

Gc
929.2
L8717s
1648528

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00854 3503

THE DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN LOOMER

of

NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT

comprising

THE FIRST TO AND INCLUDING THE NINTH GENERATION

Compiled by

Addie E. (Loomer) Shepard

Allison, Iowa

1648528

P R E F A C E

The writer has spent a good many years searching for and acquiring information on the descendants of Stephen Loomer of New London, Connecticut, who died in 1700.

This has necessitated considerable correspondence. Some correspondents have been very helpful in sending names and dates of their families. To those I want to extend my sincere thanks.

As I acquired information, I added it in my books, expecting to rewrite it before it was printed. This I did not get to do, so the wording is not always as I would liked to have had it, but to make many changes would involve still more time.

I would be glad to receive any corrections, or additions from the readers. As it is loose leaf, anyone can make their own changes, or add more if they wish.

In these volumes, each person is designated with a number. Each digit represents a generation, and the figure represents the original number of the child in that family. Thus, the figure 1 represents the first American ancestor, the number 11 represents the first child of that ancestor, 112 represents the second child of the first child, etc.

There is no index, as it would take too large a book, and too much time, but as soon as one becomes familiar with the numbering, the people will be easily found.

Copies may be obtained from Mrs. W. C. Shepard, Allison, Iowa.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/descendantsofste00shep>

L O O M E R

The surname Loomer is a very rare one. Lower in his ESSAYS ON ENGLISH SURNAMES (Vol. 1, p. 109) states that Lomer is the Anglo-Saxon for a maker of "lomes", or tubs. That is the only derivation of the name I have been able to find assuming that the names Lomer and Loomer are the same. Some genealogists have stated that the name is a variation of the surname Loomis, but I find nothing to substantiate the claim. In America those surnames have been entirely separate. Savage in his GENEALOGY OF NEW ENGLAND (Vol. 3, p. 111) mentions Stephen Looman, or Loomer, of New London, 1687, who died in 1701 and whose widow married Caleb Abell of Norwich; and Holmes in his DIRECTORY OF ANCESTRAL HEADS OF NEW ENGLAND, at page 153, lists Stephen Looman, or Lomer, as living at New London, Conn. in 1687. Both of these writers refer unquestionably to Stephen Loomer of New London, Conn. It is probable that he was the ancestor of all the Loomers in America. However, there is the question as to who was the father of Reuben B. Loomer who married Lois Abell, Jan. 29, 1735, as shown by the records of the New Concord church of Bozrah, Norwich, Conn. and who was Lois Loomer who married Benjamin Avery, April 21, 1736, as shown by the same records. Of course, Lois Loomer could have been the Lois Abell who married Reuben B. Loomer, that he died and she afterwards married Mr. Avery. And there is the possibility that Reuben B. Loomer was a son of John Loomer (who was thought to have died at sea), the eldest son of Stephen Loomer, but the records are against such conclusion.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Stephen Loomer

Stephen Loomer is the first person of that surname appearing in the Colonial records. He was a resident of New London, Conn. in 1687. He was, no doubt, an Englishman but from what part of England he came, when he arrived in New England, and who were his parents are unknown to the writer. He married Mary Miller, a daughter of George Miller of Groton, Conn., just across the Thames River to the east.

Mr. Miller was a resident of Groton as early as 1679, possibly earlier, and died there in 1690. Stephen Loomer was the administrator of his estate, and on Nov. 25, 1690, filed an inventory. The Court entered an order distributing the estate, - one fourth to each of decedent's three daughters, Mary Loomer, Sarah, the second wife of John Packer, 2nd, and Priscilla, wife of James Huntington, and one eighth to the son and one eighth to the daughter of Edward Stallion whose deceased second wife Elizabeth, was a daughter of Mr. Miller.

On July 21, 1692 Stephen Loomer sold the house and lands at New London which he had purchased of David Carpenter, to William Horsy of that place.

Stephen Loomer died at New London in 1700, leaving his widow, Mary, and five minor children. The widow was the administratrix of his estate. In June, 1713 she and her then husband, Caleb Abell, "appeared at Court and declared that they have no account of charge to give in against said estate, and pray that distribution may be made thereof". They also declared "that John, eldest son of said Loomer, hath been gone to sea about eleven years, and not heard of, and that therefore they believe he is dead". The other son of said Loomer, viz:- Samuel, appeared at the court and deposed that "the homestead might be let out to him for as much as it cannot be divided among the children without prejudice to or spoiling it" * * * "Upon consideration of the whole matter, this Court proceeded to make distribution of the said Loomer's estate as follows, viz:- To the said Mrs. Abell, who was widow and relict of the deceased, one third part of the real estate during her life, being 16 pounds, 13s 4d and one third of the personal estate forever, being 31 pounds, 16s 0d. To Samuel whom the Court thinks to be the only son surviving, a double portion, being 38 pounds, 15s 5d, and to the three daughters 19 pounds, 7s 9d a piece, and this Court do order the homestead to Samuel excepting the widow's part." Mr. Joshua Hempstead, Robert Lattamore and Mr. Jonas Green of New London were appointed to appraise the estate and divide it according to the order of distribution. It was ordered by the Court that the four children to whom two thirds of the estate was distributed, enter into a bond of 20d for the son and 10d for each of the daughters "on condition that if the eldest son be living and should ever return to demand his portion of the above estate, they will each of them pay and deliver to him their shares of his part of the estate". The Diary of Joshua Hempstead states

"on Monday, Dec. 21, 1713, I was at home at work in ye forenoon & in ye afternoon I was in town ye dividing Loomer estate".

On June 25, 1701, Mary, the widow of Stephen Loomer, married Caleb Abell, a widower, of Norwich, Conn., and soon afterwards removed with her children to that place,- a city on the Thames River about 12 miles north of New London. Caleb Abell and his brothers Benjamin and Joshua, probably came from Dedham. They were among the earliest settlers of Norwich and were influential in the government of the town. Caleb Abell was a prominent man there, held many town offices, and was sargent in 1702. He died August 7, 1731 at Norwich. We do not have the date or place of the death of Mary (Miller) Loomer-Abell, but she died after Aug. 7, 1731. From the LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST IN NEW LONDON, CONN., it gives "Mary Loomer admitted to membership in 1696". Mr. Abell had eight children at the time he married her, and they had at least one child, a son Noah who was born Dec. 25, 1706 at Norwich; married May 23, 1729, Anna Marshall; and had five children.

Will of Caleb Abell made July 30, 1728: "As to my well beloved wife Mary, having already made provision for her comfortable maintenance, after my decease, I do hereby confirm that and moreover give unto her the bed & bedstead, bolster & pillows that lies in the west room, together with one pair of sheets, two blankets & a coverlet, and the curtains, that belong to it and also the use of the warming pan during her occasion for it." (Part of the will)

The children of Stephen and Mary (Miller) Loomer were:

1. John, born in 1684 and was probably a seaman. When his father's estate was distributed in 1713, he had "been gone to sea about eleven years, and had not been heard of, and that therefore they believe he is dead". Apparently, he died without issue and unmarried.
2. Mary, born in 1687; married May 27, 1703, Thomas Bliss, a son of Samuel and Ann (Elderkin) Bliss of New London, Conn. He was born Sept. 6, 1682 and died in June, 1719, of a rattlesnake bite. His widow, Mary, married Jonathan Bushnell, June 29, 1731, as his second wife. She had at least three children by Thomas Bliss,- Thomas, Samuel and Elijah.
3. Martha, born in 1689 and married, June 22, 1710, Jacob Sayer. They had at least four children,- Martha, James, Jacob, and Jesse. They lived at Lyme, Conn.
- *4. SAMUEL, born in 1692; married May 22, 1718, Anna Morgan; and died Dec. 9, 1786 at Norwich Conn.
5. Elizabeth, born in 1695; married Nov. 30, 1714, Francis Griswold, and died April 13, 1718. He was born Sept. 7, 1691; married for his second wife, Abigail Brigham, Dec. 13, 1721; and died April 10, 1760.

SECOND GENERATION

12. Mary Loomer

Mary Loomer, b. 1687, dau. of Stephen & Mary (Miller) Loomer, m. May 27, 1708, Thomas Bliss, of New London, son of Samuel & Ann (Elderkin) Bliss who was b. Sept. 6, 1682, and d. June 1719, of a rattlesnake bite. Mary m. June 29, 1731, Jonathan Bushnell. He was b. Oct. 7, 1679, died Feb. 25, 1758. Was a widower.

Children:-

1. Thomas, b. June 26, 1709
2. Samuel, b. July 3, 1712
3. Elijah, b. Mch. 30, 1715, m. Nov. 7, 1737 Martha Markum of
4. Elizabeth (From Bliss family Gen. by John Homer Norwich.
Bliss.)

13. Martha Loomer

Martha Loomer, b. 1689, dau. of Stephen & Mary (Miller) Loomer, m. June 22, 1710, Jacob Sayer. Lived in Lyme, Conn.

Children:-

1. Martha, b. May 7, 1711
2. James, " Dec. 7, 1712
3. Jacob m. Jan. 12, 1742, Rose Bennett.
From "Parkhurst"
4. Jesse m. Soule From "Parkhurst"

14. Samuel Loomer

Samuel Loomer, son of Stephen and Mary (Miller) Loomer, was born at New London, Conn. in 1692. Upon his mother's marriage to Caleb Abell in 1701, she and her family removed to Norwich, Conn. - the home of Mr. Abell. On June 14, 1709 Samuel Loomer, - being then but seventeen years of age - appeared in Court and chose Mr. James Huntington of Norwich as his guardian. Mr. Huntington accepted the trust and gave a bond in the sum of 30 pounds for the faithful performance of his duties, and letters of guardianship were issued to him. On May 22, 1718 Samuel Loomer married at Norwich, Anna Morgan, a daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Parke) Morgan of Preston, Conn. She was born Dec. 16, 1697. At the time of his father's death, Samuel Loomer was considered by the Court to be the only surviving son and he was given a double portion of his father's estate, including the homestead, but subject to his mother's life estate.

He seems to have prospered. I have not been able to learn when he sold his property in New London. He was a real estate owner in Norwich prior to June 3, 1717 for on that date he sold to Jonathan Pierce for 11 pounds and 5s, nine and a half acres of land between Stony Creek and the house of John Roath. On December 7, 1723 he sold 27 acres on the hill west of Joseph Ems'

dwellinghouse in Norwich to Mr. Ems for 20 pounds and 5s. On March 7, 1733-4 Samuel Loomer purchased of Joshua Calkins in Norwich (6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Norwich) on the hill above the Connecticut plains which bounded Mr. Loomer's own land; and again on Feb. 12, 1738-9, he bought of John Birchard, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Norwich near Mr. Loomer's own dwellinghouse. He lived in a community called New Concord northwest of the city of New London and in which is now the town of Bozrah.

Without doubt he was a religious man and interested in the Christian church. On May 12, 1739 he conveyed to Capt. Samuel Lothrop "one of said society and to the rest", a small piece of land on the east side of the highway, opposite to his dwellinghouse, "in consideration of accomodation of ye society of New Concord in said Norwich with a convenient spot of land for them to erect and build a meetinghouse for the carrying on the publick worship of God in said Society." The society still (1942) has a church near that spot; it is now on the west side of the highway. It has a placard which reads "New Concord Church".

Samuel Loomer was admitted an inhabitant of the village of Norwich by public vote on Sept 13, 1726; prior to that time he was of the parish of New Concord. There is nothing to indicate that he changed his residence; the admission was very likely because of some rule or change in their town government.

After Mr. Loomer passed the age of 65 years, he began to dispose of his real property but still owned two farms, including his dwellinghouse, at the time of his death. On April 28, 1757 he sold 15 acres and 100 rods at Great Plains in Norwich to Gideon Fetch for 85 pounds and 5s; the deed was witnessed by his halfbrother Noah Abell. In 1759, apparently his second son, Samuel owned land near him in New Concord, as on June 25 of that year, he sold to this son two tracts of land in that community, - one containing 67 rods and the other 114, and both tracts were adjacent to the son's own land. The consideration was 6 pounds and 15s. On April 19, 1765 Samuel Loomer for love and affection conveyed to his son John twelve acres and 121 rods in New Concord; and on the same day he conveyed to his son Ebenezer for love and affection, two acres and 22 rods with a dwellinghouse, near the meetinghouse in New Concord. On June 11, 1770 Samuel Loomer for six pounds conveyed to his son Ebenezer one acre in New Concord near the meetinghouse and adjacent to the son's land. Then again on March 24, 1783, for 52 pounds and 10s he sold to his son John 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in New Concord, being a "part of the farm I now live on", adjacent to the son's land. Before the son Stephen went to Nova Scotia in 1761, he resided in New Concord and on Feb. 3 of that year he sold to his father for 95 pounds, two pieces of land in that parish, - one comprising his dwellinghouse containing 22 rods and the other containing eight acres 144 rods. One wonders why the youngest son, Daniel, was conveyed no land by his father.

Samuel Loomer died in the parish of New London and town of Bozrah, Conn. on Dec. 9, 1786, survived by his widow. The date of her death is not known. He left a will, dated Sept. 1, 1772; it was admitted to probate Feb. 7, 1787. He bequeathed to his wife, Anna, one third of his personal estate absolutely, and devised to her during her

life time, the use of all of his real property except fifteen acres, devised to his son Ebenezer, and a like amount to his daughters Anne and Mary, comprising the dwellinghouse and orchard. He devised one acre to his son Ebenezer on the plain adjoining his land and along the highway, in a convenient form to make him equal with the rest of the children. He devised to his daughters Anne and Mary, fifteen acres with the dwellinghouse and orchard where he then lived, adjoining the highway, between the land of his son John and his grandson Samuel. He bequeathed to his daughter Elizabeth Perkins the sum of three pounds to make her equal with the rest of his children. The residue of his estate he gave to his sons Stephen, Joseph, John, Ebenezer and Daniel; his daughters Elizabeth, Anne and Mary; and his grandson Samuel. He named his wife and his son John the executors of the will. However, she "declined to serve on account of her great age"; the son qualified and letters of administration were issued to him the day the will was admitted. On Nov. 4, 1788 John Loomer as executor of his father's estate filed a report showing that he had paid allowances to the widow and had a balance of 73 pounds and 16 shillings and 9 pence. The Court ordered the sale of real estate to make the sum of 44 pounds, 14s and 11d, and on Dec. 2, 1788 he filed the report of sale which was approved Jan. 2, 1790. At that time a division of the estate was reported and ordered recorded. The property belonging to the estate consisted of 62 acres comprising the dwellinghouse which was appraised at 34 pounds 5s and 8d; and 66 acres, appraised at 20 pounds, 12s and 4d; livestock, grain, household equipment, tools, clothing, etc. The value of the whole estate was 286 pounds, 14s 8d; it was appraised by David Hough and Ebenezer Bachus, Jan. 28, 1787.

The children of Samuel and Anna (Morgan) Loomer, all born in Norwich, Conn., were:

1. Elizabeth, born Feb. 20, 1718-9; married Nov. 1, 1743, Thomas Perkins of Norwich; and had at least three children, - Phebe, Thomas and John.
- *2. STEPHEN, born May 4, 1721; married Oct. 11, 1749, Hannah Chapman; removed to Nova Scotia; and died there Oct. 17, 1790.
3. Anna, born Jan. 31, 1723-4 and died unmarried in 1802. She left a will in which she made a bequest to her niece Edna Loomer, a daughter of Ebenezer Loomer and devised her one-third of her real estate. She devised real estate, also to her brothers Ebenezer and Daniel and her sisters Elizabeth Perkins, and Mary Whiting.
4. Samuel, born Feb. 7, 1726; married Sept. 14, 1749, Zerviah Johnson, daughter of Daniel and Jemima Johnson of Norwich; who was born July 26, 1728. Samuel died in 1761, probably in August. On August 20, 1761 letters of administration upon his estate were granted to his widow, Zerviah Loomer, who filed an inventory of the estate Sept. 29, 1761. Apparently, he had but one child, - a son Samuel. This son was born at Norwich, April 8, 1751; was baptized in the Bozrah church, Oct. 11, 1753 by Mr. Gesett; and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

The widow, Zerviah Loomer, married June 6, 1764, John Polly of Lebanon. Prior to Sept. 26, 1776, evidently his wife had resigned as administratrix of the Samuel Loomer estate and he, - John Polly - was appointed in her stead. On that date he filed another inventory which was approved Dec. 16, 1776. On May 5, 1778 he made application to the court on behalf of his wife, asking that her third be set off to her, and the court have her one-third of the Samuel Loomer estate including a third of the dwellinghouse which included the southwest room and the cellar beneath, with liberty to pass and repass through the south room and to and from the well to draw water, and to bake in the oven.

5. Joseph, born Oct. 7, 1728; married, Dec. 20, 1759, Lucy House, was in the French and Indian War, also a surgeon in the Revolutionary War; resided at Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.; and died there Oct. 31, 1778. He had six children. His three oldest sons, Charles, Joseph and Frederick, were soldiers in the Revolution.
6. John, born April 16, 1731, served in the French and Indian War, and died at Bozrah in March 1790. Probably he never married. On March 10, 1790, Andrew Huntington was appointed administrator of his estate and Daniel Loomer of Hebron and Caleb Whiting of Bozrah were sureties on his 500 pound bond. The inventory of his estate was made March 12, 1790 and approved May 6, 1790. The court records show that John Loomer "promised while living that his nephew John Loomer, son of Daniel, should have a good present out of his estate for his name and to remember his uncle by"; and on May 4, 1790, Elizabeth Perkins, Anna Loomer, Mary Whiting and Ebenezer Loomer, his heirs "do agree that one two year old heifer prized at 55s should be the above present" and the administrator was instructed to "proceed accordingly". The real estate of the decedent was divided among his two brothers and two sisters, Jan. 9, 1792.
7. Mary, born March 26, 1734 and married March 26, 1789, Caleb Whiting, son of William and Anna Whiting, as his second wife. Caleb Whiting was born July 11, 1729; married first, March 8, 1756, Lois Lyon, and they had seven children. Caleb Whiting died March 1814, as his will was probated April 6, 1814, he left property to his wife Mary, and to the children by his first wife.

Mary Whiting probably died Dec. 1814 as proceedings on her estate were started Dec. 13, 1814. Asa Fitch was the administrator of her estate. The inventory taken Dec. 20, 1814, showed property amounting to \$734.84. The Court, held at Norwich, Conn., divided her estate Nov. 13, 1815, and the property, real and personal, was given to her brothers and sisters. Elizabeth Perkins was given 5 acres of land. The brothers Daniel, Stephen, Ebenezer and Joseph were given real estate amounting to \$116.78 and money around \$20.00. Elizabeth was also given \$20.00. Ebenezer Loomer, Asa Fitch, and Zackariah Huntington, gave bond of \$500.00 in the Mary Whiting estate on Dec. 13, 1814.

8. Ebenezer, born Feb. 25, 1736-7; married, Dec. 17, 1776, Edna Eames; resided at New Concord; was the father of nine children; and died July 19, 1821. His wife died Feb. 8, 1813.

9. Daniel, born Jan. 25, 1739; baptized at Bozrah, Feb. 17, 1739; married, April 26, 1762, Eunice Buell of Lebanon; and lived at Norwich in 1772. He had four children born there and others later.

THIRD GENERATION

141. Elizabeth Loomer.

Elizabeth Loomer, b. Feb. 20, 1718-9, daug. of Samuel and Anna (Morgan) Loomer, m. Nov. 1, 1743, Thomas Perkins of Norwich, Conn.

Children:-

1. Phebe, b. June 3, 1745
2. Thomas, b. Mch. 1, 1746-7
3. John, b. Feb. 22, 1748-9

142. Stephen Loomer.

Stephen Loomer, son of Samuel and Anna (Morgan) Loomer, was born May 4, 1721 in the parish of New Concord and town of Bozrah, New London County, Conn. On Oct. 11, 1749 he married Hannah Chapman, a daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Bailey) Chapman, at Norwich. She was born Oct. 11, 1725. They resided in Bozrah until their removal to Nova Scotia, probably in 1761.

After the Acadians were expelled from the land of Evangeline in 1755, the governor of Nova Scotia issued proclamations at various times describing the vacated lands and inviting settlers. A proclamation issued in 1759 provided that townships should consist of 100,000 acres and be about twelve miles square, and that "100 acres of wild land will be allowed to every person being master or mistress of a family for himself or herself, and 50 acres for every white or black man, woman or child of which such persons family shall consist at the actual time of making the grant, subject to the payment of a quit rent of one shilling per annum for every 50 acres." The grantees were obliged to plant, improve or enclose one third of their land in ten years, another third in twenty years, and the remainder in thirty years from the date of their grants. No person could possess more than 1000 acres. In response to those proclamations a large number of people from New England, mostly from Connecticut and Rhode Island investigated the land, emigrated to Acadia, and became the possessors of the fertile farms. They were conveyed to the shores of Minas Basin in a fleet of 22 vessels, attended by a brig of war, and arrived near Town Plot (Port Williams) in what is now Cornwallis township, June 4, 1760. Among the settlers of the township who arrived at that time or a little later were Stephen Loomer, Peter Pineo, John Sweet, Stephen Chase, Joseph Chase, Caleb Rand, John Rand, Simeon Newcomb, Samuel Bentley and Benj. Sanford.

The township of Cornwallis was granted in bulk by the English government to fifty-six proprietors. They caused it to be surveyed into parcels and then divided the parcels among themselves by drawing lots. The land to which each proprietor thus became entitled is recorded in the LARGE LAYOUT BOOK in the office of the Register of Deeds at Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia. Stephen Loomer was one of these proprietors, and on page 527 of that book it is stated that Stephen Lumer was entitled to one share. His divisions of the land are as follows:-

1st. The half acre lot in the compact part of the town known by Letter B fourth Division No. 12.

2nd. Said Lumer's ten acre lot is laid out adjoining to his Farm lot and is mentioned in that return.

3rd. The lot Letter I Number 37 in the Bowing Dike contains about 6 acres * * * and draughted by Stephen Loomer is bounded on the east by the highway that leads to the island and on the south by No. 23; and from the northwest corner of said lot, thence north 28 rods to the stake marked 37 & 38, thence east to the highway.

4th. The lot No. 9, in the undivided land was laid out to Stephen Loomer & including of the giving said land that is laid out to said Lot & said Lumer's 10 acre lot & a highway four rods wide acrost said lot. It contains about 60 acres * * * and is bounded thus: beginning at a stake at the north side of the salt marsh that is on the north side of the river Habitant & east of Nath'm Curties farm & from the stake runs S. 13 degrees east 54 rods by the marsh then S. 18 degrees West 24 rods by ditto, then south 10½ rods by ditto, then south 48 degrees 7 rods by ditto, then south 70 degrees east 73 rods by ditto, then north 145 rods, then west 80 rods and then south 30 rods to the first bound and this we make as our return of the above mentioned lots of land, etc." Wm. Newcomb was the surveyor of the farm lot and Wm. Tupper of the other lots. John Stedman, John Newcomb and Stephen Strong composed the Committee.

It is not known whether Stephen Loomer went with the fleet in 1760 and later sold his property at Norwich or whether he went to Nova Scotia in 1761. On Jan. 30, 1761, he sold for 51 pounds nine acres and 144 rods in New Concord to Simeon Gager. The deed recites that this land was in the northerly part of the farm upon which Stephen Loomer then lived and was adjacent to land of his brother Samuel. On the same day Stephen Loomer for 99 pounds conveyed two tracts of land in New Concord, containing nine acres six rods to Samuel Loomer. This Samuel was probably his father. On one of these tracts, containing 22 rods, was located the grantor's dwelling. It is probable that Stephen Loomer went with the fleet in 1760, investigated the land and decided to migrate to Acadia, returned to Norwich, sold his belongings, and then returned with his family to the Evangeline country. None of his brothers and sisters removed to that land.

The records of the New Concord church at Bozrah show that Hannah Loomer, wife of Stephen, owned the covenant on Jan. 24, 1760, and that their children Phebe, Jonathan, Hannah, Esther, Simeon and

Levi, - being all at that time-- were baptized March 16, 1760. This indicates that they were contemplating going with the fleet. The son Stephen is said to have been born at Norwich, June 4, 1760; there is no further record of him. One wonders whether he died on the voyage, and then the next and last son was named for him.

Stephen Loomer's wife died June 27, 1778 and he, Oct. 17, 1790; and both of them were buried in the Upper Pereaux cemetery. There are no stones at their graves bearing their names. The first seven of their children were born in Norwich, Conn. and the last two at Cornwallis, N. S. On July 13, 1790, while living on his farm at Habitant in Cornwallis, Stephen Loomer made his last will. It was admitted to probate in the Probate Court at Kentville, Kings County, on Oct. 18, 1790. In it he describes himself as a yeoman and states that he is aged and some infirm in body. He devises to his son Jonathan a tract of upland on the west side of his farm on which he then dwelt at Habitant, 36 rods wide running from the main highway northward to the north end of his farm. To his son Stephen, he devised 35 acres of upland off the upper part of his farm and on the east side of Jonathan's land. To his sons Simeon and Levi he gives another portion of the farm. To his three sons Simeon, Levi, and Stephen he devised 35 acres of his farm, all of his salt marsh lying at the foot, or south end of his farm, and 100 acres of his mountain land. The rest of the mountain land, -200 acres - he devised to his four daughters, - Phebe Jackson, Hannah Pineo, Esther West and Mary Babcock, in equal shares. The residue of his estate he divided equally among his children.

The children of Stephen and Hannah (Chapman) Loomer were:

1. Phebe, born Sept. 22, 1750; married in Cornwallis, June 6, 1775, Joseph Jackson, son of Thomas and Ann Jackson; and had least six children.
- *2. JONATHAN, born June 16, 1752; married 1st, Feb. 8, 1776, Mary Sanford, daughter of Benjamin and Amelia (Bentley) Sanford, who died Dec. 19, 1826; married 2nd, Elizabeth Sanford, sister of Mary, around June 15, 1827; and died Feb. 5, 1838. Both he and his wife Mary are buried in the Upper Pereaux Cemetery, Kings County, N. S.
3. Hannah, born Feb. 18, 1754; married Feb. 22, 1778, Rev. John Pineo, son of Peter and Elizabeth Pineo; and had at least four children. He died June 21, 1835 in his 82nd year. Hannah died Dec. 29, 1835 in her 81st year. They are buried in Habitant Cemetery, Kings County, N. S.
4. Esther, born Feb. 15, 1756; married Dec. 11, 1777, Elijah West, son of Stephen and Margery West.
5. Simeon, born, Feb. 20, 1758; married March 9, 1778, Mary Babcock, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Babcock; resided at Falmouth, N. S.; and died there Aug. 18, 1845. She died Dec. 26, 1838, and both were buried in the cemetery at Falmouth.

6. Levi, born Feb. 20, 1758; a twin to Simeon; married April 3; 1783, Lois Chase, a daughter of Stephen Chase by his third wife, Abigail; and died Jan. 25, 1843, (it is said) by drowning in the mill pond at Deep Hollow Mountain Road. His wife, Lois, was born May 7, 1765 and died Aug. 18, 1820. Both of them were buried in the northwest corner of the Habitant Cemetery.
7. Stephen, born June 4, 1760. He may have died on the voyage to Nova Scotia.
8. Mary Ann, born March 11, 1762 and married George Babcock. She apparently was sometimes known as Mary and sometimes as Ann; and therefore, some writers have concluded that there were two individuals.
9. Stephen, born Sept. 17, 1765; married Sept. 12, 1787, Catherine Rand, daughter of John Caleb and Catherine (Athearn) Rand; resided at Cornwallis, N. S.; and died there, probably, Jan. 2, 1838. They were the parents of seven children.

144. Samuel Loomer.

Samuel Loomer, son of Samuel and Anna (Morgan) Loomer, born Feb. 7, 1726, married Sept. 14, 1749, Zevial Johnson, at Norwich, she was dau. of Daniel and Jemima Johnson, and was born July 26, 1728.

Samuel died before Aug. 20, 1761, as letters were granted, to widow Zerziah Loomer on that date. The widow married June 6, 1764, John Polly, they were married by Wm. Whiting, J. P.

(See 14. for more data on Samuel)

Child of Samuel and Zerviah:-

1. Samuel, b. Apr. 8, 1751, m. Lavina Palmer, and had 3 children.

145. Joseph Loomer.

Joseph Loomer, son of Samuel and Anna (Morgan) Loomer, born Oct. 7, 1728, in Bozrah, Conn, m. Dec. 20, 1759, Lucy House. (Vital records of Lebanon, Conn., pg. 186.) He died Oct. 31, 1778, at Pittsfield, Mass. He was a surgeon in the Rev. War, his three oldest sons were soldiers in the Berkshire Co. Reg. in War. They were from Peru or Partridgefield, as it was then called. His wife was living in 1781, when estate was settled. Some of the early Loomers are bur. in Granby, Mass. She d. Apr. 9, 1823, age of 84 in Trenton, N.Y.

Children:-

1. Charles, b. June 10, 1760, m. prob. 1784, Lucy, at Partridgefield, Mass. He died 1806, age 47 yrs. 9 children.
2. Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1762, m. Fanny at Sandisfield, Mass. 9 children.

3. Frederick, b. Oct. 24, 1766, m. 1st Mch. 5, 1789, Eunice Loveland, who was b. Jan. 20, 1762, died Apr. 25, 1804, m. 2nd Oct. 3, 1805, Polly Fairfield. He died Nov. 20, 1842. Five children.
4. Darius, b. Feb. 11, 1769, m. int. Feb. 3, 1792, Polly Stevens, of Peru, Mass. He died of typhus fever, age 47 yrs, at Cooperstown, N. Y. (From an item in Otsego Herald, Feb. 1, 1816, pg. 178. He lived in the village.) He must have lived at Cooperstown from 1794 till 1816. Polly Stevens of Great Barrington, Mass. Children not ascertained.
5. Lucinda, b. m. int. Oct. 31, 1791, Daniel Morse.
6. Lucy, b. m. 1st Nov. 12, 1786, Peter Stanton, m. 2nd int. Aug. 1, 1798, Oliver Watkins. Had dau. Lucinda Watkins, born May 2, 1802.

In Census of 1790, in Mass. Charles, Joseph, & Frederick Loomer, were living in Peru. Mass.

Charles had two sons under 16, and four females.

Joseph had 1 son under 16, and four females.

Frederick had no children, just himself & wife.

Wid. Lucy (House) had a dau. living with her.

148. Ebenezer Loomer.

Ebenezer Loomer, son of Samuel and Anna (Morgan) Loomer, b. Feb. 25, 1736-7, in Bozrah, Conn. m. Dec. 17, 1767, Edna Eames, m. by Wm. Whitney, J. P. He died July 19, 1821, Edna died Feb. 8, 1813. (Bozrah Town records, Vol. 1, pg. 45...)

Children:-

1. Stephen, b. July 13, 1768.
2. Anne, b. May 21, 1770.
3. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1772, died June 6, 1777.
4. Ednah, b. July 20, 1774, m. June 3, 1802, Wm. Rathbun, by Asa Wilcox.
5. Lois, b. June 7, 1776.
6. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1778.
7. Ebenezer, b. Mch. 17, 1781, m. Apr. 6, 1822, Wid. Sally Buckley. Ebenezer died Nov. 18, 1835. He lived in Groton.
8. George, b. Jan. 14, 1784. Prob. died young. Not in 1790 census.

149. Daniel Loomer.

Daniel Loomer, b. Jan. 25, 1739-40, son of Samuel and Anna (Morgan) Loomer, baptized in church at Bozrah, Conn. Feb. 17, 1739,

m. Apr. 26, 1762, Eunice Buell, of Lebanon, Conn, lived at Norwich, Conn. in 1763 to 1772, and had four children born there, another given in Hebron vital records, and John mentioned in estate of Uncle John Loomer, who died between Jan. 5, 1790, and May 4, 1790. The record reads, "John Loomer, late of Bozrah, Conn. deceased, promised while living, that his nephew, John Loomer, son of Daniel, should have a good present out of his estate, for his name, and to remember his uncle by," the subscribers decided that a two year old heifer, prized at 55s should be the present. There may have been more than six children, as two of Daniel's children are given in Hebron records as dying in 1786.

Children:-

1. Dorastus, b. May 21, 1763, m. Jan. 13, 1793, Martha Payne, who died Dec. 23, 1837. He died Apr. 7, 1850. 3 children.
2. Eunice, b. Apr. 25, 1765, never married. Died Oct. 28, 1849. Church record in Eastbury, Conn. from N. E. His & Gen. Reg. No. pg. 293.
3. Daniel, b. June 2, 1769, m. Nov. 17, 1786, Anna Hutchinson, who was born in Hebron Aug. 17, 1767. Anna died May 18, 1848, at age of 81 yrs.
4. William, b. Mch. 8, 1772, m. Dec. 29, 1799, Ethelinda Fitch, 1779-1815, m. by Elisha Payne Jr. J. P. She was dau. of Asa Fitch and Deborah Robinson. They died Lebanon, N. H. Card index at State Lib. Concord, N. H. He m. 2nd Polly Swett of Lebanon, N. H.
5. John, b. (1775), died May 8, 1842. (In estate of Uncle John)
6. Samuel, b. Sept. 13, 1778 (in Hebron vital records) Vol. 2, pg. 205. Married Phebe lived in Huntington, Vt. during 1803, & 1806, later lived in Catteraugus Co. N. Y., in 1833, died there in 1849. He was of Perrysburgh, N. Y.

From Church records of Conn. Loomers:-

Daniel Loomer's son died Mch. 1786.	Hebron
" " dau. " " "	"
John Loomer's child died Dec. 1814	"
" " " " Jan. 1820	"
Daniel Loomer's child died Dec. 19, 1826, age 3 yrs.	

FOURTH GENERATION

1421. Phebe (Loomer) Jackson

Phebe Loomer, oldest dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Chapman) Loomer, born in Bozrah, Conn. Sept. 22, 1750, bp. Mch. 16, 1760, (From New Concord church records) Went with parents to Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S. in 1760, m. June 6, 1775, Joseph Jackson, son of Thomas & Ann Jackson

Children:-

1. Joseph, b. Feb. 27, 1776.
2. Stephen, b. Jan. 4, 1778.
3. William, b. May 17, 1780.
4. Thomas, b. May 23, 1782.
5. Isaac, b. Mch. 19, 1785.
6. George, b. Sept. 17, 1787, m. Dec. 18, 1814, Susanna P.....
by Rev. Edward Manning.

1422. Jonathan Loomer

Jonathan Loomer, oldest son of Stephen and Hannah (Chapman) Loomer, b. in Bozrah, Conn. June 16, 1752. Went with parents to Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S. in 1760. Was bp. in Bozrah, New Concord Ch. with his Bros. and Sisters Mch. 16, 1760. Was m. in Cornwallis, Feb. 8, 1776, Mary Sanford, dau. of Benj. and Amelia (Bentley) Sanford, who was b. Feb. 4, 1755. Mary died Dec. 19, 1826. He m. soon after June 15, 1827, Mary's sister Elizabeth Sanford, who was b. Jan. 25, 1771. Jonathan died Feb. 5, 1838. All bur. in Upper Pereaux Cem. N. S.

Children:-

1. Lydia, b. Oct. 25, 1777, m. Nov. 5, 1801, James Spicer, son of Robert Spicer. I also have Nov. 25, as date of marriage. Possibly Nov. 25, was date of bans. 9 children.
2. Daniel, b. May 2, 1779, m. Dec. 25, 1814, Mary Strong, sister of Deborah & Huldah, & dau. of Abel and Sarah (Eaton) Strong. She was b. May 8, 1788. Daniel died Jan. 22, 1866, age 87 yrs. Mary died Dec. 15, 1865, age 77 yrs. 8 children. Bur. in Pleasant Valley Cem.
3. Hannah, b. May 28, 1781, m. Bans. Nov. 13, 1800 Robert Spicer, son of Robert. 8 children.
4. Samuel, b. Feb. 21, 1783, m. Jan. 10, 1809 Deborah Strong, who was b. Mch. 11, 1791. Sister of Mary and Huldah, and dau. of Abel and Sarah (Eaton) Strong. 11 children. Bur. in Millard Cem. Wis.

5. Nathan, b. Apr. 17, 1784, m. his cousin Elizabeth Sanford, dau. of Benj. and Freedom (Strong) Sanford. 4 children.
- *6. Benjamin, b. Aug. 2, 1787, m. Nov. 20, 1816, Eunice Jess, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Sweet) Jess, who was b. Sept. 28, 1800. (Was 16 when m.) Bur. in Millard Cem. Wis. 5 children.
7. Stephen, b. Aug. 24, 1789, m. Nov. 21, 1816, Huldah Strong, sister of Mary & Deborah, and dau. of Abel & Sarah (Eaton) Strong, She died April 1823. In fall of 1823 he m. Nancy Sweet, Dau. of Theophilus, & Eleanor (Turner) Sweet, who was b. Nov. 26, 1784. 4 children. by 1st wife. & 3 ch. by 2nd wife.
8. Ebenezer, b. m. Sally Weaver, dau. of Jabez & Lydia Weaver, she was b. July 16, 1787.
9. Isaac, b. m. 1st Oct. 8, 1817, Eleanor Winsby, died age 47 yrs. 1845 m. 2nd Amelia Crow, m. 3rd. Harriet Rand. 2 children by 1st wife.
10. Jonathan, b. Mch. 26, 1795, m. Oct. 13, 1816, Sophia Hennrietta Jess, sister of Eunice, who was b. Aug. 26, 1798. She died Mch. 4, 1866. He died Mch. 16, 1881. He was m. 2nd to Eunice Jess. 10 children.
11. Sarah, died age 8 yrs.

Cornwallis Deeds. Vol.9,pg. 411.

Whereas marriage is intended shortly to be solemnized between Jonathan Loomer of Cornwallis, Kings Co....., and Elizabeth Sanford of same place, Spinster, and as the said Elizabeth Sanford has certain property of her own which is agreed on between the Parties that she the said is to reserve to herself and act with it as she thinks proper either before or after marriage without control or hindrance of her husband Jonathan Loomer.

And as respecting the third of the said J.....L..... estate which by law the said E.....S.....would have a right to after his decease by law unless otherwise agreed on before marriage, this is therefor to certify and particulary understood as a mutual agreement and engage to relinquish all that right and claim respecting the third of these presents and so hereby promise and engage in lieu thereof to accept whatever the said J.....L.....may think proper to give me and this I make so a bar against my receiving or recovering by law or otherwise any property or part of his the said J.....L.....estate except so much as he may think proper to give me.

1423. Hannah (Loomer) Pineo.

Hannah Loomer, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Chapman) Loomer, b. in Bozrah, Conn. Feb. 18, 1754, bp. Mch. 16, 1760, from New Concord Church records. Went with parents to N. S. in 1760. Married in N. S. Feb. 22, 1778, Rev. John Pineo, son of Peter and Elizabeth Pineo. He was for about 28 yrs, pastor of the New Light Cong. Ch. in Cornwallis, to which he was ordained in 1807. Hannah died Dec.

29, 1835 in 81st yr. He died June 21, 1835, in 82nd yr. Both bur. in Habitant cem.

Children:-

1. Anne, b. Jan. 29, 1779.
2. Luke, b. Apr. 15, 1782, m. Elizabeth Miller, May 6, 1806. She was desc. of Miles Standish & John Alden.
3. John, b. June 30, 1785, m. Sarah 1809.
4. Phebe, b. Jan. 3, 1788.

1424. Esther(Loomer) West.

Esther Loomer, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Chapman) Loomer, born in Bozrah, Conn. Feb. 15, 1756, bp. Mch. 16, 1760, (New Concord) ch. records. Went to N. S. with parents in 1760, there m. Dec. 11, 1777 Elijah West, son of Stephen & Margery West.

Children:-

1. Elijah Jr. m. Dec. 13, 1815, Mary Coffin, dau. of Prince and Experience Coffin.

Elijah West's family

1. Rufus
2. Rebecca Ann, died
3. Janette, m. Jackson
4. Sarah Lear, m. Daniel Layton
5. George
6. Laura, m. Albert Davison

1425. Simeon Loomer.

Simeon Loomer, twin of Levi, and son of Stephen, and Hannah (Chapman) Loomer, was born at Bozrah, Conn. Feb. 20, 1758. He was baptized Mch. 16, 1760, with his sisters & brothers,- Phebe, Jonathan, Esther, Hannah & Levi. (New Concord Ch. record, Bozrah, Conn.) Was taken when a child by his parents to Cornwallis, Kings Co. N. S. This was around 1760.

He married Mch. 9, 1778, Mary Babcock, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia Babcock. His will dated Apr. 10, 1833, probated Sept. 8, 1845, at Windsor, N. S. left the property to his wife Mary, and children,- George, Elijah, Elisha, Gideon, Elizabeth Fox, Sarah Beech, & Lucy Curry.

His wife died first, but his will having been made before she died had not been changed. Mary died Dec. 26, 1838, in 80th year of her age. Simeon died Aug. 18, 1845, in the 87th yr. of his age. Both are buried in Cem. at Falmouth, N. S.

Births of the first 6 children are recorded in Archives at Halifax, N. S.

Children:-

1. James, b, Jan. 17, 1780, will probated at Windsor, N. S. Oct. 22, 1828, no mention of any wife or children, so probably was not married.
2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1781, m. Fox.
3. Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1784, a mariner, died 1810.
4. Joseph, b. June 16, 1786.
5. George, b. July 31, 1788, m. Anna Comstock, b. abt. 1782, dau. of Ezekiel and Phebe (DeWolfe) Comstock. (Proved by old deeds.)
6. Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1789, m. Elisha Beech, who was b. Apr. 30, 1787, son of Isaac and Eunice (Bliss) Beech. Had at least 3 children.
7. Elisha, b.....m. Vashti, lived in 1847 in Jackson Town, County of Carleton, Province of N. B. (Proven by old deeds.)
8. Elijah, b. Aug. 28, 1795, m. Abigail Elizabeth Atkins, who was born Mch. 28, 1800, and died Oct. 20, 1875. Elijah died Sept. 20, 1873. Both bur. in Habitant Cem. #5.
9. Lucy, b. m. Charles Curry.
10. Gideon, b. abt. 1800, m. Mehitabel Ells, who was b. Apr. 11, 1805, and died Feb. 7, 1894, and is bur. at South Standish, Me. Gideon died Apr. 1854.

1426. Levi Loomer.

Levi Loomer, son of Stephen and Hannah (Chapman) Loomer, and twin of Simeon, was b. Feb. 20, 1758, in the township of Bozrah, Conn. bap. Mch. 16, 1760, at Bozrah, (New Concord Church record) moved to Cornwallis, Kings Co. N. S. with his parents, sometime after Jan. 30, 1761 when his father deeded land to his son, Samuel Loomer. He was married to Lois Chase, Apr. 3, 1783, she was the dau. of Stephen and Abigail Chase. Abigail being third wife of Stephen Chase. Lois was b. May 7, 1765, and died Aug. 18, 1820. Levi died Jan. 25, 1843, age 85 yrs. Both bur. in Upper Cem. opposite Baptist Church. Children may not be in order of birth.

Children:-

1. John, b. May 1, 1784, m. July 2, 1807, Abigail Mee, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Mee. She had a bro. Thomas, b. Dec. 21, 1784. Abigail was b. Feb. 14, 1788. John died Sept. 5, 1832. He was a farmer. Will dated Aug. 20, 1832. Adm. Sept. 29, 1832. Bur. in Upper Canard Cem. 7 children.

2. Rebecca, b. Nov. 25, 1785, m. Apr. 21, 1803, Eliakim Tupper, 3rd. son of Charles and Elizabeth (West) Tupper, Eliakim b. June 18, 1776, and died 1843. 11 children.
3. Esther, b. Oct. 31, 1787, m. Oct. 26, 1814, James Stephens, by Rev. Edward Manning, m. 2nd David Dicky as his third wife.
4. Phebe, b. Feb. 5, 1790, m. Oct. 5, 1809, Nathan Eaton, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Eaton, died Sept. 7, 1858. Nathan was b. June 9, 1787, died Jan. 11, 1868. He was a boatmaker, lived in Cornwallis. Bur. in Billtown. 11 children.
5. Daniel, (Dan.) b. Sept. 5, 1792, m. Apr. 14, 1825, Margaret Scott Rogers. He died Sept. 29, 1859, age 67 yrs. Owned land in Rawden, Hants Co. 8 children.
6. William, b. 1797, d. Apr. 9, 1826, age 29. Bur. in Upper Canard Cem.
7. Reuben, b. m. abt. 1835, Bathsheba Huntington. It appears by deeds that Bathsheba died abt. 1875, and Reuben died after 1876. 12 children and one adopted son.
8. Charles, b. m. Mary Ann Rivers. Moved from N. S. to Mass. where the three ch. were born, then moved to Kansas, then to Wis. where both died near Tomah, Wis. 3 ch.
9. Ann
10. Abigail, b. m. Robert Harvey
11. Mary
12. Ann, b. 1799, m. Frank Parker, died Apr. 20, 1872, at South Rawdon, of a liver ailment, from death return.
1429. Stephen Loomer.

Stephen Loomer, youngest son of Stephen and Hannah (Chapman) Loomer, b. in Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., Sept. 17, 1765, m. Sept. 12, 1787, Catherine Rand, dau. of John Caleb and Catherine (Athearn) Rand.

Stephen Loomer had will #16, at Kentville, N. S., dated Jan. 2, 1838, adm. Jan. 3, 1839. Yeoman, wife Catherine. Speaks of grandchild Stephen Loomer, son of Abraham Loomer, speaks of John Rand, grandchildren Eunice Ann Loudon, and Sarah Loudon, daus. of Samuel Loudon, grandchildren, - Catherine Ann McHugh, and Ruth McHugh, daus. of James McHugh, daus. Lavina Bigelow, Olive Caroline Ells, Catherine Brown, and son David. Apparently Abraham, Ruth & Tabitha were dead, when he made the will.

Catherine was b. Sept. 3, 1770.

The children may not be in order of birth.

Children:-

1. David, b. Oct. 13, 1788, m. Dec. 27, 1808, Rachel Bigelow, who was b. Jan. 1, 1790., dau. of Amasa and Roxana (Cone) Bigelow, they were m. by Rev. Edward Manning. She died Oct. 15, 1845, bur. at Habitant #5. However David was m. in his teens. No one seems to remember her name. She did not live long. He m. 3rd Phebe David was a ship builder at Advocate, N. S. He visited in Wis. in 1861 or 1862. He d. at Horton, now Kentville, N. S. 13 children.
2. Olive Caroline, b. m. John.....Ells.
3. Tabitha, b. 1793, m. Jan. 2, 1812, Samuel Loudon, son of Thomas & Rebecca (Osborne) Loudon, b. Dec. 10, 1787. Tabitha died July 20, 1833, at the age of 40 yrs. He m. 2nd Mary Jane Wells, dau. of John and Prudence (Eaton) Wells.
4. Catherine, b. m. Brown.
5. Ruth, b. m. James McHugh, she died leaving two children. He m. 2nd Lavina Ann (Rand) Hopkins. He died May 13, 1845, age 52.
6. Lavina, b. Jan. 19, 1799, m. Sept. 15, 1817, Isaac Bigelow, son of Amasa and Roxana (Cone) Bigelow. He was b. Mch. 23, 1787. Had 10 children.
7. Abraham, b. Nov. 12, 1806, m. Nov. 10, 1832, Louiza Martin, who was b. Jan. 5, 1816, dau. of Samuel Martin. Abraham died before 1854, as Samuel Martin was trying to find someone to book passage for two of Abraham's orphan children, from Boston to New Orleans.

1441. Samuel Loomer.

Samuel Loomer, son of Samuel and Zerviah Johnson Loomer, was born Apr. 8, 1751, at Bozrah, Conn. married Lavina Palmer. Children born at Bozrah, Conn.

Children:-

1. Deborah, b. m. Gurdon Fargo, 1st ch. b. Aug. 8, 1800, they had 6 others (pg. 61, Bozrah town records.)
2. Jemima, b. m. William Collier, who was b. Sept. 20, 1769, m. Jan. 29, 1791, he died Sept. 29, 1814, age 45 yrs. They had 8 children.
3. Sam. moved to New York.

1451. Charles Loomer.

Charles Loomer, son of Joseph and Lucy (House) Loomer, b. June 10, 1760, m. Lucy, who was b. 1760. Was in Rev. War,

was in Partridgefield town in 1790 census. Lucy died July 29, 1820, age 60 yrs. Charles, died 1806, age 47 yrs. 9 children.

Children:-

1. Charles, b. 1785. Peru town records. Chas. was chosen Surveyor of Highways on Mch. 3, 1797. Was chosen Agent on Mch. 12, 1798. Hinsdale town records.- Was chosen Hog Reeve, Mch. 1, 1813. He bought a pew in the new church Oct. 8, 1797, relinquished his right to the pew, alone with other parishoners Dec. 29, 1798. Chas. was eligible for jury service, May 10, 1813. He and Polly Loomer witnessed sale of land of Darius Loomer, of Hinsdale. Chas. died intestate. There is a complete inventory of his estate including furniture, wearing apparel, & farm implements. His mother Lucy declined to be his administrator. He owed many debts, including some money to his mother. Some of his property sold at auction to pay for them. Claim of his son Chas. for one weeks work was not allowed. His mother was unable to write & made her mark. Among his creditors were, Sally Loomer, Otis Loomer, Hiram Loomer & Frederick Loomer. In the final settlement \$278.00 was ordered paid to his mother, and his brothers & sisters in equal shares. His mother was Lucy, his brothers & sisters were: - Polly, Amy, Otis, Sally, Horace, Hiram, & Lucy. This was Apr. 2, 1816. Hiram and Lucy were minors so Solomon Cole was appointed guardian for them. Hiram was 14, Lucy under 14. on Mch. 7, 1816. There were numerous land transactions involving Chas. Mch 31, 1794 to Aug. 1, 1815. Chas. died Oct. 8, 1814 age 29 yrs.
2. Horace, b. July 11, 1795
3. Lucinda, b. died Mch. 30, 1796
4. Polly
5. Amy
6. Otis, b. m. Nov. 13, 1823, in N. Y. City, Jane Tileston, b. in Charleston, Mass. May 15, 1797. Died Dec. 16, 1837, bur. in Guilford, Conn.
7. Sally
8. Hiram, b. May 20, 1799. (Had 3 daughters) Was a minor in 1816.
9. Lucy, b. m. Dec. 10, 1829, in N. Y. City, Thomas Hulburt, of Owen. Had dau. Jane Loomer Hulburt, b. at South Sea. m. Henry Clarke.

1452. Joseph Loomer.

Joseph Loomer, second son of Joseph and Lucy (House)Loomer, b. Aug. 15, 1762, m. Fanny Was a soldier in Rev. War.

Children:- (Bible Records)

1. Joseph Jr. b. Nov. 1, 1785
2. Roxey, " Sept. 21, 1787
3. Clarisa, " Aug. 15, 1789, died Mch. 4, 1805
4. Darius, " Nov. 5, 1791 " at Whiting, Vt.
5. Rachel, " Aug. 2, 1794, m. as Peter Odell's 2nd wife.
Peter b. Nov. 17, 1773, died 1846. Rachel died Sept. 1865.
6. Lucy, b. Dec. 13, 1796, at Grand Isle, Vt., died at
Dayton, Wis. July 17, 1872. m. as 2nd wife of Samuel Lewis.
7. Lucinda, b. July 4, 1799, m. Abel Downer, Luc. died May
27, 1884. Abel D. died in 1864.
8. Lura, b. July 3, 1802, died Mch. 3, 1805.
9. Laura, " " " " " " " " " " " "

The Wis. census gives a Louisa Loomer living with Lucy in 1850.
She was 35 at that time. Does not state relationship.

1453. Frederick Loomer.

Frederick Loomer, son of Joseph and Lucy (House) Loomer, b. Oct. 24, 1766, m. 1st Mch. 5, 1789, Eunice Loveland, who was b. Jan. 20, 1762, and d. Apr. 25, 1804. Married 2nd Oct. 3, 1805, Polly Fairfield. He died Nov. 20, 1842. He was a soldier in the Rev. War.

Children by 1st wife:-

1. Arthur, b. Mch. 12, 1793, m. Dec. 3, 1811, Tryphosa Preston, dau. of Sumner & Tryphosa Preston, of South Hadley, Mass. He died Sept. 2, 1825, and widow m. Azariah Lyman, of South Hadley, Mass. 6 children.

Children by 2nd wife:-

2. Frederick, b. Aug. 1, 1807, m. June 7, 1832, Dorothy Meacham Hubbard, who was b. Aug. 22, 1810, died Oct. 29, 1890. Frederick, d. Aug. 17, 1887. 5 children.
3. Newton, b.
4. Polly, b.
5. Calvin, b. Blacksmith and farmer in Williamsburg,
and Goshen, Mass.

1454 Darius Loomer.

Darius Loomer, fourth son of Joseph and Lucy (House) Loomer, b. Feb. 11, 1769, m. Int. Feb. 3, 1798, Polly Stevens of Great Barrington, Mass. He died of Typhus Fever, Jan. 29, 1816, age 47 yrs. (From an item in Otsego Herald, Feb. 1, 1816, pg. 178. He lived in the Village.) Found at Cooperstown, N. Y. He must have lived in Cooperstown, N. Y. from 1794 till 1816, anyway. There may be more than three children.

Children:-

1. Loring, b. Aug. 10, 1792, at Great Barrington, Mass. M. Mary (Barney) Newcomb, widow of Hezekiah Newcomb, who lost his life in the war of 1812. Mary was b. Aug. 28, 1791, m. at Petersburg, N. Y. Lived in Rockton, Ill where Mary died Oct. 31, 1875. He then went to Iowa to live with his children. Died at son Edwin's Nov. 13, 1877, bur. in Charles City Cem. At least 5 ch.
2. George, b. June 30, 1794, at Cooperstown, N. Y.
3. William, b. July 16, 1798, at Peru, Mass.

1491 Dorastus Loomer.

Dorastus Loomer, son of Daniel and Eunice (Buell) Loomer, born May 21, 1763, m. Jan. 13, 1793, Martha Payne, in Lebanon, Conn. She d. Dec. 23, 1837. He died Apr. 7, 1849. He left a will, only 3 ch. listed in will.

Children:-

1. Joseph Payne, b. Dec. 10, 1793, m. by David Dickinson Nov. 10, 1823, Vilatia Lincoln in Columbia, who was b. Joseph died June 3, 1826. Vilatia m. 2nd, Dec. 24, 1832, Jacob Lyman, Jr. Joseph had one son, Silas F. Loomer, b. 1824 and died in 1899. He lived in Willimantic, Conn.
2. Nancy, b. Oct. 29, 1796, m. Kimbal.
3. Septimus, b. Aug. 6, 1801, m. by Alpheas Gear of Hebron, Nov. 20, 1831, Emily Post, both of Columbia. Emily b. 1809, died Jan. 14, 1843, Septimus, died Apr. 5, 1866.

1494 William Loomer.

William, son of Daniel and Eunice (Buell) Loomer, b. at Lebanon, Conn. Mch. 8, 1772, m. by Elisha Payne Jr. J. P. Dec. 29, 1799, Ethelinda Fitch, dau. of Asa Fitch and Deborah Robinson and was b. 1779, died at Lebanon, N. H. 1815.

William m. 2nd July 28, 1816, Polly Swett, b. Apr. 20, 1787, she was dau. of Stockman and Molly (Murch) Swett, of Salisbury, Mass, and Hanover, N. H. She died Sept. 2, 1880, age 93 yrs. 4 mos. (may be more than 3 ch.)

Children:-

1. Almina, b. m. June 28, 1836, Carlton Hutchins.
2. Fitch, b. Feb. 2, 1801, m. by Holman Drew, Min. Mch. 2, 1843, Narcissa (Nancy) A. Dewey, who was b. Oct. 27, 1806, died at Lebanon, N. H. Jan. 23, 1892, age 85 yrs. 2 mos. 26 days. Her father Wm. Dewey was a Physician, her mother was Hannah Fitch. Fitch died Apr. 19, 1885, age 83 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days. Both he and his wife bur. in Village Cem. Lebanon, N. H.
3. Urvilla, b. Feb. 7, 1813, at Lebanon, N. H., m. Feb. 1852, Isaac Fellows, of Hanover, N. H. He died May 4, 1881. She was living in 1906, probably at Hanover Center, N. H.

From pages 59-60 Desc. of John Robinson.

- " the Swett Gen. written by Everett S. Stackpole, on page 81.
- " page 117 Business Directory, of Grafton Co., N. H. pub. 1886.
- " Urvilla L. Fellows 'Hanover Center' widow of Isaac. House & 5 ac."
- " Child's Grafton Co., N. H. Gazetter, pub. in 1886, residents of Hanover, N. H.
- " Fitch Loomer died Apr. 19, 1885, age 83 yrs."
- " William F. Loomer, breeder of Spanish Merino sheep & farmer!"
- " His. of Lebanon, N. H. by Charles A. Downs, - "Fitch Loomer was on school committee for that town 1853.

At Library, Concord, N. H.

"Polly Swett Loomer died Lebanon, N. H. on Sept. 2, 1880, age 93 yrs, 4 mos. died of old age. Name of father S. M. Swett, mother Polly, father born in Hanover, N. H.

1496 Samuel Loomer.

Samuel Loomer, son of Daniel and Eunice (Buell) Loomer, b. Sept. 13, 1778, (In Hebron vital Records.) Vol 2, page 205) m. Phebe lived in Huntington, Vt. when child Samuel was born and died, lived in Catteraugus Co., N. Y., in 1833, probably died there in 1849. He was of Perrysburgh, N. Y. His name and wife Phebe are in a number of deed records there, also his children. Probably moved to N. Y. by 1826. Children not in order of birth.

Children, not in order of birth:-

1. Delorma, b. Jan. 22, or 27, 1799, in Mass, m. Feb. 2, 1827, Catherine C. Mowers, a native of Vermont, lived in Catteraugus, Co., N. Y. from 1826 to 1830. Moved with his family by covered wagon in 1830 to Marquette Co. Wis. finally settling near head of Green Lake. Catherine, b. Dec. 11, 1805, died in Ripon, Wis. Mch. 28, 1879. Delorma died Jan. 16, 1867.
2. Lavina, m. Titus.
3. Samuel, b. 1803, died 1806, bur. in Maplewood Cem. Huntington, Vt.
4. Fanny, m. Blackney
5. Seth, M.Melissa Ann, he came to Wis. later
than Delorma.

FIFTH GENERATION

14221. Lydia Loomer.

Lydia Loomer, b. in Kings Co., N. S., Oct. 25, 1777, m. Nov. 25, 1801, James Spicer, son of Robert Spicer. I also have Nov. 5, as date of marriage, possibly Oct. 25, was date of bans.

Children:-

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Priscilla, b. Oct. 19, 1802, | m. | Anbrose Clowry |
| 2. Jonathan, b. Nov. 17, 1805, | " | Eleanor Truesdel |
| 3. William, b. Feb. 12, 1807 | " | Lucinda Rand |
| 4. Sarah Alice, b. Apr. 27, 1809, | " | Blinkhorn |
| 5. Joshua, b. Mch. 4, 1811, | " | Lovena Kinsman |
| 6. James Noble, b. June 17, 1813, | " | Margeson |
| 7. Isaac, b. Dec. 14, 1815-1888, | "Aug. 3, 1846, | Mary Alice Loomer (dau. of Samuel) |
| 8. Rebecca, b. Mch. 23, 1820, | " | Robert Margeson |
| 9. Hannah, b. | " | Thomas Margeson |

14222. Daniel Loomer.

Daniel Loomer, b. in Kings Co., N. S., May 2, 1779, m. Dec. 22, or 25, 1814, by Missionary Rev. R. Norris, Mary Strong, dau. of Abel and Sarah (Eaton) Strong, and sister of Deborah & Hulda. She was b. May 8, 1788. Daniel died Jan. 22, 1866, age 87 yrs. Bur. in Pleasant Valley Cem. Four buried in Pleasant Valley Cem. N. S., side by side, had good white marble stones. Also Mary, wife of Daniel died Dec. 15, 1865, age 77 yrs.

Children:-

1. Jonathan, b. Dec. 28, 1815, d. winter of 1883-1884, m. Ann Clemb.
2. Abel, twin of Jonathan, d. Jan. 17, 1897, prob. never m. Bur. in P. V. Age 81 yrs.
3. Almina, b. July 29, 1819, d. June 20, 1894, prob. never m. Bur. in P. V. Age 76 yrs.
4. Celia, b. May 20, 1821, m. Elias Graves, had son Wesley.
5. Mahalah, (Mahaley), b. m. Daniel Sullivan.
6. Mary P., b. 1829, d. at Berwick, Jan. 27, 1899. Never m. Bur. in P. V. age 70.

7. Charlotte, b.

d.

8. Melinda, b.

m. Reuben Monro.

14223. Hannah(Loomer) Spicer.

Hannah Loomer, b. May 28, 1781, in Kings Co., N. S., m. bans.
Nov. 13, 1800, Robert Spicer, son of Robert.

Children:-

- | | | |
|-------------|------|---|
| 1. Mary, | m. | McDonald |
| 2. Robert, | died | |
| 3. Stephen, | | |
| 4. Amelia, | " | Hasel, had a son Joshua |
| 5. Abraham, | " | York |
| 6. Isaac, | " | Lydia Ann Clowry |
| 7. Jacob | " | Morris, had a son Johnson, who
married Ada Adelia Locmer, dau. of
Amasa and Amanda (Newcomb) Loomer. m.
at Spencer's Island July 17, 1878. Ada
was b. Mch. 31, 1860. |
| 8. Maria, | " | James Blinkhorn |

Will of Robert Spicer, #2 Advocate Harbour, Twp. of Parrsborough,
Kings Co. (This is the father of James and Robert who married
Loomers. Son John, youngest son Joseph, - Joseph not yet 21, son
Robert, son James, daughter Priscilla, dau. Jan Spicer, not yet 18
yrs. old, grandson Joshua Hasel. John Spicer shall pay and provide
for his mother until Joseph is 21, etc. The name of the mother not
given. Will dated Jan. 30, 1809

14224. Samuel Loomer.

Samuel Loomer, b. Feb. 21, 1783, in Kings Co., N. S., m. by
Rev. Edward Manning, Jan. 10, 1809, Deborah Strong, sister of Hulda
and Mary Strong, wives of Stephen and Daniel Loomer respectively,
and dau. of Abel Strong and Sarah (Eaton) Strong. Deborah was b.
Mch. 11, 1791. The children were all born in Pereau, Kings Co.,
N. S.

In the spring of 1837, he came with his family, except Sarah A.
to Milwaukee, Wis., then on to Walworth Co., where he made his home,
as a farmer. He took keen interest in the affairs of the community
in that early day. Sarah A., had married in N. S., and lived there
some time before coming to Mass. Samuel died Oct. 27, 1853, Deborah
died Sept. 13, 1870. Both bur. in Milliard Cem. Wis. (The births
of the first seven children are given in the records at Kentville,
N. S.) (Mrs. W. C. Shepard.)

Children:-

1. Hiram, b. Dec. 2, 1809, m. May 12, 1831, Mary Ann Newcomb,
died May 15, 1896. His wife was b. Sept. 2, 1811, died Mch.
19, 1867. Both bur. in Millard Cem. Wis. 7 children.

2. Sarah A., b. Sept. 2, 1811, m. 1st in N. S., James Gertridge, m. 2nd Ebenezer Coldwell. She d. in Mass. in 1896. 12 ch.
3. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 24, 1814, m. Aug. 3, 1846, her cousin Isaac Spicer. (His. of Walworth Co. gives date of their marriage as 1848) Mary d. Jan. 27, 1908. Isaac was b. Dec. 14, 1815, in N. S., son of Lydia (Loomer) & James Spicer, d. Jan. 14, 1888. Both bur. in Millard Cem. 3 children.
4. Samuel Nelson Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1816, m. Mch. 23, 1840, his cousin Hulda Loomer, dau. of Stephen and Hulda Loomer. He d. Sept. 16, 1887. Hulda was b. Oct. 14, 1821, d. Nov. 27, 1882. Both bur. in Millard Cem. 9 children.
5. Timothy, b. Sept. 3, 1819, m. Feb. 18, 1846, Elmira King. Elmira was m. 1st to Daniel Dana, to whom one son was born. Widowed when son was an infant. Son lost life in Civil War. He d. Oct. 24, 1916 at York, Neb. at home of his son Lewis. Elmira was b. Apr. 10, 1821, and died Oct. 4, 1913. at York, Neb. She got up in night and took wrong medicine. Their home most of their lives was on a farm six miles north of Marengo, Ill. He was quite wealthy. He was blind in one eye. Six children.
6. Harriet, b. Mch. 18, 1822, d. Feb. 4, 1877. Never married, not just normal.
7. Deborah, b. June 1, 1824, m. Jan. 1, 1845, Edmond King, d. July 4, 1901. He was b. Aug. 5, 1819, d. Apr. 13, 1901.
8. Lavina Marie, b. Jan. 25, 1826, m. Dec. 3, 1849, Joseph Debois. She died Dec. 29, 1872. He d. Dec. 22, 1872. 8 ch.
9. Judson, b. Aug. 27, 1829, d. Mch. 1, 1862. Never married. Bur. in Millard, Cem. Wis.
10. Angeline, b. Nov. 4, 1832, m. Feb. 21, 1854, J. Harwood Dudley, of Peru. Vt. She d. Aug. 28, 1898. He was b. Mch. 11, 1827, d. Mch. 28, 1876. 9 children.
11. Prudence Sophia, b. Sept. 7, 1836, m. Sept. 3, 1862, Andrew Arwood, d. July 10, 1909. He was b. in Norway Aug. 25, 1841, d. Jan. 1, 1909. He was in Civil War. Has dau. Ruth, who m. Frank C. Taylor. 3 children.

14225. Nathan Loomer

Nathan Loomer, son of Jonathan, b. Apr. 17, 1784, in Kings Co. N. S., m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Sanford, his cousin. She was the dau. of Benj. and Freedom (Strong) Sanford and lived and d. in N. S. Elizabeth was b. Oct. 2, 1792. She was a widow in 1857 when she sold land.

Children:-

1. James Wellington, b. m. Mch. 23, 1843 Lavina Borden,

who was b. in N. S. Feb. 23, 1824, d. in Cal. 1880. James W. died. in Cal. shortly before Dec. 15, 1884. Had six children, 1. Nathan, H., 2. Newton, 3, Eliza, 4. Elizabeth, 5. Ida, 6. Jane.

2. Freedom, b. worked a sampler on Mch. 14, 1841, now owned by namesake Freedom Francis (Loomer) McDougall of West Gore, N. S. She worked in Boston, where she did sewing, when she was sick. Prob. went back to N. S. as Henry bought her a big chair to sit in during her last illness. This chair was owned by Nathan Henry who lived at Saco, Me. She died 1853 or 1854.

3. Eber, b. m. Had one dau. Was a Baptist Preacher as was his bro. James Wellington. In 1845 he was a farmer living in N. S. In 1857 he lived at Rome, N. Y. His nephew Nathan Henry Loomer who lived at Saco, Me. (1940) had a bible of Eber's with his name printed in large letters in front also a verse:-

EBER LOOMER
Cornwallis, Pereaux
March the 4
1842

"And when this book you attempt to read
Remember it's a friend indeed;
And unto one and all of you,
Its ever young and ever new."

Eber died before James W. Nathan Henry Loomer of Saco, Me. had pictures of James, Freedom and Eber.

4. Henry, b. Mch. 7, 1824, m. Jan. 1, 1855, at Canard, by Rev. A. Hunt, Sarah Alice Newcomb. She was dau. of Capt. John and Rebecca (Pineo) Newcomb. She was born at Sheffield Mills, N. S., Jan. 27, 1831, died at Halifax, N. S., Oct. 4, 1907. Henry died Dec. 22, 1907. Both bur. in Upper Canard Cem. Had one son, Nathan Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1856. He died at Saco, Me. Oct. 30, 1944. His widow died Sept. 16, 1958.

Deeds at Kentville, N. S.

Cornwallis 13-50
Feb. 26, 1845
100 pounds

Nathan Loomer of
Cornwallis
to

Eber Loomer, and Henry
Loomer, of same, yeoman

Land on North Mountain, in Cornwallis, 1st part bounded on the N. by farm recently owned by Samuel Loomer, 100 acres.
2nd lot. 200 acres rear lands owned by John Woodworth, Phinney Wickwire, Benj. Sanford.

Eber Loomer.

Eber Loomer was first heard of as a student in Colgate Academy (1845-1847), and gave his home as Brookline, Mass. In 1855 he was delegate from the Court Street Baptist Church to the Oneida Baptist

Association. He was again a delegate in 1857, and 1858, from the same church. In 1860 he was ordained (having been licensed to preach the year before) and accepted a part time pastorate at Steuben, N. Y., and seemed to have been quite successful there. He and his wife Elizabeth, mortgaged 3 acres of land for \$300. in 1862. He was naturalized Nov. 18, 1856, and his papers are in the Utica court house. They show that he lived in Rome, and came from Nova Scotia. From 1860 to 1869 he was pastor at Russia, N. Y., and during 1868 and 1869, he was pastor part time at South Trenton, and North Deerfield, as well. The minutes of the Mohawk River Baptist Association for 1870 records that "Rev. E. Loomer after 10 years of labor among us has gone to the far west."

Sent to me by Rodney Loomer Mott of Hamilton, N. Y.

14226. Benjamin Loomer.

Benjamin Loomer, son of Jonathan and Mary (Sanford) Loomer, was born Aug. 2, 1787, in the town of Cornwallis, Kings County, N. S., in a community called Upper Pereaux. In March, 1812, when not yet 25 years old, and still unmarried, he bought 100 acres on the south side of North Mountain, in Cornwallis Township at Pleasant Valley, near the towns of Berwick and Somerset. It is about fifteen miles west of the community where he was raised at Upper Pereaux. Fifty acres of this land he bought of John Bigelow, Mar. 4, 1812, for 25 pounds. It is described as beginning at the S. E. corner of the grantor's farm, thence west 125 rods and thence north by land sold to Loomer by Alfred Skinner, 64 rods, thence east by the grantor's farm, 125 rods, and thence south 64 rds. to beginning. The other 50 acres he bought of Alfred Skinner, Mar. 9, 1812, for 25 pounds. This land laid just west of the land he purchased of Bigelow and was 121 rods east and west and $66\frac{1}{2}$ rods north and south. It was bounded on the east by the land he got of Bigelow, on the west by land of Jonathan Parker, on the north by land of John Skinner, and on the south by land of Samuel Sanford.

He married Nov. 20, 1816, Eunice Jess, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Sweet) Jess, of Scots Bay, N. S. She was born Sept. 28, 1800. He and his wife lived on their 100 acre farm in Pleasant Valley for about twenty-four years, and raised their family there. Prior to 1840 his brothers, - Samuel, Jonathan and Stephen had migrated from Nova Scotia to Wisconsin. Evidently they were pleased with their new homes and he decided to join them. On Apr. 2, 1840, he sold his farm to John Martin for 300 pounds, and he and his family moved to Walworth County, Wisconsin. Before moving to the U. S. A. Benjamin Loomer had a sale of his personal property which amounted to 111 pounds, 8 pence and $11\frac{1}{2}$ shillings. Among the things sold were a lantern, 2 earthen milk pails, 1 churn, hardwood table, stand, 3 windsor chairs, bureau, mortar and pestal, bedsteads, jug and bottles, oats, rye, hay, wheat, buckwheat, potatoes, yoke and bowl, plough, wagon, harrow, sleigh, bridles, pigs, cows, heifer, 1 yoke yearling bull, steers, colt, horse, sheep, etc.

In the spring of 1841 Benjamin Loomer and family sailed from Nova Scotia and reached Boston, Mass. after twenty-one days against

land four or five miles north of Oswego, Kansas. They had three children, - Charles, William and Janette (Kingman). Sarah and her sister Matilda were very good seamstresses and very clever at making all kinds of fancy work.

2. Joseph Henry, born Oct. 14, 1820, married May 27, 1846, Betsey T. Cady, and died Dec. 31, 1888 at his farm home in Douglas township, Marquette County, Wis. She was born Mar. 20, 1826 and died June 2, 1903. Both are buried in the Douglas cemetery right near their home. They had five children, - Mary Eliza who died young, Flora, Leonard, Calista, and Amanda.
3. Matilda, born Nov. 17, 1823, married May 23, 1847, Joseph Morse Deans, and died Mar. 1891 in Tennessee, near Lawrenceburg. Of their six children only one, the oldest, - John Newman, lived to adult age.
- *4. Benjamin Philip, born Oct. 5, 1826; married, 1st March 23, 1851, Mary Ann Cass, daughter of Moses and Nancy Ann (Smith) Cass, who died Oct. 17, 1863; married, 2nd, her sister Lucretia Cass, March 13, 1864; and died Jan. 3, 1914. His second wife was born June 10, 1838, and died March 1, 1914.
5. Isaac Newton, born Mar. 23, 1832, and died Dec. 1, 1858, unmarried. His death was caused from consumption resulting from a fall from a bobsled to the frozen ground on the way home from singing school. He went to Placerville, California and taught school while there, thinking a change in climate would be beneficial, but he finally returned home and died soon after. He was buried by the side of his father in the Millard Cemetery, Walworth County, Wisconsin.

14227. Stephen Loomer.

Stephen Loomer, b. Aug. 24, 1789, in Kings Co., N. S., m. by Rev. Ed. Manning, Nov. 21, 1816 Hulda Strong, sister of Mary and Deborah, and dau. of Abel and Sarah (Eaton) Strong. She died in April 1823, probably after child Unity was born. In the fall of 1823, he married Nancy Sweet, dau. of Theophilus and Eleanor (Turner) Sweet, who was born Nov. 26, 1784. Stephen died Mch. 9, 1858, Nancy died Dec. 10, 1863. Both bur. in Millard Cem. Wis. Hulda bur. in N. S. The births of the first five children given in records at Kentville, N. S. Stephen and family landed in Milwaukee, from trip from N. S. June 9, 1840. According to diary of James Woodworth.

Children:-

1. Leonard, b. May 31, 1818, m. May 9, 1842 his cousin Asceneth, dau. of Jonathan Loomer, she was born May 5, 1823, and died Jan. 12, 1899. Leonard died June 19, 1894. Both bur. in Millard cem. 11 children.
2. Harriet, b. Dec. 23, 1819, m. 1st Jan. 28, 1843, John Fish, being his 2nd wife. They lived in Palmyra, Wis. where he was village clerk. He died in 1851. She m. 2nd Nov. 8, 1858, James W. Woodworth, being his 2nd wife. They lived on a farm near Cedarburg, Wis. He died in Milwaukee, Feb. 2, 1893. She died at same place Mch. 22, 1893. They are both bur. in the family plot on the old Woodworth farm.
3. Hulda, b. Oct. 15, 1821, m. Mch. 23, 1840, her cousin Samuel N. Loomer, son of Samuel. She died Nov. 27, 1882, he died Sept. 16, 1887. 9 children.
4. Unity, b. Apr. 18, 1823, m. Oct. 7, 1847, William Pineo. She d. 1 child.

By 2nd wife:-

5. Stephen, b. Nov. 7, 1824, d. Dec. 15, 1846, age 22 years. Unmarried. Bur. in Millard Cem.
6. Gideon, b. 1826, died in infancy.
7. Simeon, b. June 23, 1828, m. 1st Dec. 14, 1850, Eliza Irene Weaver. She was b. Nov. 14, 1832, d. Dec. 13, 1881. He m. 2nd May 3, 1883 Mary Kingman. He died Apr. 10, 1891. Children all by 1st wife - 3. Mary K., b. Apr. 22, 1853, she was a sister of Edmond Kingman. She m. 2nd Martin Gokey and lived at Hampton, Iowa. She died Sept. 12, 1950.

P. S. Leonard Loomer, John Rand, and Timothy Loomer, all went to N. S. in 1884. They went to visit Aunt Mary (Polly)(Sweet) Powers, who was blind and 102 years. She told how when Leonard left in 1840, he waved his hat and said goodbye to old Nova Scotia.

Ebenezer Loomer, eighth child of Jonathan and wife Mary (Sanford) Loomer, b. prob. 1791, m. Sally Weaver, dau. of Jabes and Lydia Weaver, who was b. July 16, 1787.

14229. Isaac Loomer.

Isaac Loomer, son of Jonathan, and wife Mary Loomer, born 1793 (?) m. Oct. 8, 1817, by R. Norris, Eleanor Winsby (Wemby). Was of Cornwallis and Coldbrook. Eleanor was bur. Sept. 29, 1845, age 47 yrs. by John Storrs, Rector. She was born 1798. He m. 2nd Amelia Crow, m. 3rd Harriet Rand.

Children by 1st wife:-

1. Martha, b. July 27, 1818. (Must have died, not in will.) Some call this Matthew.
2. Mary Ann, b. July 5, 1820, m. Nathan West, son of Wm. & Nancy West, who was b. Sept. 12, 1819.

Isaac had will at Kentville, N. S. #44, dated Apr. 23, 1880, adm. Jan. 7, 1888. Wife Harriet and dau. Mary Ann West beneficiaries.

Harriet died Jan. 1, 1909. Estate #44, Cornwallis. Left 3 bro. 6 sisters, no husband, estate of \$650.00. Petition of Eva K. Greenough, sis. of deceased. Dated Jan. 8, 1909.

1422A Jonathan Loomer.

Jonathan Loomer, b. Mch. 26, 1795, in Kings Co., N. S. m. Oct. 13, 1816, Sophia Henrietta, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Sweet) Jess. She was b. Aug. 26, 1798. He came to Sugar Creek, Walworth Co., Wis. spring of 1838, and d. Mch. 16, 1881, almost 86 yrs. Sophia died Mch. 4, 1866, age 67 yr. 6 mo. Both bur. in Millard Cem. When he died it is said there was so much snow they buried him in the snow in their yard, till they could get to cem. First 3 children's births recorded at Kentville, N. S.

Children:-

1. Joseph Benjamin, b. Aug. 21, 1817, m. 1st in 1840, Wid. Ruth (Bigelow) Strickland, wid. of Geo. Strickland. She died Feb. 20, 1876. He m. 2nd Ruby (Bigelow) Moore, wid. of Ivory Moore. Joseph died in Whitewater, Feb. 3, 1885. Children all by 1st wife. Wife Ruth 57 when died. He was Ruby's 4th husband (From old letter).
2. Mary Cerena, b. Mch. 21, 1819, m. Mch. 1, 1838, James William Woodworth, and died Feb. 19, 1857. James was b. Nov. 9, 1813. In his diary he gives Mary's birth as Mch. 24. James died Feb. 2, 1893.
3. Asceneth Sophia, b. Apr. 27, 1821, died Apr. 24, 1823.
4. Asceneth, b. May 5, 1823, m. May 9, 1842, her cousin Leonard Loomer, son of Stephen and Hulda (Strong) Loomer. They lived at Millard, Wis. She died Jan. 12, 1899, he died June 19, 1894. Both bur. in Millard Cem.
5. Allen, b. Apr. 1, 1825, m. 1st Lavina Ells, who d. 1880. He parted and divorced her, and m. her younger sister in 1884 Laura Ells. He lived only two years after that, dying in 1886. She m. again and had a large family. He is bur. at Stanton, Neb. Lavina bur. at Hutchinson, Minn. Four ch. by 1st wife.
6. Sarah Oliva, b. Sept. 18, 1828, m. 1st Sidney Randell, m. 2nd Benj. Bigelow, bro. of Isaac, Ruth and Ruby. Sarah d. July 29, 1859.
7. Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1830, d. Dec. 7, 1830.
8. Adelaid Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1832, m. 1853, Isaac Bigelow, who was b. Mch 23, 1830. They lived at Tomah and Welcome, Minn. 3 children.
9. Charlotte, b. 1834, d. 1834.
10. Henrietta Sophia, b. June 27, 1835, m. Sept. 16, 1863, Levi Ells, who was b. Dec. 31, 1836, and d. July 3, 1903. Henrietta d. Nov. 5, 1909.

1422B. Sarah Loomer.

Sarah Loomer, eleventh ch. of Jonathan and Mary (Sanford) Loomer, died age eight years. (No more data.) Prob. born 1797.

14256. Sarah (Loomer) Beech.

Sarah Loomer, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Babcock) Loomer, b. in N. S. Aug. 24, 1789, m. Elisha Beech, who was b. Apr. 20, 1787, son of Isaac and Eunice (Bliss) Beech, had at least 3 ch.

Children:-

1. Isaac Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1815, m. Mrs. Martha Ann (Newcomb) Mayhew, b. Jan. 18, 1818, had dau. Ruth, b. 1845, Feb. 16, m. Nov. 5, 1868, Frederick W. Eaton, son of John White Eaton.
2. Elisha Jr. b. 20, 1816.
3. Mary Ellen, b. July 12, 1819.

14258. Elijah Loomer.

Elijah Loomer, son of Simeon and Mary (Babcock) Loomer, b. Aug. 28, 1795, m. Abigail Elizabeth Atkins, who was b. Mch. 28, 1800, and d. Oct. 20, 1875, age 75 yrs. Elijah died Sept. 20, 1873, age 77 yrs. Both bur. in Habitant Cem. N. S.

He was a very dressy man, had high silk hat and cane, & silk vest. He would put hat on head of granddau. Lillie, and it would rest on her shoulders.

Children:-

1. John A., b. 1823, m. Jan. 14, 1846, at Canning, N. S., Jerusha Newcomb, who was b. Jan. 7, 1828, d. July 7, 1897. John died Mch. 8, 1881. Res. Oak Point, Cornwallis, N. S. 7 children.
2. Caroline, b. Mch. 8, 1825, at Falmouth, N. S., m. Aug. 4, 1856, Henry Hezekiah Newcomb, who was b. Jan. 25, 1833, he was not a bro. to Jerusha. He left home, took the oldest boy, went to Wis. He was a carpenter. 3 children.
3. Simeon, b. 1827, m. Jan. 1, 1872, Arabella Zinck, who was b. 1835, d. June 23, 1909. Simeon d. Feb. 25, 1910. They had son and dau. who never married. Had son Arthur who died Nov. 10, 1891, age 18 yrs. Was a nursery man and lived in Canning. His grandniece ate dinners with them when she went to school in Canning. (Elizabeth (Loomer) Morse. 3 ch.
4. Charles Edward, b. 1829, m. 1st Dec. 1, 1858, Mary J. Seamen, who was b. 1838, died Sept. 26, 1859, age 21 yrs. probably when dau. Cecelia was born. Mary J. was of Parsboro, Cumberland Co. N. S. m. by John Storrs. Married 2nd Hannah Seymors, of Saint John, N. B. She had been married before, and had two little girls. 7 children.
5. Margaret, b. 1831, m. as 2nd wife of Wm. Bohme. He was b. 1812, m. 1st 1837, the wid. of James DeLancy Harris, and dau. of Isaac Woodbury. Res. Annapolis Royal, N. S. Cecelia died at her house, with T. B.
6. Rebecca Elizabeth (Aunt Lizzie) b. 1834, m. Gov. Bob Sangster of Moncton, N. B. 2 sons and 1 daughter. 3 children.
7. Mary Jane, b. 1837, m. James P. Cunningham, died at Kentville, N. S. Nov. 19, 1878, aged 41 yrs.

1425A Gideon Loomer.

Gideon Loomer, b. abt. 1800, son of Simeon and Mary (Babcock) Loomer, married Mehitable Ells, who was born April 11, 1805, in Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Cogswell) Ells. They lived at Falmouth, N. S., where he had a farm and fish weir. He is mentioned in the will of his bro. James, also in will of his father Simeon. He died at Falmouth in Apr. 1854, leaving wife Mehitable, and four children:- Lemuel Charles, Joseph, George and Mary, all of whom are mentioned in his will probated at Windsor, N. S., May 1, 1854. A fifth child Elisha died when about four yrs. old. Gideon is prob. buried at Windsor, N. S.

His widow Mehitable sold the farm at Falmouth, and bought a place at Hall's Harbour, N. S. after the boys grew up, they went to sea, and she was left at home with her dau. Mary. After her daughter was married, and lived at South Standish, Me., her mother went to live with her, where she died Feb. 7, 1894, in her 89th yr. She is buried at South Standish, Me.

Children:-

1. Lemuel Charles, b. in Falmouth, N. S. married 3 times, last wife Augusta died about 1923, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Joseph, b. Feb. 8, 1839, in Windsor, N. S., m. Louisa Caroline Jerry, died Sept. 12, 1928.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1842, at Falmouth, N. S., m. Aug. 15, 1869, Heman B. Johnson. Heman was b. May 8, 1841, and d. Apr. 19, 1935. Mary died Feb. 16, 1894.
4. George B. b. in 1843 in Falmouth, N. S., m. Amanda Maria Simpson, who d. in 1897. He died May 23, 1923.
5. Elisha, died aged 4 years.

14261 John Loomer.

John Loomer, oldest son of Levi and Lois (Chase) Loomer, was born May 1, 1784, in Cornwallis, Kings Co. N. S., m. July 2, 1807, Abigail Mee, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Mee. She was born Feb. 14, 1788. John had a will which is #12 at Kentville, N. S. He is called yeoman in the will. Mentions wife Abigail, son John and youngest son Thomas, apparently his father was living when the will was made, as it speaks of mill which he gave to his grandsons, Levi and Thomas, mentions daughters, - Margaret, Mary Eliza, and Isabella. Will dated Aug. 20, 1832. Adm. Sept. 29, 1832. He died Sept. 5, 1832, age 48 yrs. Bur. in Canard Cem.

Children:-

1. Eliza, b. Oct. 12, 1811, died July 29, 1817, age 5 yr. 9 mo. 17 da.
2. John, b. Oct. 8, 1813.
3. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1815, m. William Bennett (1801 - 1885), she died 1884.
4. Levi, b. Sept. 2, 1817, m. Oct. 14, 1840, Sarah Ann Davison, died Sept. 26, 1874, age 58 yrs., widow died May 30, 1906, age 81 yrs. Bur. in Canard Cem.
5. Thomas, b. May 3, 1819, died Sept. 25, 1863, age 46. Had two wives. 1st wife Ruth Elizabeth, b. 1824, d. 1852, age 28 yrs. Married 2nd Feb. 16, 1853, by Rev. A. S. Hunt, Elizabeth Jane Bennet, dau. of Daniel Bennet. He had a son Fred, and a dau. Emma Belle, dau. died same day as her father age 1 yr. Fred was a shoemaker. Widow later married Vaughn. Thomas, Emma Belle, and Ruth E., bur. in Canard Cem.
6. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 19, 1820.
7. Isabella, b. 1824. (From Cambridge, Mass. V. R. Isabella, dau. of John and Loomer, b. in N. S., died June 27, 1849, age 25, disease of heart.)

14264 Phebe (Loomer) Eaton

Phebe Loomer, dau. of Levi and Lois Loomer, born Feb. 5, 1790, married Oct. 5, 1809, Nathan Eaton, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Eaton, who was born June 9, 1787. He was a boat maker and lived in Cornwallis, N. S. He died Jan. 11, 1868, and she died Sept. 7, 1858, at the age of 69. He is buried in Billtown, N. S. 11 children.

1. Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1810, married Wm. H. Parker, and had 11 children. She died Nov, 5, 1881.
2. Eliza, b. Feb. 22, 1812, married Asael Porter, she died Oct. 1880. 7 children.
3. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1813, and in 1884 was unmarried.
4. Jacob, b. Oct. 5, 1815.
5. Rebecca, b. Sept. 19, 1817, married William Thorpe, had 7 ch.
6. Levi, b. Feb. 7, 1820.
7. Phebe, b. June 27, 1822, m. David A. Wood, 5 children.
8. Mary Lois, b. Dec. 14, 1824, m. Henry Porter. 9 children.
9. Olivia, b. Apr. 29, 1827, m. James Curry, no children.
10. Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1831, m. 1st. Mch. 22, 1854, James M. Rockwell, m. 2nd. Patten Wood, had in all 6 children.
11. Prudence, b. Nov. 4, 1833, m. Sept. 22, 1853. She d. Mch. 12, 1860. 4 ch. m. Gideon Wickware.

14265 Daniel Loomer.

Daniel Loomer, second son of Levi and Lois (Chase) Loomer, was b. Sept. 5, 1792, m. Apr. 14, 1825, Margaret Scott (Rogers). Daniel died Sept. 29, 1859. Margaret died abt. 1879.. Bur. in cem. at Cold Brook, up the side of mountain. Two little boys bur. there. One probably James.

Daniel was a music teacher, and gave lessons to Margaret Rogers before they were married. He was also a tanner and a shoemaker.

He had estate # 19, Cornwallis. He owned real estate and personal property in Cornwallis, and real estate in Rawdon, Hants Co. Had no will, but Oct. 5, 1859 widow and oldest son appointed administrators. The son only appeared to have acted. The widow signed by her mark. Widow asked dower in land adjoining Nathan West. Part of land belonging to deceased was sold to George Loomer. There were debts owing to Isaac Loomer, and to Simeon Loomer. Estate settled Apr. 2, 1862. Heirs not listed. Deceased known as Dan.

Children:-

1. Levi, b. June 9, 1826, at Hopewell, N. B., died Feb. 7, 1851 at Cornwallis.
2. Simeon, b. Feb. 24, or 25, 1827, m. prob. 1852, Eva Eguile Tupper. Had four sons. Moved to Mass. Bur. at Woodlawn Cem. Chelsea, Mass. Marker just has birth, - Feb. 24, 1827. No date of death on it. Desc. say wife also bur. there, but no marker for her.
3. John, b. Dec. 21, 1828, at Moncton, N. B.
4. William, b. Apr. 18, 1831, at Sussex, N. B., died Sept. 26, 1859.
5. Eleanor, b. Sept. 25, 1833, at Sussex, N. B. Never married.
6. James, b. Nov. 3, 1835, at Sussex, N. B., died July 28, 1836 at Sussex, N. B.
7. George, b. Aug. 22, 1837, at Hopewell, N. B. Once owned farm at Coldbrook. Went to British Columbia, died there. 7 ch. m. 1st Amelia Rand. m. 2nd Elizabeth Kellam.
8. David, b. Aug. 22, 1837, at Hopewell, N. B. (twin to George) m. Nov. 8, 1865, Susanna Wilcox. 7 ch. He died Dec. 1, 1916. Margaret died May 7, 1914.

14266 William Loomer.

William Loomer, son of Levi and Lois Chase, born 1797, died Apr. 9, 1826, age 29 yrs. Bur. in Upper Canard, Cem.

This is the Epitaph on his grave stone, it probably was composed by him.

"William Loomer is my name
England is my nation,
Cornwallis is my native land
Heaven is my expectation.
When I am dead, and in my grave,
And all my bones are rotten,
Christ, himself, will think on me,
When here I am forgotten."

14267 Reuben Loomer.

Reuben Loomer, son of Levi and Lois (Chase) Loomer, b. m. 1835 prob. Bethsheba Huntington. Bethsheba died abt. 1875. He died after 1876. Proved by deeds. 12 ch. 1 adopted son. Lived in N. S.

Children:- (Not in order of birth) All b. in N. S.

1. Reuben, b. Sept. 11, 1836, m. Mary Seraphine Chase. 1839-1910. 6 ch. Fred, Genevieve, Sadie, Amos, Annie, Irene. Reuben d. 1914.
2. John Chandler, b. July 1, 1837, m. in N. S. in 1863, Mary Ann Bowlby, she was b. 1847, died June 23, 1941, age 94 yrs. John died with pneumonia, in 1883, age 46 in Boston. After his death, the mother and two sons went to Cal. to live. They were Frank and Elvin.
3. Ebenezer, 1840-1929, wf. Agnes Augusta (Rand), 1847-1902. Bur. in Aylesford Cem. 7 ch. Elizabeth, Leonard, Preston, Doras, Melborne, Edith, and Arthur, who was a farmer.
4. Jacob Eaton, b. July 1, 1842, m. Sept. 8, 1863, Susan Amelia Bowlby, sister of Mary Ann, who was b. Jan. 19, 1844, and died Apr. 25, 1925. Jacob died Nov. 29, 1930, age 88 yrs. Lived in Berkeley, and San Francisco, Cal. In contracting and hardware business, in San Francisco. Bowlbys were b. in N. S. 2 dau. Carrie and Mabel.
5. Joseph, b. 1844, m. Mary Ann McWilliam, lived in Chicago, 330 W. Harrison St. in 1885. Had son Stanley 10 yrs, and a dau. Edith older, at that time. Went to Cal. in 1898 or 1899, and lived in Berkeley where he died in 1905 or 1906. Edith died in early teens, Stanley in late thirties, never married.
6. Charles, b. 1848, never married. Died 1933 in Waterville, N.S.
7. Theodore Harding, b. Oct. 23, 1850, in Weston, Kings Co. N. S., m. 1st Hattie R. Davidson, m. 2nd Beatrice Daniels. Ch. by 1st wife. Burton, Bessie M. (Bessie died Jan. 17, 1888, at the age of 3 yrs, buried in Grafton Cem., a large lot with many graves unmarked.), Eva, who also died young, & Harold in the U. S. A. (Mass.) Burton in mental hosp. in Waterville. M. 2nd 1902 and died Mch. 7, 1938 at the age of 88 yrs. (Blacksmith)
8. Arthur Wellington, b. 1851, m. June 1886, Elizabeth Agnes Gordon, who was b. in Pittsburg, Pa. Oct. 11, 1868 and died in Chicago, May 1901 at the age of 32 yrs. Arthur died in Chicago in 1905. Three ch., two died in infancy and a son Arthur lives in Glendale, Cal.
9. Mary

10. Olive, m. Isaac Rivers, dau. Mary m.....Bancroft,
lived in Mass. and died in 1943.
11. Hannah
12. Dau.
13. Levi Fox, an adopted boy

14268 Charles Loomer.

Charles Loomer, son of Levi and Lois (Chase) Loomer, b. in N. S. He married Mary Ann Rivers there and came to Mass. and settled near Boston where the three children were born. They left Boston when the children were young and came west to Kansas. They stayed there a time, but the state was so uncertain whether it would be slave or free that the family moved to Sugar Creek Prairie in Wis. Walworth Co. They must have known there were other Loomers living there and a good many in that vicinity. Later they moved 7 mi. n. of Tomah, where Charles, who was a carpenter, cleared land and built two houses, one for himself and one for his son Charles, which he lived in many yrs., after serving four years in the Civil War. Charles, Sr. is buried in La Grange Cem. in their neighborhood. Both died around 1880.

Children:-

1. Harriet, b. June 1, 1840, in Cambridgeport, Mass., m. July 12, 1863, Gideon L. Bigelow, son of Isaac and Lavina (Loomer) Bigelow. He was b. in Mequin, Wis. Apr. 4, 1837. They moved to Cal. and lived at San Jose where she died about 1908. 4 ch.
2. Charles, b. m. after 1865, Phoebe Parkins, of Kansas, lived 7 mi. n. of Tomah on land his father cleared, and in house his father built. Later he sold the farm and moved to Tomah, where he died about 1918. He was in four years of Civil War. The two houses were moved together, north of Tomah, the one his father lived in and his.
3. Mary Chase, b. Apr. 9, 1847, in Cambridge, Mass. (From Cambridge Vital records) went to Female Seminary at Delavon, taught school near Tomah, until she m. Henry E. Van Antwerp, of Sparta, who was of Belgium and Eng. ancestry. Mary died around 1914. Henry was b. near Syracuse, N. Y. His people farmed near Sparta, Wis. 4 children, 2 boys and 2 girls. (All bur. at Sparta.

1426A Abigail (Loomer) Harvey.

Abigail Loomer, dau. of Levi and Lois (Chase) Loomer, m. Robert Harvey.

Children:-

1. Levi, b.
2. Joseph, b.
3. Mary Ann, m. Isaac Rivers
4. John
5. William
6. Robert, m. Mary Ann Friend, at one time lived in Chicago
7. George
8. Janette, m. Archibald
9. Catherine
10. Charles Reuben
11. Lois

14291 David Loomer.

The David Loomer family, has been very difficult to trace. A grandson of David, Clinton Loomer, of Nevada, Mo. knew his grandfather was married 3 times, but was positive of only the name of one wife. So until I got the address of Mrs. Leslie Bailey, of Wollaston, Mass., who is a great granddau. of David, I did not know number of children or order of their birth, nor names of all of them. I had been trying for years to find where the David and wf. Mary Allen, who are bur. in Advocate Cem. belonged, but none that I contacted seemed to know. The copy from her this week has cleared up many problems.

David Loomer, 9th child of Stephen and Catherine (Rand) Loomer, was b. in N. S. Oct. 13, 1788. He seems to have had a love affair early in life and was m. in his teens, so the story goes. The wife did not live long, and in Dec. 27, 1808, he married Rachel Bigelow, who was b. Jan. 1, 1790. Rachel died Oct. 15, 1845, bur. in Habitant Cem. #5. I think they lived in that vicinity before going across the Bay, where he bought land, and cut down the timber to use in ship building. He and Rachel had 13 children. His third wife was Phebe, given in his will. His will #27 at Kentville, dated July 30, 1866. Probated Oct. 6, 1866. Names wf. Phebe, three daus.: Ruth Duff, Mary Allen and Ann Allen, - sons: John, Justice, & Amasa, the heirs of my son Stephen, now in U.S.A., witnessed by Ebenezer Bigelow, Jonathan Ells, and Huldah A. Graves. He died at Horton, now Kentville, N. S. David and Rachel were m. by Rev. Edward Manning.

Children all b. in N. S. :-

1. Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1809, m. John Allen. She died 1888. He died a number of yrs. later. Both bur. in Allenville Cem., near Advocate Harbor. 14 children.
2. David, b. Oct. 4, 1811, m. Mary Ann Allen, dau. of Wm. & Hannah (White) Allen. He died July 2, 1841. Mary Ann, d. yrs later June 28, 1885. 1 son Amasa. b. July 2, 1835.
3. Stephen, b. Sept. 3, 1813, m. 1841 in Wis. Massah Lyon, who was b. Nov. 22, 1818, and died Apr. 20, 1905. Stephen died Apr. 12, 1863, when a team of horses ran away throwing him out of the wagon. Bur. at Cedarburg, Wis. also three of their children, - Roseltha, Stephen Jr., & Joseph. (Massah is a bible name, meaning the place where Moses smote the rock for water) 9 children.
4. Amasa, b. June 10, 1816, killed by mast falling, when ship struck a rock in a squall. May 2, 1837. Not married.
5. John, b. June 30, 1818, m. Mch. 26, 1849, Mary E. Hatfield, who was b. Sept. 24, 1827. Lived at Advocate Harbor, and buried there. John d. July 28, 1890, Mary d. Dec. 16, 1902. 9 children.
6. Luke, b. Aug. 11, 1820, started across the Bay one evening. Never heard of afterwards, Nov. 1840. Not married.

7. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1822, m. Archibald Allen. She d. 1896, he d. many yrs. before. Both bur. in Allenville Cem. 5 ch.
8. Justice, b. Jan. 1, 1825, m. abt. 1850, Lydia b. 1825. She d. Nov. 24, 1880, age 55 yrs. Bur. Habitant #5, also son Silas, died Feb. 10, 1885, age 19, and dau. Louise, died Apr. 6, 1871, age 21 yrs. He m. 2nd Ruth Amelia Newcomb, Oct. 27, 1904, at Kingsport, N. S. She was b. Apr. 24, 1845. Capt. Loomer died Jan. 26, 1913, a Marine Capt. He Adm. on his father's estate.
9. & 10. Twins, b. Oct. 20, 1827, died Oct. 22, 1827.
11. Ruth, b. Aug. 21, 1829, m. June 1846, at Advocate Harbor, James Edward Duff. Ruth died Apr. 3, 1894, James Edward Duff died Apr. 13, 1894, both bur. in Allenville Cem. Spencer's Island, N. S. 9 children.
12. Judah, b. Oct. 20, 1833. (The records sent to me from the War Dept., Washington, D. C. said he enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, and was 26 yrs. old at that time.) This would make him born in 1835. Private B. 2nd Inf., killed in Battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863. Was then living in Wis. (I don't know when he and Amasa came to Wis.)
13. Amasa, b. Feb. 7, 1838, a soldier in the Civil War. Private K. 43rd Inf. married after War., Mch 7, 1867, Emma Kellogg. Died of Camp Dysentery contacted during the War, Sept. 29, 1881, in Reedsburg, Wis. He enlisted Sept. 2, 1864, age 26 yrs., bur, in Reedsburg Cem. Lot 89, Block 6. Had dau. Addie, b. Apr. 16, 1872. His wife was m. 2nd Jan. 21, 1886, to Gilbert Baxter.

14292 Olive Caroline (Loomer)Ells.

Olive Caroline, dau. of Stephen and Catherine (nana) Loomer, m. John Ells, and lived at Habitant, Kings Co. N.S.

Children:-

1. Catherine, b. Feb. 26, 1819, m. Aug. 28, 1859, Capt. James Alfred Hatfield, son of John and Mary (Fraser) Hatfield, b. July 18, 1818, died Jan. 14, 1905. They lived at Brookville, Cumberland Co. and had ten children. Catherine died Mch. 7, 1900.

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Leander | 6. Olive Catherine |
| 2. Charles | 7. Annie Elizabeth |
| 3. Imbert | 8. Laurette |
| 4. Armina | 9. Josephine |
| 5. James Alfred | 10. Florence Nightingale |

2. William, m. and lived at Fort Williams, or near there.

3. Prudence, m. a Clark, and lived in New York City; he died and she m. a Capt. Andrew Hart, and lived same place.

4. Perry, m. Mary Ann Loomer (so I was told by Perry's niece, Ross Graves) and lived at Advocate Harbour, had three children.

1. Sophia
2. Catherine
3. Asenaeth Anne.

5. Abraham, m. lived at Baxter's Harbour.

6. Judah, b. Sept. 8, 1836, at Habitant, m. 1st Hannah Simpson, and had five children.

- | | |
|------------|--------------|
| 1. Fred | 4. Charlotte |
| 2. Charles | 5. John |
| 3. Bessie | |

They lived at Avondale, Hants Co. N.S. She died and he m. Dec. 14, 1887, Lavinia Main, dau. of James and Mary Anne (Bickley) Main, of Noel Shore, Hants Co. She was b. May 1, 1846, and died Jan. 8, 1931. Judah died Feb. 10, 1905. Judah and 2nd wife lived at Noel Shore, and had one dau. Mary.

7. Lavinia, m. 1st a West, and had 2 dau. m. 2nd a Capt. Potter, a ship builder and owner, at Canning.

14295 Ruth (Loomer) McHugh.

Ruth Loomer, dau. of Stephen and Catherine (Rand) Loomer, born in N. S. m. James McHugh. She died Sept 2, 1829, and he m. 2nd Lavinia Ann (Rand) Hopkins, wid. of James Henry Hopkins, who had one son Henry. She had 7 ch. by James McHugh. She was b. Apr. 21, 1811, and died Mch. 15, 1877 and he died May 13, 1845, age 52. Born 1793. One of his children was Mary Jane who m. Harris Loomer.

Children:-

1. Catherine Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1822, m. Harry Potter.
2. Ruth, b. Feb. 14, 1825, m. John Wm. Hatfield.

14296 Lavina (Loomer) Bigelow

Lavina Loomer, dau. of Stephen and Catherine (Rand) Loomer, born Jan. 19, 1799, m. Sept. 15, 1817, Isaac Bigelow, son of Amasa and Roxana (Cone) Bigelow. He was born Mch. 23, 1787. Both born in Kings Co. N. S.

In 1834 he moved to N. Y. state, and a year later moved to Milwaukee, Wis. In 1836, he moved to Mequon, Ozaukee Co., and there he died in 1844. She died in Missouri in 1872.

Children:-

1. Ruby, b. in N. S., died about 12 yrs. of age. She was born in the year 1819.
2. Ruth, b. in N. S., m. 1840, Joseph Loomer, son of Jonathan and Sophia (Jess) Loomer, died in Sugar Creek, Wis. Feb. 1876. He died in Whitewater, Wis. in Feb. 1884. She was wid. of Geo. Strickland when she m. Joseph Loomer. 4 ch. by 1st wf. Ruth was 57 when she died. (Feb. 20.)
3. Joseph, b. in N. S., m. 1843, Hannah Sweet, died 1872, at La Fayette, Ore. Had children buried in Woodworth Cem.
4. Benjamin, b. in N. S., Jan. 14, 1824, m. Elizabeth Martin, m. 2nd Sarah Olive Loomer, dau. of Jonathan, b. Sept. 18, 1828, died July 29, 1859. She was m. 1st to Sidney Randell.
5. Olive Ann, b. Mch. 26, 1826, in N. S., res. in Wis.
6. Isaac N., b. Mch. 22, 1830, in N. S., m. abt. 1853, Adelaide Loomer, dau. of Jonathan and Sophia (Jess) Loomer. Resided at Tomah, Wis. and at Welcome, Minn. 3 children.
7. Ruby, b. 1832, in N. S. m. 1st Geo. Strickland, m. 2nd Ivory Moore. m. 4th Joseph* (From old letter) (Torrence Moore.) Joseph's first wife was Ruth Bigelow. *Loomer
8. Lavina, b. 1835, died 1851, Mequon, Wis.
9. Gideon, b. Apr. 4, 1837, in Mequon, Wis., m. July 12, 1863, Harriet L. Loomer, who was b. in Cambridgeport, Mass. June 1, 1840, she was dau. of Charles and Mary Ann (Rivers) Loomer. When 16 yrs. of age he went to Rochester, N. Y., to learn the gunsmith trade. Later attended Wayland Academy, at Beaver Dam., Wis. In 1867 moved to Tomah, Wis. and in 1873 moved to San Francisco, and in 1890, lived in San Jose, Cal. where he was engaged in the sewingmachine business. 4 ch.
10. Stephen, b. Mequon Wis.

14297 Abraham Loomer.

Abraham Loomer, son of Stephen and Catherine (Rand) Loomer, was born Nov. 12, 1806, in Cornwallis, N. S. He was married Nov. 10, 1832 to Louiza Martin, who was born Jan. 5, 1816, dau. of Samuel Martin of Lynn, Mass. Abraham died before 1854, as children were orphans at that time, as grandfather Samuel Martin was trying to locate a relative who would book passage from Boston to New Orleans for two of Abraham Loomer's orphan children, probably Martha and Samuel.

Children:-

1. Sophia, b. Jan. 1, 1834.
2. Stephen, b. Sept. 3, 1835, mentioned in his grandfather's (Stephen's) will.
3. Ruth, b. June 20, 1837.
4. Rebecca, b. Sept. 17, 1839.
5. Martha Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1841, m. J. C. Edward Bergen. Martha died 1901 in Texas. They had a son Edward J. Bergen, b. 1861.
6. Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1843. Left home never heard from again.

14412 Jemima (Loomer) Collier.

Jemima, dau. of Samuel and Lavina (Palmer) Loomer, m. William Collier of Norwich, Jan. 29, 1791. She was of Bozrah, Conn. Married by Rev. Jonathan Murdock. Wm. Collier died Sept. 29, 1814.

Children:-

1. Samuel, b. June 1, 1792, died Feb. 22, 1795.
2. Emelie, b. Dec. 25, 1796.
3. Caroline, b. Mch. 28, 1799.
4. Nancy, b. Apr. 12, 1801.
5. Francis Augustus, b. Jan. 27, 1803, m. Eliza
6. Cabbot, b. Feb. 14, 1805.
7. Chloe Hyde, b. Apr. 13, 1807, at Norwich, Conn. m. at Norwich, Conn. Jan. 28, 1827, Richmond Cranston, b. at Stonington, Conn. Feb. 27, 1804, died at Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1883. She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1880. (Data about Chloe, from N. E. His & Gen. Reg. Pg. 139. Vol. 80, Desc. of Gov. John Cranston, of R. I. - Vital Records of Norwich, pg. 662.)
8. Henry Trumbull, b. Dec. 24, 1811.

14525 Rachel Loomer.

Rachel Loomer, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (House) Loomer, born Aug. 2, 1794, m. as second wife of Peter Odell. Peter b. Nov. 17, 1783-1846. Rachel died Sept. 1865.

Children:-

1. Philura, b. 1826, died 1864. Came to Wis. in 1854, located at Evansville, Wis. She married in the year 1847.
2. George, b. 1829, in Civil War, died in Idaho.
3. John A., b. Mch. 5, 1832, in Civil War. Died July 11, 1897. Twice married. (Odell Gen.)
4. Harriet, b. 1835, Burtonville, Can. m. 1857 Almond Kelsey, b. 1835, Monroe, Ohio. Married at Evansville, Wis. He died in 1899, at Bradgate, Iowa. Harriet died 1888 at Vesta, Nebr.

14526 Lucy (Loomer) Lewis.

Lucy Loomer, b. at Grand Isle, Vt. Dec. 13, 1796, dau. of Joseph and Fanny Loomer. Died at Dayton, Wis. on July 17, 1872. M. as 2nd wife of Samuel Lewis. Came to Wis. about 1855 and lived in Green Co. All of their children were born in Canada. Samuel was b. in 1774 or 1772 in Dutchess Co. N. Y., son of Morris Lewis and Phebe Doughty; Samuel had 8 children by 1st wife.

Children:-

1. Laura, b. m. Richard Chatterton. D. 1902. She d. in Wisconsin.
2. Eunice, b.
3. Abigail, b. She d. in Minnesota.
4. Stephen, b., had dau. Carrie & son William. He d. in Wisconsin.
5. Melvin, b. He died in Minnesota.
6. Mayland, b. She died in California.
7. Loren, b. He died in Michigan.
8. Joseph, b. Killed in a Grist Mill in Wis.

14531 Arthur Loomer.

Arthur Loomer, b. Mch. 12, 1793, m. Dec. 3, 1811, Tryphosa Preston, dau. of Sumner and Tryphosa Preston of South Hadley, Mass. Arthur was son of Frederick and Eunice (Loveland) Loomer. He died Sept. 2, 1825. Tryphosa later m. Azariah Lyman, of South Hadley, son of Israel and Rachel Lyman who lived at South Hadley.

Children:-

1. Harvey, b. 1811-1844
2. Wells, b. 1817
3. Alden, b.
4. Lyman Lewis, b. July 20, 1814, m. Mch. 31, 1836, Lucy Ann Sperry, of Woodbridge, Conn., who was b. 1817, died Aug. 30, 1890, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hitchcock) Sperry, they were married by Rev. John E. Bray. Lyman died Mch. 1892.
5. Martha, b.
6. Eunice P., b. m. May 13, 1845, Wm. Tully Ingraham, both of South Hadley, m. by Rev. Francis L. Robbins.

His. of Waterbury, Conn. Vol. 2, pg. 155.

Prior to the opening of the Naugatuck railroad, in 1849, Lyman L. Loomer ran a stage line from Waterbury to Derby, connecting with the Propeller, "Naugatuck" and afterwards with the steamboat "Ansonia".

14532 Frederick Loomer.

Frederick Loomer, son of Frederick and Polly (Fairfield) Loomer, was born Aug. 1, 1807, m. June 7, 1832, Dorothy (Meacham) Hubbard, and died Aug. 17, 1887. Dorothy was b. Aug. 22, 1810, d. Oct. 29, 1890.

Children:-

1. Arthur, b.
2. Otis, b. Oct. 3, 1833, m. June 4, 1857, Helen Buffington. He d. Aug. 18, 1907.
3. Maria, b. m. Nov. 12, 1856, Lorane Griswold. She d. Oct. 12, 1872.
4. Origin, b. Apr. 17, 1838, d. Apr. 26, 1923.
5. Harriet, b. July 26, 1846, d. Feb. 1933, in Sommerville, Conn.

P. S. From a Gazeteer of Hamshire County, Mass., pub. in 1887, from pgs. 227 and 267

Otis Loomer, miller.
Frederick Loomer, flour, feed and grain dealer
Living in South Hadley, Mass.

Calvin Loomer, blacksmith and farmer in Williamsburg, & Goshen, Mass.

Frank Loomer, a farmer in Goshen, Mass.

14541 Loring Loomer

Loring Loomer, son of Darius and Polly (Stevens) Loomer, b. Aug. 10, 1792, at Great Barrington, Mass., m. prob. 1813, a widow, Mary (Barney) Newcomb, wid. of Hezekiah Newcomb, b. Aug. 28, 1791, at Petersburg, N. Y. He m. Mary, July 7, 1810, he was a farmer, served in the War of 1812, wounded at Battle of Queenstown, dying five days later. Had one son Hezekiah G., b. Apr. 10, 1811, m. at Cincinnati, d. Mch. 24, 1854. Dau. died age 1 yr. Mary was dau. of & (Phillips) Barney.

He came to Rockton, Ill, in summer of 1838, with his son Darius. After staying there a short time, they went to Belvidere, Ill. where they lived until 1841. During this time Luther Lawrence married Adelia, only dau. of Loring Loomer.

In 1841 they all settled at Rockton, Ill., Loring Loomer, and his family, Luther Lawrence and wife, Darius Loomer and family.

Loring Loomer built the McConnell house at Rockton, where he lived until the death of his wife, Oct. 31, 1875. She is buried at Rockton, Ill. Then he went to Iowa to live with his sons, and died at his son Edwin's near Charles City, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1877. He is buried on lot #37, Riverside Cem. Charles City, Iowa.

The stepson settled in Natches, Miss. A piece in "Intelligencer" Charles City paper, says Loring had nine children, but I have been given only names of five. Some of descendants think that an error.

Children:-

1. Edwin T., b. May 22, 1814, m. Elizabeth Preston. Lived near Charles City, Iowa. Died Jan. 31, 1897. (7 ch.) Bur. Feb. 2, 1897
2. George P., b. Oct. 18, 1817, m. 4 times, 1st to Sary C....., 2nd to Mary I., 3rd to Anna Alwood, and 4th to Rachel Ann McQuillin. Geo. died Aug. 22, 1900, at Schoolcraft, Mich. At home of his son Daniel. 8 children.
3. Adelia, b. May 21, 1816, Luther Lawrence between 1838 and 1841. Lived at Rockton, Ill. Had three daughters. Adelia d. Oct. 20, 1869.
Steven
4. Darius, b. Mch. 27, 1818 was a miller, worked in Talcott grist mill in Rockton, Ill. a few years, after this he settled in Mayville, Wis. Had two sons in Civil War, - Charles and James who went through the service without a wound. His only daughter m. John W. Hudson. He died at Mayville about 1853.
Feb. 25, /
5. Gardner Sherman (Youngest), b. June 27, 1823, in N. Y. state, near the point where the states of Vermont and Mass. meet the N. Y. state line. (This from "Intelligencer") also lived in Wis., Ohio, and Ill. He learned the miller's trade. He m. Sept. 15, 1858, Nancy Dolson Harvey, of Rockton, Ill. She was born Apr. 2, 1832, in Chatham, Ontario, Canada. In 1864 he moved to Iowa and settled near Nashua, later moving to Charles City. On June 27, 1914, he celebrated his 91st birthday and a long piece was printed in "Intelligencer", the Charles City paper. He died Oct. 18, 1915, at Charles City, Iowa, age 92 yrs. His wife was bur. June 1, 1922. Both are buried in Riverside Cem. Charles City. They had 5 sons. (Gardner was bur. Oct. 20, 1915. Was of Sparta, Wis. when m. at Spring Valley, Ill.)

(There was a bro. Mark, so Alfred Burr said.)

From "Intelligencer" and Books Dan Loomer had at King-Loomer Picnic.
From Murray Loomer and Warren Loomer.

Since this was mimeographed three more ch. have been given on the list of Lorings children.

Evelina, b. Mch. 11, 1820, died Feb. 13, 1825.

Saul Gaylord, b. Apr. 14, 1827, d. Sept. 5, 1843.

Mark, went away, never heard from again.

From "Intelligencer" Charles City paper, of June 27, 1914.

Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Loomer, of St. Charles Township.

Mr. Loomer is celebrating his 91st birthday today. G. S. Loomer of St. Charles township, who has reached his 91st milestone of life's journey, was born in New York state, June 27, 1823, near the point where the states of Vermont and Mass. meet the N. Y. state line. At the age of two years the family removed to Chautauqua County where they lived for fourteen years, near the town of Fredonia, which is about three miles from Dunkirk.

In 1837 the family came to Illinois, settling in Belvidere, where they remained some three years, returning to N. Y. in 1840. A few years thereafter with the family of his father, Mr. Loomer came to the state of Ohio, and remained near the town of Willoughby, for a period of four or five years, during which time he learned the miller's trade. The winter of 1843 he spent with his half-brother in Natches, Miss. In the spring of 1844, he came to Ohio, and later again returned to Illinois, where he worked at his trade of miller. The years of 1851 to 1859 were spent in Mayville and Baraboo, Wis., and later he went to Sparta, where he served three years as town clerk, during all of which time he was employed as miller.

In the fall of 1857 he returned to Illinois and the following year was united in marriage to Miss Nancy D. Harvey at Rockton, Ill., and the bride of his manhood is his companion today, in the observance of the rites incident to the celebration of his 91st birthday anniversary.

As a part of the duties incident to citizenship of the state of Wis., he voted for the constitution when that commonwealth entered the Union. In 1864 he came to Iowa with his wife and family, and settled in Nashua, coming overland from Waterloo, the then terminous of the railway. During the first three months of his residence at Nashua, he worked as miller for E. P. Greeley, but was compelled to abandon the trade because of dust injuring his eyes. During the following summer he farmed west of Nashua, then he moved to his brother-in-law's place in St. Charles Township, on the site where Schoolhouse No. 11 now stands. In the spring of 1881 Mr. Loomer bought 30 acres of land of A. W. Cook, onto which he moved a log house to this acreage he has since added until he now owns 80 acres of good tillable land, which was largely brush and timber when he purchased it.

In 1884 (wrong date) his mother died in Rockton, Ill. and two years later his father joined her, both living to the ripe old age of 87. (Wrong date) His father's family consisted of 9 children, all of whom have passed to the great beyond except the subject of this sketch.

Mr. Loomer never made a business of farming, but worked at several trades during his mature manhood, his early life being spent in the milling trade. During his residence in and about Nashua, he worked at blacksmithing, and later followed carpentering. During his service as a miller, he contracted catarrh and asthma, which forced him to leave Ill., but during his residence in Iowa, he has

been free from these diseases.

His wife who has been with him during 56 years of married life, was born in Canada, but came to this country at an early age, settling at Shirland, Ill., and as a young woman worked in the paper mills at Rockton, Ill., where she was later united in marriage to the subject of this sketch and if they live together until Sept. 15, 1914, they have been married 56 years. Mrs. Loomer has outlived all her brothers and sisters but one, - Joe Harvey, who resides at Durand, Ill.

In closing this brief history of a long and useful life, the "Intelligencer" desires to extend congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. Loomer, and express the hope that both may live to see many more birthdays. The picture this sketch accompanies was taken but a few weeks ago, and presents them as they are at this time.

14911 Joseph Payne Loomer.

Joseph Payne Loomer, son of Dorastus and Martha Payne, born Dec. 10, 1793, in Conn. m. Nov. 10, 1823, Vilatia Lincoln by David Dickinson. Joseph died June 3, 1826, two and a half years after marriage. Vilatia, his widow, married 2nd Dec. 24, 1832, Jacob Lyman Jr. at the home of her father, in Columbia.

Children:-

1. Silas Fuller, b. 1824, m. Nov. 4, 1846, Pamela White, both of Columbia, m. at the home of her father. "He lived in Willimantic, Conn. previous to 1896, and died shortly after that. He built the first opera house there, and had a lot of other property. He was one of the wealthiest men of the town then." Written me by J. J. Dwyer of Anaheim, Calif. Silas died 1899.

14913 Septimus Loomer.

Septimus Loomer, son of Dorastus and Martha (Payne) Loomer, born Aug. 6, 1801, m. Nov. 20, 1831, Emily Post, both of Columbia, m. by Alpheus Gear, of Hebron. Emily born 1809, died Jan. 14, 1843. Septimus d. Apr. 5, 1866. Must have married a second time as will gives a wife Mary A. and two dau. Will dated Feb. 17, 1864.

Mary A. (widow) died July 1, 1880, age 64 in Columbia. Born in 1816.

Children:-

1. Charlotte E. b.

m. Pomeroy

2. Martha L., b.

m. George E. Holbrook.

14941 Fitch Loomer.

Fitch, son of William and Ethelinda (Fitch) Loomer, b. Feb. 2, 1801, m. Mch. 2, 1843, Narcissa (Nancy) A. Dewey, who was b. Oct. 27, 1806, died at Lebanon, N. H. Jan. 23, 1892, age 85 yrs. 2 mos. 26 days. Her father was Wm. Dewey, her mother Hannah Fitch. Her father a physician. Both Fitch and Nancy bur. in Village Cem. Lebanon, N. H. They were m. by Holman Drew, Mon.

Fitch died Apr. 19, 1885, age 83 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days.

Children:-

1. William Fitch, born April 1844, died Feb. 5, 1885, age 41 years. 8 months.

14961 Delorma Loomer.

Delorma Loomer, son of Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1799, in Mass., m. Feb. 2 or 5, 1827, Catherine Mowers, a native of Vermont. Lived in Catteraugus Co., N. Y. from 1826 to 1830. Moved with his family by covered wagon in 1830, to Marquette Co., Wis., finally settling near head of Green Lake. Catherine born Dec. 11, 1805, died at Ripon, Wis. Mch. 28, 1879. Deloma died Jan. 16, 1867.

Children:-

1. George W., b. Mch. 13, 1828, m. Nov. 4, 1860() lived in Edgertown, Wis. His dau. Hattie Merrill still lives there. (1935) (He m. Abby D. Quimby)
2. Samuel S., b. Aug. 3, 1830, died Sept. 10, 1892. Had son Henry who lived at Ripon, Wis. and son Hugh who lived at Elgin, Ill. Both dead. Henry's widow still lives at Ripon. (1948).
3. Mary L., b. Oct. 21, 1832, m. Nov. 5, 1848, Wm Harrison, Appleby. Died June 28, 1927.
4. Fanny C., b. Apr. 3, 1835, died Jan. 4, 1847.
5. Hulda A., b. Dec. 1, 1837, m. Feb. 17, 1858, Franklin D. Redfield.
6. Jeanette D., b. May 7, 1840, m. Nov. 13, 1862, Henry T. Card, died June 14, 1876.
7. Marian A., b. May 23, 1843, died Feb. 8, 1847.

SIXTH GENERATION

142221 Jonathan Loomer.

Jonathan Loomer, son of Daniel and Mary (Strong) Loomer, she was a sister of Huldah and Deborah Strong, he was born Dec. 28, 1815 and married Mary Ann Clemb. He died the winter of 1884. Children are not arranged in order of birth. Boys were named after Baptist ministers.

Children:-

1. Jemima
2. Harriet
3. Annie
4. Theodosia
5. Lydia
6. George William Wellington, b. Oct. 1853, m. Rachel Ann Lutz, who was b. Oct. 1854, Geo. died Feb. 1904. 8 children
7. Samuel Chipman, b. Aug. 6, 1856, m. Clara B. White, who died in 1915 at Troy, N. H. Samuel died at home of his dau. Mrs. Gertrude Sawyer, of Adah St. Athol, Mass., bur. at Troy, N. H. He lived with his dau. four yrs. prior to his death.
8. Charles Norwood, b. Dec. 9, 1863, at Weston, N. S., died same place Nov. 17, 1948, bur. Aylesford, N. S., m. twice, 1st to Alahia Carey, one son, - Wallace died an infant, one dau. Mable died 1911, age 20 yrs with T. B. He m. 2nd Ida Maude Brown, b. Jan. 21, 1875. Now living (Aug. 12, 1957). They had one son.

142241 Hiram Loomer.

Hiram Loomer, son of Samuel and Deborah Strong, b. Dec. 2, 1809, m. May 18, 1831, Mary Ann Newcomb, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Lyons) Newcomb, who was b. Sept 2, 1811. Hiram died May 15, 1896, Mary Ann died Mch. 19, 1867. Both born in N. S. Both bur. in Millard Cem. Wis. He was captain of a coasting vessel. Removed from N. S. to Wis. and died at Whitewater.

Children:-

1. Julia Ann, b. Abt. 1832, m. David H. Ells, died 1918, at Hutchinson, Minn.
2. Harris Newton, b. Oct. 1, 1834, m. Nov. 3, 1859, Mary Jane McHugh, who was born July 28, 1841, and died June 27, 1926. Harris died Feb. 11, 1914, both bur. in Millard cem. Wis. 5 children.
3. Joseph Everton, b. Apr. 2, 1836, m. Dec. 8, 1857, Mary Amilda Keith, who was b. Sept. 3, 1838, and died Mch. 6, 1925. He died June 4, 1914. 4 children.
4. Ruth Sophronia, b. Dec. 2, 1840, m. in Wis. Nov. 5, 1861, James Hamlin Sterling, who was b. Mch. 26, 1839, died June 28, 1863, m. 2nd Apr. 29, 1866, Joseph Richard Sterling, bro. to 1st husband, who was b. Oct. 28, 1844, died Jan. 20, 1921. Ruth died June 20, 1920.
5. William E., b. Oct. 14, 1842, m. Sarah Meyers, lived in Paola, Kan. Had children, - Frank, Hattie (Tude) and Harry. William died 1917. M. Jan. 1, 1871. He was in Civil War. Sergeant E. 28th Inf. Wm. d. Jan. 5, 1917.
6. Wallace, b. Feb. 11, 1844, died Dec. 11, 1864. Unmarried. Was in Civil War., Corporal I, 1st Inf. Bur. in Millard Cem.
7. John L., b. Sept. 11, 1845, died 1851.

142242 Sarah Ann (Loomer) Gertridge.

Sarah Ann Loomer, b. Sept. 2, 1811, in N. S., dau. of Samuel and Deborah Strong, m. 1st in N. S. James Gertridge; m. 2nd Ebenezer Coldwell, died in Mass. in 1896. Children all b. in N. S.

Children:-

1. Henrietta S., b. Nov. 23, 1832, m. Jan. 15, 1864, John Barrett. She died in Horton, N. S.
2. William, b. Jan. 11, 1835, died in Wolfville, N. S. June 3, 1860.
3. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1837, m. Mch. 26, 1856, Wm. Warren, of Boston. She died Apr. 3, 1875 in N. Car. had 1 son, who died.
4. Deborah, b. July 1, 1839, m. Mch. 3, 1858 Perez Martin, of Wolfville, N. S. No children.
5. Samuel N., b. Oct. 23, 1841, died Nov. 9, 1863, in Gaspereaux, N. S.
6. Hulda Sophia, b. Feb. 24, 1844, m. Bushrod Morse, of Boston. No children.
7. Rosina Idella, b. Feb. 25, 1846, m. Oct. 7, 1865, John G. Briggs, of South Haven, Mass. She died in South Haven, Mass. Nov. 8, 1924.
8. Almira, b. July 4, 1849, d. Apr. 3, 1867, in Gapsereaux, N. S. Unmarried.
9. William, d. young
10. Samuel, d. young

Children by Ebenezer Coldwell:-

11. Freeman Coldwell, m. had 1 boy, is dead.
12. Albert " , was Prof. in Acadia College, Wolfville, N. S., is dead.

142243 Mary Alice (Loomer) Spicer

Mary Alice Loomer, b. Feb. 24, 1814, m. Aug. 3, 1846, her cousin, Isaac Spicer. He was b. Dec. 14, 1815. Both b. in N. S. Both bur. in Millard Cem. Mary d. Jan. 27, 1908, Isaac, d. Jan. 14, 1888.

Children:-

1. Henry A., b. Feb. 2, 1851 and m. Francelia who died July 6, 1885 at the age of 27 yrs. and 9 mos. Henry died Feb. 3, 1882.
3. John Wesley, b. July 7, 1859, died Nov. 7, 1885, with consumption. Had a wife but no children.
2. Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1856, m. Dec. 25, 1883, her double cousin Edward S. Loomer, son of Samuel N. He was born June 21, 1859 and died Feb. 11, 1933. Sarah died Dec. 15, 1928.

142244 Samuel Newton Loomer.

Samuel Newton Loomer, son of Samuel and Deborah (Strong) Loomer, b. Oct. 25, 1816, in Kings Co., N. S., m. Mch. 23, 1840, his cousin Hulda Loomer, dau. of Stephen and Hulda Loomer, who was b. Oct. 15, 1821, and died Nov. 29, 1883. Samuel died Sept. 16, 1887. (Millard Cem. grave stones gives dates of Hulda b. Oct. 14, d. Nov. 27, 1882).

Children:-

1. Thankful Delight, b. June 5, 1842, d. Jan. 31, 1901. Never married. Bur. in Millard Cem.
2. Eunice, b. July 13, 1843, m. 1st Isaac Booker, m. 2nd Nov. 14, 1868, Harmon McCart, who was b. Aug. 12, 1843, died Jan. 20, 1908. She died Nov. 29, 1929, Detroit Lakes, Minn. 4 ch.
3. Hiram, b. 1844, d. Apr. 14, 1847, age 3 yrs. Buried in Millard Cem.
4. Lucy Jane, b. Mch. 5, 1847, m. Feb. 11, 1872, George Davey, who was b. Dec. 28, 1838, d. June 29, 1924. She lived with her dau. Minnie in Milwaukee, and died Nov. 4, 1935. 5 ch. (She was to Loomer picnic in Madison, Wis., Aug. 13, 1933, and was 86 at that time. Looked like Flora Landgraff.)
5. George, b. Feb. 11, 1850, d. Nov. 11, 1851, age 1 yr. 9 mos. Bur. in Millard Cem.
6. Warren, b. Feb. 18, 1851, d. Mch. 24, 1851, age 1 mo. 6 days. Bur. in Millard Cem.
7. William Franklin, b. Feb. 9, 1852, m. Mch. 18, 1880, Ida S. Johnson, who was b. Mch. 14, 1861 and d. Nov. 23, 1920. He d. Nov. 18, 1904 in Mitchell S. Dak. She d. Independence, Kan.
8. Clara, b. Nov. 6, 1857, m. Apr. 5, 1881, Edward Herrick, who was b. and died 1918. She died Aug. 3, 1910.
9. Samuel Edward, b. June 21, 1860, m. Dec. 25, 1883, his cousin Sarah Ann Spicer, dau. of Mary Alice Loomer, and Isaac Spicer who was b. Apr. 18, 1856, and died Dec. 15, 1928. He died Feb. 11, 1933. 1 ch. (We saw him first time we were there. He was blind and deaf, had son Hugh. He told us where Loomer Cem. was.)

142245 Timothy Loomer.

Timothy Loomer, b. Sept. 3, 1819, in Cornwallis, N. S., m. Feb. 18, 1846, Elmira King. She had been married before to Daniel Dana, and had a son. Widowed when son was an infant. Son lost life in Civil War. Timothy died at home of son Lewis, in York, Neb., Oct. 24, 1916. His wife was born Apr. 10, 1821, died at home of son Lewis, Oct. 4, 1913, by taking the wrong medicine at night. Their home for a good many years was on a farm 6 mi. north of Marengo, Ill. Then they retired and moved into Marengo, where they lived when they celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary.

Children:-

1. Melissa, b. Dec. 2, 1847, m. Nov. 30, 1871, David A. Morey. Lived in Waverly, Iowa where four boys were born. Died June 15, 1895 from cancer. He was born 1845-1917. Bur. in Harlington Cem., Waverly.
2. Melvin, b. June 18, 1849, m. 1st Sept. 11, 1877, at Waverly, Iowa, Francis Elizabeth Beebe, who was born Apr. 21, 1855. His wife was an invalid a good many years, went in a wheel chair. He took most of the care of her. She died 1921. He married 2nd Nov. 21, 1922, Mrs. Celia (Alcott) Herring, b. 1853, died Jan. 20, 1929. Melvin died Dec. 20, 1928, a month before his 2nd wife. She was an old friend, that he knew before he married the 1st wife. He had one dau. by 1st wife: Pearl, b. June 30, 1878, m. Oct. 2, 1903, Otto Frahm, died Jan. 26, 1946. She was a very nice singer, and piano player.
3. Martha, b. July 25, 1851, m. Dec. 25, 1872, Daniel Graves, who was b. June 22, 1844, and died July 27, 1917. Martha died 1940. Lived at York, Neb. 7 children.
4. Timothy Jr., b. 1853 m. No children. Wife died first. He died 1936 or 1937, in Denver, Colo. Kept a pawn shop. His bro. Lewis and all his nephews and nieces inherited his property.
5. Lewis Samuel, b. at Heart Prairie Feb. 22, 1855, m. at Lake Geneva, Wis. on Jan. 3, 1877 to Mary Eldon Wild, who was born June 6, 1857, and d. Oct. 20, 1933, at York, Neb. Lewis made his home with his dau. Ruth Gilbert, at Nampa, Ida. He d. Nov. 24, 1944. He attended the King-Loomer picnic in 1940, also in 1941.
6. Arthur Eugene, b. Dec. 13, 1857, m. Nov. 30, 1884, Celia Belden, who was born Oct. 3, 1867. Lived at Harvard, Ill. in 1907, in 1939 lived at Bellingham, Wash. His wife died Feb. 19, 1938. He was to King-Loomer picnic in 1939, at Janesville Wis. He died Dec. 12, 1941.

142247 Deborah (Loomer) King

Deborah, b. in N. S., June 1, 1824, m. Jan. 1, 1845, Edmund King, son of Lewis King and Mary (Bradford) died July 4, 1901. He was b. Aug. 5, 1819, d. Apr. 13, 1901.

Children:-

1. Edmund, b. Dec. 22, 1845, died in infancy.
2. Rosetta, b. Mch. 1, 1847, m. May 23, 1872, Hiram Rockwell who was b. Jan. 28, 1849 and d. Oct. 2, 1900. She died Sept. 19, 1918.
3. Franklin Hiram, b. June 8, 1848, m. June 30, 1880, Carrie Hunter Baker, d. Aug. 5, 1911. She was b. May 6, 1857 and d. May 1957. 6 children.
4. Ellen Deborah, b. Sept. 9, 1849, m. 1st Lester Hulce, m. Sept. 30, 1885 at Chicago, Henry Zandike. 1 ch. by each husband.
5. Mary Jane (Janie), b. Oct. 25, 1850, m. June 7, 1872, Alonza D. Clark, she was blind and lived at Algona, Iowa, with her dau. Mrs. Howard Morgan, was to picnic in 1933. Died Nov. 18, 1945. 7 ch. Alonza. b. Mch. 13, 1845, died May 22, 1922.
6. Charles Edmund, b. Apr. 25, 1852, m. Amivet Josephine Foulkes, m. 2nd Bertha Hodgen. He died Oct. 1926. no children.
7. Harry Harwood, b. Dec. 25, 1855, m. 1st Mehitabel Jenks, m. 2nd Anna Cooke, died May 30, 1937. 2 children.
8. Angeline (Angie) b. Mch. 20, 1857, m. 1883 Frank Carrol Curtis. She d. May 28, 1936. 4 children.
9. Lilla, b. July 4, 1861, m. Sept. 27, 1900, Edward A. Johnson, no ch. Lilla died 1946 in Cal. Modesto.
10. Clyde, b. June 5, 1864, m. Lulu Gray. Lives in Tulsa, Okla. 2 children.

142248 Lavina Maria (Loomer) Dubois.

Lavina Maria (Martha) Loomer, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Strong) Loomer, b. Jan. 28, 1826, in Kings Co. N. S., m. Dec. 31, 1849, at Heart Prairie, Wis. Joseph Carl Dubois, b. Sept. 1, 1822, at Schnectady, N. Y. He d. Dec. 22, 1872.

Children:-

1. Delia Louisa, b. Nov. 25, 1850, d. Mch. 19, 1893, at Arborville, Neb.
2. Duane Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1852, at Beloit Wis. d. Aug. 26, 1853, at Beloit, Wis.
3. Lillie May, b. July 24, 1854, at Beloit, Wis. d. Feb. 10, 1871, at Beloit, Wis.
4. Judson Fremont, b. July 15, 1856, at Beloit, Wis. m. Sept. 7, 1886, Edna Belding Welch. He d. Sept. 28, 1937, Beloit, Wisconsin.
5. Ella Isabel, b. Sept. 25, 1859, at Beloit, Wis. m. June 4, 1888, W. H. Bilbrough, New York City, Died Nov. 19, 1948, in New York City.
6. Adelbert Ferdinand, b. Jan. 30, 1862, at Beloit, Wis., m. Jan. 19, 1893, at Omaha, Neb., d. Sept. 27, 1896, Arborville, Neb. m. Edna Hampton.
7. Minnie Angeline, b. July 21, 1864, at Beloit, Wis. m. Oct. 18, 1893, at Arborville, Neb. Ethan Dwight Smith. She d. Jan. 29, 1948, at Modesto, California.
8. Charles Melvin, b. Dec. 9, 1868, at Beloit, Wis. Married in Berkley, Cal. to Martha Hunter, of Chicago, Ill. He d. Oct. 26, 1940.

14224A Angeline (Loomer) Dudley.

Angeline Loomer, b. Nov. 4, 1832, in Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S. came with her parents to Walworth Co, Wis. in 1837, m. Feb. 21, 1854, J. Harwood Dudley, who was b. Mch. 11, 1823, and died in Ohio, Mch. 28, 1876. Angeline D. Aug. 28, 1898.

Children:-

1. Elwood, b. Dec. 17, 1854, died Oct. 13, 1855
2. Arthur Loomer, b. Dec. 29, 1856, m. Ella M. Whitlock, who was b. in 1867, d. 1911. Arthur d. in 1938. Resided N. Amherst, Ohio. Had 8 children.
3. Alice, b. May 23, 1859, d. 1906. Never married. In mental Hospital.
4. Burton Judson, b. Dec. 4, 1861, d. Apr. 29, 1869
5. Ella, b. Apr. 4, 1864, m. July 4, 1901, Thomas Walker, who was b. Sept. 21, 1847, in Edinborough, Eng. D. in Stellenboach, S. Africa, June 16, 1916, 2 children.
6. Stowell Barnard, b. May 11, 1866, m. Oct. 6, 1900, Mary I. Pinneo, who was b. Dec. 10, 1869. Lives in Caldwell, Ida. An M. D. 5 children.
7. Carl Herbert, b. Sept. 26, 1868, m. May 12, 1908, Hortense Pearl Mapes, who was b. June 2, 1882. 2 children. Lives in Oberlin, Ohio where he is an insurance agent.
8. Harlan, b. Mch. 29, 1871, m. 1907, Lulu Porter, who was b. Apr. 28, 1881. 1 child. Lives in Wellington, Ohio.
9. Clara Lenora, b. Nov. 6, 1874, m. Oct. 6, 1904, to John Earl Barnard, who was b. June 6, 1875. 3 ch. Lives at Oberlin, Ohio, where he is a dentist.

14224B Prudence Sophia Loomer.

Prudence Sophia Loomer, eleventh child of Samuel and Deborah (Strong) Loomer, b. Sept. 7, 1836, in Cornwallis, N. S., moved with her parents to Wis. in 1837, where they lived in Walworth Co. She was m. Sept. 3, 1862, in Delavan, to Andrew Arwood, who was b. in Holden, Norway, Aug. 25, 1841, and came with his parents to Wis. when he was five or six years, and lived on a farm near Whitewater Lake, where his father lived and died and is buried in cem. by Norwegian Methodist Ch. close by.

Andrew served in Civil War three years with 28th Reg. Co. E. He died Jan. 1, or 8, 1909 at Whitewater. He lived most of his life in Heart Prairie, and was active in the Methodist Ch. there, and in Patriotic and civil duties.

Prudence attended school at Heart Prairie, LeGrange and Beloit. She died July 10, 1909. 3 children.

Children:-

1. Warren, b. Dec. 12, 1868, m. Mch. 4, 1896, Luella Carter, died at Beloit, Wis. Aug. 12, 1929. 2 children. Luella was b. Nov. 28, 1872 and married 2nd Fred Eddy, lived in Whitewater.
2. Flora Beatrice, b. Aug. 27, 1872. (Never married) Graduated from short course at Whitewater Normal School, taught in Richmond, Heart Prairie and Bloomer, Wis. Died Nov. 1897.
3. Ruth Adella, b. Aug. 29, 1876, m. Sept. 1, 1897, Frank C. Taylor, who was b. Feb. 9, 1871, and died Nov. 26, 1936.

From His. of Walworth Co. Wisconsin.

Andrew Arwood, son of John and Christina Arveson, was b. at or near Holden, Norway, Aug. 25, 1841, and came with his parents to the town of Whitewater in 1846; enlisted Aug. 21, 1861 in the 28th Inf. and thirteen days later married Prudence, dau. of Samuel Loomer and Deborah (Strong) Loomer. He served three years as corporal, and came home to be one of the best citizens. He died at Whitewater in Jan. 1909. Mrs. Arwood was born in Nova Scotia, Sept. 7, 1836, d. July 10, 1909.

142251 James Wellington Loomer.

James Wellington Loomer, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Sanford) Loomer, b. in N. S. 1820, m. Mch. 23, 1843, Lavina Borden, who was b. in N. S. Feb. 23, 1824, died Sept. 24, 1881, in Calif. James Wellington Loomer, died Nov. 23, 1884, at Pleasant Valley, Nevada, Calif.

He was a Baptist Minister, and lived in N. Y. state for some time, preaching. Palmyra, was one of towns he lived. Later he went to Calif, and worked in mines there.

(Today, Oct. 20, 1960, I rec'd data on this family from Mrs. Nellie Driggs of Missoula, Mont. as he was her ancestor. I now think most of his children were born in N. Y. state.) He went to N. Y. state in 1847, and was living in Palmyra, N. Y. in 1859.

Children:- May not be in order.

1. Nathan Henry, b. m. Martha or Maggie McDonald, who was b. in N. S. Mch. 10, 1852, died Feb. 1, 1880, died in Pleasant Valley, Nevada, Calif. Bur. in Masonic Cem. Smartville, Calif. No ch.
2. Newton, (died)
3. Sarah Eliza, b. Apr. 23, 1847, m. 1st John S. Woodroffe, who was b. 1838, d. Sept. 10, 1908, Eliza d. 1928, Mooney Flat, Nevada, Calif. He bur. in Masonic Cem. Smartville, Yuba Calif. 7 children: She married 2nd May 5, 1913, John Thornton Vineyard, b. July 17, 1837, died Oct. 12, 1920. He was a minister.
4. Elizabeth Maria, b. Apr. 23, 1847, m. Daniel Fraser, who was b. at Pictow, N. S. lived for a time in N. Y. state. He died Dec. 24, 1916, at Smartville, Yuba Co. Calif. Bur. same place. Elizabeth died Sept. 7, 1883, 8 children.
5. Ida, (Mrs. Driggs*called her Ada.) m. Augus McDonald.
6. Jane, b. m. Williams.

* Mrs. Driggs also had a son Isaac, child of James Wellington, but I never heard of him. A Martha Loomer, b. in N. Y. state 1859, m. in Calif. Mch. 17, 1880, Paul Williams, b. 1857, m. Grass Valley,

142251 (con't)

Calif. Paul b. in Can. (Mrs. W. C. S.) Could have been Eber's dau.
1422513 Sarah Eliza (Woodroffe) Vineyard.

Children of Sarah Eliza and John Woodroffe:-

1. Jane Woodroffe died 1941
2. Ann Woodroffe m. Dave Canning.
3. Bob
4. Sherman Elwood, b. Apr. 16, 1880, m. Sept. 10, 1908, Janie
Emily Gilbert. He d. July 31, 1923.
5. Ada M., b. 1881, m. 1st Oct. 4, 1904, Martin Kuster, who
was b. 1879. m. 2nd A. P. Parker.
6. Bruce D., b. 1884, died 1935.
7. Earl,

142254 Henry Loomer.

Henry, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Sanford) Loomer, born Mch. 7, 1824, m. Jan. 1, 1855, at Canard, by Rev. A. Hunt, Sarah Alice Newcomb, who was born at Sheffield Mills, N. S. Jan. 27, 1831, dau. of Capt. John and Rebecca (Pineo) Newcomb, she died at Halifax, N. S. Oct. 4, 1907. Henry died Dec. 22, 1907. Both bur. in Upper Canard Cem.

Children:-

1. Nathan Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1856, m. 1st July 22, 1879, Rebecca Clark Parsons, who was b. Apr. 24, 1859, and d. Apr. 19, 1891. He m. 2nd Mch. 19, 1892, Sarah A. Mosher, who was b. Dec. 28, 1871. Lived at Saco, Me. in same house with married dau. Maud, in 1940. Died there Oct. 30, 1944, Sarah died Sept. 16, 1958. He was a beautiful penman. 6 children by 1st wf. 4 children by 2nd wife.

142261 Sarah Sophia (Loomer) Rand.

Sarah Sophia Loomer, dau. of Benj. Loomer and Eunice Jess, was b. Dec. 1, 1817, in Pleasant Valley, Kings Co., N. S., m. May 2, 1844, in Wis. John Rand, son of Benj. and Sarah (Bigelow) Rand. They were all born in N. S. John Rand was b. Mch. 5, 1819, died Sept. 10, 1898. Sarah d. Mch. 31, 1900. They lived in Walworth Co. Wis. on a farm, later moving to Elkhorn where they both died.

In 1877 they emigrated to Archer, Fla, thence to Oswego, and LaBette, Kan. in May 1878. They came on boat the "James Howard" on the Miss., with them were Grandmother (Eunice Jess Loomer), their dau. Janette, and husband Edmund Kingman, and six children, and Will Rand, wife and dau. Julia. It was at this time, when they went to Kan., that Grandmother Loomer died. She was taken sick in a covered wagon, but they took her to a hotel in Oswego, Kan. where she died, June 7, 1878. Later they moved back to Wisconsin. (In the Fla. Party was also Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Deans and son. They stayed at the home of Judge Barnes in Oswego, Kan. whose wife was a sister of Dr. Joseph Deans. It might have been there that Grandmother Loomer was taken sick.) Both Sarah and John Rand are bur. in Millard Cemetery.

Children:-

1. Rose Anna, b. Feb. 16, 1845, d. Jan. 15, 1847, age 1 yr. 11 mos.
2. Janette, b. Oct. 27, 1846, m. Sept. 12, 1865, Edmund Kingman, near Delevan, Wis., died near Clearwater Lake, Wis. May 11, 1917. Bur. in Millard cem. May 15, 1917. Edmund, b. Sept. 9, 1846, d. Feb. 8, 1944. 10 children.
3. Charles Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1849, m. Sept. 21, 1871, Mary Ann Hall, died Feb. 17, 1927. Wife b. Nov. 16, 1850, d. July 3, 1912. Both died in Winnebago, Minn. 4 children.
4. William Henry, b. Mch. 20, 1851, m. June 18, 1876, Martha Louisa Acker, who was b. Aug. 3, 1857. Moved to Cal. 2 ch.

142262 Joseph Henry Loomer.

Joseph Henry Loomer, second child of Benjamin and Eunice (Jess) Loomer, b. in Pleasant Valley, N. S., Oct. 14, 1820, and came with his parents, sisters and brothers to Wis. in spring of 1841. They first settled in Walworth Co., later Joseph Henry went north, and secured a farm four miles from Endeavor, in Marquette Co. Endeavor was first called Merriots Landing.

He m. May 27, 1846, Betsey Townsend Cady, who was born Mch. 20, 1826, and died June 2, 1903, age 77 years. She went out early in morning and waded in shallow water, lay down and drowned. He died Dec. 31, 1888, age 68 years 2 mos. They are buried in country cemetery, not far from their home, called Douglas Cem.

Children:-

1. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 7, 1847, d. Dec. 5, 1849.
2. Flora, b. Jan. 17, 1851, m. Jan. 16, 1866, George Landgraff. He was b. Aug. 25, 1847, d. Oct. 19, 1934. She died Apr. 18, 1939. They lived on the old Landgraff farm most of their lives, moving to Endeavor when they were not able to do farm work. 4 children.
3. Leonard I., b. June 2, 1853, m. Feb. 22, 1877, Mary A. Audis, who was b. Mch. 24, 1852, and died Dec. 7, 1924. Leonard d. Nov. 29, 1939. He lived on his father's old home four miles from Endeavor, Wis. Both are bur. in Douglas Cem.
4. Calista Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1856, m. Aug. 30, 1893, David Allen Lytle. Moved from Wis. to White Bear, Sask. Canada. in 1905. He d. Jan. 6, 1926, where she still lives. Calista died Aug. 1, 1948. 3 children.
5. Amanda Grace, b. May 6, 1862, m. Jan. 12, 1887, Frank Smith, who was b. Jan. 22, 1860 and died Mch. 18, 1935. Amanda d. Jan. 4, 1908, age 45 years 8 mos., d. with tumor. Bur. in Douglas Cem. 5 children.

142263 Matilda (Loomer) Deans

Matilda Loomer, b. Nov. 17, 1823, in Pleasant Valley, N. S., m. May 23, 1847, Joseph Morse Deans. He was a registered physician, but did not practice it much. He was a good carpenter. They finally turned Spiritualists and built a nice little house on his farm near Archer, Fla.

In 1885 or 1886 he had a drugstore in Summertown, Tenn. The son Newman, was then doing carpenter work. He had a nerve trouble, causing him to jerk.

They went from Florida, to Oswego, Kan. arrived in Oswego May 26, 1878. On June 7, 1878 her mother Eunice Loomer died. They had lived in Kansas previous to this for in Spring of 1865 they left Kansas. The children caught measles on the way, caught cold and Eunice died. They came back to Wis. to be near Joseph Deans' father, as it was his wish for them to stay near him until he died. Their post office was Rock Prairie. Matilda did all kinds of sewing, fancy work, made carpets, seed wreaths, hair wreaths, painted pictures, etc.

She died in Tenn. Mch. 1, 1891. He died June 18, 1891. Never heard when son John Newman died, he was the only one to live to maturity.

Children:-

1. John Newman, b. Aug. 11, 1848.
2. Eunice Matilda, b. Oct. 13, 1849, d. May 2, 1865, age 15 yrs. 6 mos.
3. David Warren, b. Mch. 24, 1851, d. age 5 mos. Aug. 1851
4. Ira, b. Apr. 1854, d. July 1854, age 3 mos.
5. Albert Edward, d. age 6 mos.
6. Mary d. age 2 mos.

142264 Benjamin Philip Loomer.

Benjamin Philip Loomer, the second son and fourth child of Benjamin Loomer and Eunice (Jess)Loomer, was born Oct. 5, 1826, in the town (township) of Cornwallis, Kings County, Nova Scotia, in a community known as Pleasant Valley. Here he lived until the Spring of 1841 when he came with his parents, sisters and brothers to Walworth County, Wisconsin and lived in the town (township) of Richmond.

In the year 1850 Moses Cass of Sanbornton, N. H. moved to Wisconsin with his family, and tradition is that Philip Loomer met the Cass girls in a hotel at Millard, Wis. where they were braiding hats, one of which he bought.

On March 24, 1851, he married Mary Ann Cass, daughter of Moses Flanders and Nancy Ann (Smith) Cass. They were married by J. H. Dudley, pastor of the Baptist Church of Sugar Creek in the presence of Jessie R. Kinney and wife, Allen Loomer, Adelaid Loomer, B. Maria Dudley and others. (The marriage record at Elkhorn, Wis. gave the date as Mar. 23, but he always said the 24th.) He then went to live in the town of Sugar Creek.

The pastor's marriage record is now (Aug. 1932) on file in the office of the Register of Deeds, at Elkhorn, Wis., and reads as follows:-

April 14, 1851

Elkhorn March 23, 1851

This certifies that Benj. Philip Loomer of the county of Walworth and State of Wisconsin and Marianna Cass of the same county and state were joined in Matrimony by me at Sugar Creek, State of Wisconsin on the 23rd day of March in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred & fifty one; and in the presence of Jessie R. Kinney and wife, Allen Loomer, Adelaid Loomer, B. Maria Dudley and others. All of county Walworth, Wis. The parties having been previously under oath examined by me and I finding no legal impediment thereto.

Given under my hand

J. H. Dudley, Pastor Bap. Ch.,
Sugar Creek, Walworth
Co., Wisconsin

A copy of my credentials of
ordination is filed in the Clerk's
Office of Walworth Co., Wis.

On July 24, 1848, Benjamin Philip Loomer purchased of his brother Joseph Henry and wife, Betsey T., 25 acres off the west side of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 14, Twp. 3, Rge. 15, in Walworth County, Wis. On March 4, 1852 he, as Philip Loomer, purchased of the same brother and wife, all that part of the W $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 3, Twp. 3, Rge. 16, which lies north of the United States road running east and west through lot, containing about 74 acres. (See deed recorded March 4, 1853 at page 175 in Vol. 16 of Deeds.) At that time Joseph Henry Loomer was of Marquette County, Wisconsin, and Philip Loomer of Walworth County, About that time Benjamin Philip Loomer dropped the first name Benjamin and used only the Christian name Philip.

In 1854 Philip Loomer removed to Columbia County, Wisconsin, where his father-in-law, Moses Cass, had gone sometime before. On

May 22, 1854, he purchased of Josiah Arnold of Portage, Wis., the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 3, in Twp. 13, Rge. 10 in Columbia County, for \$15.00 an acre. (See deed recorded May 25, 1854, in Vol. 11 pg. 95, Deed Records.) Ten years later, -- May 30, 1864, he purchased of Peter Cockroft and wife, Sarah, 120 acres in section 2 of the same township, the E $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ and SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$, for \$675.00. (See deed recorded May 30, 1864, in Book "38" pg. 281 of Deeds.) Then on Sept. 1, 1866, he bought of Harry Smith and wife, Zillah, 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of said 2. All of this land he retained until he and his family moved to Iowa.

Mary Ann Cass, -- the first wife of Philip Loomer -- was born Nov. 22, 1831 in the town of Sanbornton, Belnap County, New Hampshire, about 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of the city of Franklin. In 1850, she with her parents, sisters and brothers, moved to Wisconsin. After her marriage to Mr. Loomer she lived for about three years in Walworth county; they then removed to Columbia county and resided on their farm there about 12 miles from Portage and 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Pardeeville. The north line of the county ran in front of their house, which faced north, and Marquette county was just across the road. Mrs. Loomer died there of diphtheria, Oct. 17, 1863, and is buried in the Comstock cemetery near by.

On March 13, 1864, Mr. Loomer married Lucretia Smith Cass, a sister of his first wife, at the home of her widowed mother, Nancy Ann Cass, in Marcellon Township of Columbia county. They were married by Rev. I. B. Bachman, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Portage City, Wis. The pastor's return now (August, 1932) on file in the office of the Register of Deeds at Portage, Wis., shows that Philip Loomer, son of Benjamin and Eunice Loomer, a farmer residing in Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wis. and born in Nova Scotia, was married March 13, 1864 to Lucretia Smith Cass, daughter of Moses F. and Nancy A. Cass, of Marcellon.

In December, 1864, Mr. Loomer enlisted as a member of Company "I" of the 44th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry of the Union army and served until the close of the war. He was a member of the James Butler Post of the G. A. R. at Clarksville, Iowa.

On June 24, 1874 he bought of W. A. Rice 160 acres of land in Butler County, Iowa, and his oldest son Albert left Wisconsin, came to Iowa, and lived upon the farm until his father came later. On April 1, 1878 he purchased 80 acres more in Butler County adjoining his farm on the north. On April 3, 1878 he sold his farm in Wisconsin, -- the W $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 2 and E $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 3, to Richard L. Meacher and the E $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ and W $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 2, to Henry Kearns. These farms were in 1932 still in the Meacher and Kearns families. In the spring of 1878 Mr. Loomer and his family removed to their farm in Butler County, Iowa. This was their home for many years and until he moved to the town of Clarksville in the same county. It was owned by him at the time of his death.

Mr. Loomer lived to be over 87 years old and died at his home in Clarksville, Jan. 3, 1914, where he had moved in the spring of 1899. His widow survived him but a few weeks, dying at the same place March 1, 1914. Both were buried on Lot 3 of Block "U" in Lynwood Cemetery

at Clarksville and a beautiful granite monument fitly marks their last resting place. He was a man of large frame but not portly, about 5 ft. 10 inches tall, and weighed around 170 pounds. His hair was brown until his later years, but at his death it was white; his beard a reddish brown, and his eyes a pale blue. He wore a mustache and full beard. All through his long life, his health was exceptionally good and he experienced almost no illness until his last. His wife Lucretia was a small woman, weighing around 100 pounds the most of her life; her greatest weight was 110 pounds at the age of 11 years. Her hair was black, with very little gray at the time of her death. Her eyes were also black. She never wore glasses and could see to read fine print as long as she lived.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Loomer were well educated and great readers, and always kept informed on the news of the day. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Clarksville. Before her marriage, she taught school in Wisconsin, and was versed on almost any subject. She had an ideal Christian character and was never heard to speak a word of ill will of anyone. Both had read the Bible through many times and knew it well.

In the HISTORY OF BUTLER COUNTY, IOWA, by Irving Hart, Vol. 2, pg. 379, is found this statement as to Philip Loomer: "That honorable principles were salient features in his life is indicated in the earnest support which he always gave the temperance cause, and the interest of religion. He voted with the Prohibition party and was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and his was an earnest Christian life. He occupied a large, fine home in Clarksville, attractively located and surrounded with magnificent shade trees. Here he passed the evening of his days in quiet contentment and enjoyed the honor and respect of his fellow townsmen, because of his well spent life, which was indeed an example worthy of emulation."

Philip Loomer's first wife, their son Charles, their daughter Ella J., and Eugene C., - a son by his second wife, - are all buried in the Comstock cemetery in the township of Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin. Their tombstones, - white marble slabs - bear the following inscriptions.

Mary Ann wife of Philip Loomer died Oct. 17, 1863, AE 31 yrs & 10 Mos. Be ye also ready.

Charles, son of P. & M. A. Loomer, died Apr. 4, 1860 AE 1 yr. 9 mos. & 19 days. (This is reputed to be the first burial in the cemetery.)

Ella J., daughter of Philip & Mary Ann Loomer, died Oct. 15, 1863, aged 8 yrs. 5 mos. & 4 d's. Buried hopes.

Eugene C., son of P. & L. S. Loomer died Oct. 23, 1866, age 20 mos.

To Philip Loomer and his wife were born four children, namely:

1. Albert Dixon, born Oct. 27, 1852 in Walworth Co., Wis; married Oct. 11, 1872, Eliza Smith, daughter of Henry and Jane (Spain) Smith; and died Sept. 7, 1931 at Fergus Falls, Minn. His wife was born Oct. 16, 1851 and died at Fergus Falls,

March 6, 1944. Both were buried in a rural cemetery near Fergus Falls in a community called Western. They had seven children.

2. Ella Jane, born May 11, 1855 in Columbia County, Wis.; and died of diphtheria, Oct. 15, 1863 only two days prior to the death of her mother by the same disease.
3. Charles, born June 12, 1858, in Columbia County, and died April 4, 1860 by accidental poisoning.
4. Fred Fremont, born Aug. 11, 1861 in Columbia County; married Cynthia Williams, daughter of Henry and Leah Williams, Jan. 6, 1885 at her home $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Clarksville, Iowa; died of brain tumor, July 24, 1901 at his farm home 5 miles east of the same town; and was buried in Lynwood Cemetery. He was survived by his wife and four children, Agnes, Eva, John and Oscar. John and Eva have since died.

To Philip Loomer and his second wife, Lucretia, were born eight children, all of whom on their farm in Columbia County, Wis., except the first who was born at the home of his grandmother Cass in the same county and the last who was born at their farm home in Butler County, Iowa. The children were:

5. Eugene Seward, born Feb. 21, 1865 and died of dysentery Oct. 23, 1866.
6. Arthur Sumner, born Aug. 24, 1866; married Oct. 15, 1898, Anna Ziemer of Armstrong, Iowa; and died there Nov. 10, 1933. She was born May 22, 1875 and is still (1946) living. He was a jeweler at Armstrong during all of his married life and was buried in the public cemetery there. They have one child Roy. Anna died Mch. 22, 1949.
7. Florence Estelle, born May 19, 1868; married Jan. 31, 1889, George Reed Cruthers; and died March 13, 1944 at Luck, Wis. He was born Dec. 17, 1862, and died June 3, 1933 at the same place, but both of them were buried in the Harlington cemetery at Waverly, Iowa. At first they resided in Iowa but later removed to Luck, Wis., where they owned and operated a farm. They left three children, - Belle, Ethel and Rex.
8. Lillie Ann, born Feb. 24, 1870; married April 1, 1893, Homer Smith of Clarksville, Iowa; and for many years have resided at Washington, D. C. Mr. Smith was born Nov. 16, 1867. They have three children, - Cleo, Genevieve and Homer, Jr. - all of whom reside in the capitol city. Lillie died Mch. 5, 1952. Homer Smith died Sept. 20, 1955.
9. Mary Annie, born May 12, 1872; married April 22, 1893, Narborough Edwards, a native of England; and now reside at Clarksville, Iowa. He was born June 27, 1870. They have two sons Galen and Vivian. N. O. Edwards died Dec. 4, 1948.

- A. Lester Philip, born Mar. 29, 1874; married, 1st, April 4, 1900, Ida Teape of Rockford, Iowa; and lived on a farm three miles east of Clarksville, Iowa. His wife died there July 16, 1936 and on Nov. 3, 1937, he married Grace (Gabby) Davis who survived him. He died at his farm home Sept. 3, 1944 and was buried in Lynwood cemetery at Clarksville, beside his first wife. She was born Oct. 16, 1877; both she and Lester died suddenly while at their work. They had four children, Grace who died one year old, and three sons, - Morris, Donald, and Mark, living. There were no children by the second marriage.
- B. Lucretia Jane, born June 4, 1876; married April 12, 1905, Arthur Garfield Moore; and lived on the old Moore homestead two miles east of Clarksville until the spring of 1946 when they purchased a home at that town and removed to it. They have three children, Mary and twins Milton and Mildred. Arthur Moore died Sept. 16, 1955.
- *C. ADDIE EUGENIA, born Oct. 23, 1880; married May 1, 1909, Winfred C. Shepard; and since has resided at Allison, Iowa. He was born Jan. 25, 1879. They have been the parents of three children, - sons - the first still born, and Virgil and Dana who also reside at Allison. W. C. Shepard died June 13, 1952.

142271 Leonard Loomer.

(See Asceneth Loomer # 1422A4)

142272 Harriet (Loomer) Fish, Woodworth.

Harriet Loomer, dau. of Stephen and Hulda (Strong) Loomer, b. Dec. 23, 1819, in N. S., m. 1st Jan. 28, 1843, John Fish, as his 2nd wife. He having at least one son, - E.B. Fish. John Fish was the 1st village clerk at Palmyra, Wis., where they lived. He d. 1851. She m. 2nd Nov. 8, 1858 James William Woodworth, being his 2nd wife, his 1st wife was her cousin, - Mary Cerena Loomer. Harriet died in Milwaukee, Mch. 22, 1893, he d. in Milwaukee, Feb. 2, 1893. Both bur. in family plot, on old farm near Cedarburg, Wis. Harriet lost 3 ch. by Fish, before marrying Woodworth.

Children by John Fish:-

1. Stephen Loomer Fish, b. Feb. 20, 1846, in Palmyra, Wis. m. 1st Feb. 20, 1865, Sophia Henrietta Woodworth, dau. of James William Woodworth, and wf. Mary Loomer. Sophia died May 14, 1868, and he m. 2nd May 6, 1869, her sister Amy Oliva Woodworth. He d. Apr. 10, 1893.

2. Leonard Franklin Fish, b. Mch. 14, 1851, m. June 1893, Isabel A. Ford. He died Oct. 24, 1926, at Madison, Wis. where he was living for several yrs. preceding his death. Bur. in Madison. Isabel died May 30, 1950.

Children by James W. Woodworth:-

3. Homer Virgil, b. Sept. 11, 1859, m. June 1, 1885, Hattie Lau. Homer carried mail in Milwaukee, later transferred to Portland, Ore. He d. Feb. 18, 1914. 4 children.
4. George William, b. Apr. 29, 1863, m. Apr. 24, 1895, Sarah J. Dockery (widow Bluett) They lived on old Woodworth farm near Cedarburg, Wis. Sarah b. Mch. 6, 1863. 2 children. Geo. Wm. d. Dec. 13, 1944, with a stroke, bur. in old Woodworth Cem.

142273 Hulda (Loomer) Loomer

(See Samuel N. Loomer # 142244)

142274 Unity (Loomer) Pinneo

Unity Loomer, dau. of Stephen and Hulda (Strong) Loomer, b. Apr. 18, 1823, in N. S., m. Oct. 7, 1847 William Pinneo.

Children:-

1. Unity, b. Sept. 20, 1849, m. 1870 William Taylor, who was b. June 9, 1845, died Dec. 24, 1920. Unity died Apr. 20, 1912.

142277 Simeon Loomer.

Simeon Loomer, son of Stephen & Hulda (Strong) Loomer, b. June 23, 1828, in N. S., m. 1st Dec. 14, 1850, Eliza Irene Weaver. She died Dec. 13, 1881, she was born Nov. 14, 1832. He m. 2nd May 3, 1883, Mary Kingman. He died Apr. 10, 1891. After his death his wid. m. Martin Gokey. Mary was b. Apr. 22, 1853. She now lives at Hampton, Iowa. (1950) She was sister of Edmond Kingman. Mary died Sept. 12, 1950.

Children, all by 1st wife:-

1. Leander G., b. Jan. 30, 1853, m. Oct. 11, 1874, Annie Carey, who was b. Nov. 15, 1851, and died Jan. 1, 1935. He died June 15, 1921. 3 children.
2. Isaac, b. Jan. 29, 1856, m. 1st Julia Barker, m. 2nd Dora Kock. He died Dec. 30, 1912, age 53 yr. Julia d. Apr. 25, 1893, age 35 yr, 3 mos. 10 days. Dora, b. Feb. 7, 1870, m. Oct. 20, 1897. 2 ch. by 2nd wife. Dora died Aug. 6, 1937.
3. Alfred, b. Feb. 21, 1859, died Dec. 21, 1910, age 51 yr. 10 mos.

1422A1 Joseph Benjamin Loomer.

Joseph Benjamin Loomer, son of Jonathan, and Sophia (Jess) Loomer, was born Aug. 21, 1817, m. 1st in 1840, wid. Ruth (Bigelow) Strickland, who was wife of Geo. Strickland. She died Feb. 20, 1876. He m. 2nd, wid. Ruby (Bigelow) Moore, wid. of Ivory Moore, and sister of his 1st wife. Joseph died in Whitewater, Wis. Feb. 3, 1885. Ruth was b. 1819. 4 ch. by 1st wife. Ruby had son 7 yrs. old when she m. J. B. Loomer.

Children, all by 1st wife:-

1. Mary Eliza, b. May 7, 1843, near Milwaukee, Wis. m. Jan. 19, 1862, Thomas McCart. Died Aug. 1887. 3 ch. Thomas was b. July 18, 1849, d.
2. Jonathan Ezra, b. Oct. 3, 1848, near Milwaukee, Wis., m. Sept. 25, 1875, Laura Effie Benedict, at Darien, Wis., died Aug. 7, 1904, at Faulkton, S. Dak. Laura Effie, b. May 3, 1852, died Nov. 10, 1923. 5 children.
3. Maynard, b. , died young. Prob. bur. in Woodworth Cem.
4. Harvey Anson, b. Mch. 11, 1856, at Sugar Creek, Wis., m. Mch. 11, 1879, Libby Antisdell, she was b. June 28, 1860, died Mch. 1922. He died in Whitewater, Wis. Jan. 30, 1913, 3 ch.

1422A2 Mary Cerena (Loomer) Woodworth.

Mary Cerena Loomer, dau. of Jonathan and Sophia (Jess) Loomer, was born in Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., Mch. 24, 1819, moved with her parents to Wis. in the spring of 1837. On March 1, 1838 she was married by Peter Turk to James William Woodworth, the first marriage in the County of (Washington) then called, later Ozaukee. He was b. in N. S. Nov. 9, 1813, and died in Milwaukee Feb. 2, 1893. Mary died with typhoid fever, twelve days after the dau. Mary Julietta died of the same disease, Mary d. Feb. 19, 1857.

On Nov. 8, 1858, he was m. by Delos Hale to a cousin of his 1st wife, a widow Harriet (Loomer) Fish, widow of John Fish. She was dau. of Stephen Loomer & Hulda Strong, and was b. in N. S. Dec. 23, 1819. John Fish had been married to Olive Belcher, and had two living children, Elijah Belcher Fish, b. Jan. 1, 1827, and Mary Elizabeth Belcher Fish, b. Sept. 18, 1832, died July 27, 1865. Elijah d. Dec. 1871.

Harriet lost three children, by John Fish, before she m. James Woodworth. She had two sons, - Leonard Franklin Fish, and Stephen Loomer Fish, which she took with her to the Woodworth home. Harriet died Mch. 22, 1893.

James Woodworth was a Methodist preacher, served at Grafton, and at several country churches. Also taught school. He was elected judge in the first election held in Co. (Port Washington then) He took up a claim 20 mi. north of Milwaukee, in 1837, and built a house which burned in 1949. This land has been in possession of the Woodworth family ever since. It is now owned by Harold Woodworth, a grandson of James W. Woodworth, who is a farmer.

Children:-

1. Peter Watson, b. Dec. 10, 1838, the second child born in the town of Mequon. He was in the Civil War. Co. I, 2nd Wis. Cavalry, and was killed May 22, 1863.
2. Sophia Henrietta, b. July 14, 1840, m. Feb. 20, 1865, Stephen Loomer Fish, son of Harriet Loomer & John Fish. Had three children:- Lillie, who died Apr. 4, 1869, age about 5 yrs, John and Minnie. Sophia died in Milwaukee, Wis. May 14, 1868 with typhoid fever. Bur. in Woodworth Cemetery.
3. Hezekiah Wooster, b. July 27, 1842, died Apr. 7, 1844.
4. Mary Julietta, b. Nov. 29, 1844, in N. S., when parents were visiting there. She died with typhoid fever, which she caught from her Grandfather Woodworth Feb. 7, 1857. Her mother died with it 12 days later. Both bur. in Woodworth Cemetery.
5. Marcy Rosetta, b. Oct. 20, 1846, bp. May 28, 1848, m. John Wilse, a drygoods merchant, and a stone contractor of Milwaukee. She died in Milwaukee Nov. 1919. Had one son who was a prominent athlete in College days, at Ohio State Univ. Columbus, Ohio, and m. Aug. 2, 1920, Minerva Conner, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. J. R. Conner. 4 children.

6. Amy Oliva, b. May 6, 1850, m. May 6, 1869, Stephen Loomer Fish, her bro.-in-law. He was a singer, led choir in Milwaukee. He was in the Civil War, lost part of his hand. He died in Milwaukee, Apr. 10, 1893. She died June 24, 1918. Both are bur. in Forest Home Cem., Milwaukee. He was 1st bur. in Woodworth Cem. and his son Russell had him moved to Forest Home, by Amy. (Sometimes called Roxalana.)
7. Josiah Wesley (called also John) b. June 20, 1852, died Aug. 12, 1853.
8. Lewis Clement, b. Feb. 27, 1854, died Feb. 26, 1873.
9. James Edwin, b. Aug. 25, 1855, m. Jan. 4, 1885, Hattie Jacobs. His Uncle Ephraim willed him his property, he had a sash & door factory. He was a dentist. He got discouraged and committed suicide, May 6, 1896.

Children by Harriet and James Woodworth.

10. Homer Virgil, b. Sept. 11, 1859, m. June 1, 1885, Hattie Lau. Carried mail in Milwaukee, later transferred to Portland, Ore. 4 children.
11. George William, b. Apr. 29, 1863, m. Apr. 24, 1895, Sarah J. Dockery (Wid. Bluett), who was b. Mch. 6, 1863. They lived on the old Woodworth farm near Cedarburg, Wis. Geo. died with a stroke, Dec. 13, 1944. He was a poet as well as a farmer. Two sons.

1422A4 Ascenath Loomer.

Ascenath Loomer, dau. of Jonathan and Sophia, b. May 5, 1823, in N. S., m. her cousin Leonard Loomer, son of Stephen. They lived at Millard Walworth Co., Wis. She died Jan. 12, 1899, Leonard was b. May 31, 1818, and died June 19, 1894. They were m. May 9, 1842.

Children:-

1. Amanda, b. Feb. 22, 1843, m. July 20, 1865, Silas Ainsley Weaver. Lived near Elkhorn, Wis. 5 children.
2. Leonard, b. Feb. 20, 1845, d. July 11, 1845. Bur. in Millard Cem.
3. Elvira, b. Aug. 1, 1846, d. Jan. 20, 1848. Bur. in Millard Cem.
4. Charles Sumner, b. June 12, 1849, m. Nov. 1, 1871 to Ella Lunette Smith. Lived at Pierre, S. Dak. Died Jan. 3, 1947, nearly 98 yrs. Brought to Millard Cem. to be buried. She d. Oct. 13, 1920.
5. Mary Helen, b. May 26, 1852, m. Oct. 1, 1884, O. D. M. Wright. No children.
6. Clara, b. Sept. 15, 1854, d. July 15, 1855. Bur. in Millard Cemetery.
7. George W., b. June 24, 1856, m. Sept. 21, 1880, Marcella Sturgis. 2 children.
8. Ada Victoria, b. Aug. 4, 1858, m. Feb. 28, 1877, George Flitcroft, who was b. Apr. 8, 1856. They lived at Walworth, Wis. Ada d. Nov. 8, 1940. George d. 1939. 6 children.
9. Ellen, b. Dec. 2, 1862, never married, d. Aug. 6, 1925.
10. Ellsworth, b. Sept. 4, 1865, d. Feb. 16, 1891. Never m. Bur. in Millard Cemetery.
11. Sophia H., b. Jan. 5, 1868, d. Apr. 11, 1869. Bur. in Millard Cemetery.

1422A5 Allen Loomer.

Allen Loomer, son of Jonathan and wife Sophia Henrietta (Jess) Loomer, b. Apr. 1, 1825, m. 1st Lavina Ells. He parted and divorced his 1st wife and married her half sister Laura Ells in 1879. He was to give Lavina and the two children \$3,000. They went to Minn. and bought a home near her bro. David. He moved with Lavina's youngest half sister to Nebr. Stanton, where in 1886 he died and is buried. Lavina is bur. Hutchinson, Minn.

He lost a leg from a fever sore. At one time he was Post Master at Millard, Wis. He was a cattle buyer in Nebr. and went back to Wis. a short time and they charivariated him. Some one trimmed his horses mane and tail.

His wife Laura married again after his death, and had a large family.

Children, all by 1st wife:-

1. Ida, b. Aug. 13, 1853, died Mch. 14, 1863, age 9 yr. 7 mo. 1 da. Bur. in Millard Cem.
2. Arthur H., b. Dec. 18, 1858, died Oct. 18, 1874, age 15 yrs. 10 mos. Bur. in Millard Cem.
3. Alice E., b. Aug. 12, 1860, m. Oct. 19, 1879, Charles Wyman, lived at Auburn, Wash. Alice E. died Oct. 22, 1939. Charles b. 1856. Have a dau. Mabel, who is a wid. Davis. Mabel is the eldest dau. and the eldest child.
4. Frank, b. 1868, lived at Sykeston, N. Dak.

1422AA Henrietta Sophia (Loomer) Ells.

Henrietta Sophia Loomer, youngest child of Jonathan and Sophia (Jess) Loomer, b. June 27, 1835, in N. S., m. Sept. 16, 1863, in Wis. to Levi Ells, died Nov. 5, 1909. Levi was born Dec. 31, 1836, died July 3, 1903 and is bur. in Hutchinson, Minn.

Children:-

1. Edith Edna, b. Apr. 3, 1866, m. May 3, 1904, James Hawkins. He d. Dec. 12, 1932. No children and lived in Lodi, Calif.
2. May Eva, b. Feb. 10, 1868, m. Oct. 16, 1895, James Milton Bell. He died Mch. 3, 1935. Lived at Hutchinson, Minn. 5 ch. A lot of grandchildren.
3. Frank Benjamin, b. Jan. 15, 1873, m. Nov. 27, 1919, Daisy Maria.* Lives at Okanogan, Wash. 2 sons.
*Duckering

1422A8 Adelaide (Loomer) Bigelow.

Adelaide Loomer, dau. of Jonathan and Sophia (Jess) Loomer, born Feb. 2, 1833, m. Isaac Bigelow, bro. of Stephen, Benj. and Ruby. Lived at Welcome, Minn.

Children:-

1. George, b. m. Florence Griggs.

2. Ella, b. m. Henry Wales.

3.

142581 John A. Loomer.

John A. Loomer, b. 1823, m. Jan. 14, 1846, at Canning, N. S. to Jerusha Newcomb, who was b. Jan. 7, 1828 and d. July 7, 1897. John died Mch. 8, 1881. Res. Oak Point, Cornwallis, N. S.

Children:-

1. Jedediah Newcomb, b. Feb. 1, 1847, m. Dec. 20, 1876, at Kingsport, N. S., Bessie Kerr (1855-1936) of Medford. He d. July 26, 1882. Bur. in Habitant Cem.
2. Rebecca Lavinia, b. Nov. 16, 1850, m. Feb. 10, 1869, at Canning, N. S., James H. Palmeter, of Medford. She d. 1920.
3. Elijah Isaiah, b. May 2, 1852, m. 1st Dec. 13, 1876, Martha Hicks (1855-1882) of Pereaux, m. 2nd Dec. 19, 1895, at Canning Annie Kennedy, (1866-1939) of Blomidon. He d. 1928, 6 children.
4. George Whitefield, b. Jan. 10, 1858, d. Sept. 27, 1858, age 8 mos.
5. Frederick Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1859, d. May 8, 1868, age 9 yrs.
6. Frank Weathers, b. Dec. 15, 1861, m. Mch. 24, 1886, at Kingsport, N. S. Maggie Cox of same place. 3 ch. Maggie d. Feb. 2, 1951.
7. Agnes Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1863, d. Oct. 31, 1863, age 3 mos.

142582 Caroline (Loomer) Newcomb

Caroline Loomer, dau. of Elijah and Abigail (Atkins) Loomer, born Mch. 8, 1825, at Falmouth, N. S., m. Aug. 4, 1856, Henry Hezekiah Newcomb son of George Edward and Eleanor (Pineo) Newcomb, who was b. Jan. 25, 1833. He was a ship carpenter. He took his oldest son with him and went to Wis.

Children:-

1. Willard Thurston, b. Sept. 18, 1859, d. 1879 in Kansas. Not m.
2. Alice Lalia, b. Nov. 29, 1861, m. June 14, 1881 at Annapolis Royal, N. S. to George Berteaux Harris of the same place. She was a beautiful woman and died Mch. 11, 1911. He was a millionaire and lived to be 95 yrs. old. They lived in Vancouver, B. C.
3. Alfred Atkins, b. Aug. 24, 1864 and died in 1873.

142583 Simeon Loomer.

Simeon Loomer, son of Elijah and Abigail (Atkins) Loomer, born 1827, m. Jan. 1, 1872, Arabella Zinck, who was b. 1835 and died June 23, 1909. Simeon died Feb. 25, 1910. Lived in N. S. Simeon and his wife Arabella, are both buried in Habitant Cem. He was a nurseryman and always lived in Canning, N. S. His great niece ate meals with them when she was going to school in Canning. (Martha Elizabeth)

Children:--

1. Arthur, b. Jan. 14, 1873, died Nov. 10, 1891, age 18 yrs. 9 mos. 26 da.
2. Prudence, b. never married (She d. about 10 to 15 years ago, Now 1954)
3. Mark, b. never married living in 1954. Lived in Vancouver, B. C. and he traveled. He is an interior decorator and a good painter.

142584 Charles Edward Loomer.

Charles Edward Loomer, son of Elijah and Abigail (Atkins) Loomer, b. prob. 1829, m. 1st Dec. 1, 1858, by John Storrs, to Mary J. Seamen, of Parsboro, Cumberland Co., N. S. who was b. in 1838 and died Sept. 26, 1859; age 21 yrs. She died at her Aunt Margaret's home, she had T. B. and prob. died at the time Cecelia was born.

He m. 2nd a widow woman with two little girls, - Hannah (Wood) Seymore, of Saint John, N. B. The two little girls lived with an aunt. Both lived to be over eighty. Hannah died at the age of 66 yrs. Charles died July 1889.

Children of Charles and Mary:-

1. Cecelia, b. prob. 1860, died May 29, 1880, age 20 yrs. Bur. in Habitant Cem.

Children of Charles and Hannah:-

2. Baby, b. July 1864, twin to Avar, died July 18, 1864. Bur. in Habitant Cemetery.
3. Avar, b. July 1864, died Mch. 29, 1867, age 2 yrs. 9 mos. Bur. in Habitant Cemetery.
4. Rupert, died Easter Sun. 1922, married and had 3 ch., 2 boys and 1 girl. At one time owned a carpenter shop, as his name was on sign in a picture. (Written me from N. S.) His wife died first.
5. Fenwick Wm., b. April 1867, m. Kathleen Shaw, he lives with dau. Maud Beatrice. a. M. Beatrice, 149-21 Cherry Ave. Flushing, N.Y. Has been W.M. of Chapter of 500 members.
b. Lewis W.
6. Lillie May, b. Jan. 15, 1870, m. Oct. 1, 1903, Wm. Patterson, who died in his sleep 1947. They built two houses in Belmont, and went to church there. Three Loomer bros. had a store there, Ashley was one of them. Lillie is paralyzed and has been in bed for 4 yrs. 11 mos. (Aug. 1, 1954.) She is in a nursing home in Jamacia Plains, near Boston. no children.
7. Nina, m. Maurice Eldridge. She died Nov. 9, 1942, in Berwick hospital. 1 son, died in infancy. She and her husband are bur. in Aylesford Cem. He died in 1937.

P.S. Some of this from Mrs. Lillie Patterson and some from Mrs. Morse of Berwick.

1425A1 Lemuel Charles Loomer.

Lemuel Charles Loomer, b. in Falmouth, N. S., followed the sea and was a sea captain for many years. He made his home at New York City, and after retiring from the sea, settled down in Brooklyn, N. Y. where he died about 1923. He was married three times, his last wife's name being Augusta.....He had at least the following family:-

Children by 1st wife:-

1. Charlotte, born in the 1860's and died about 1935. She prob. was married and lived on Long Island, N. Y.
2. Sabina, died when young.

Children by Augusta:-

3. Charles, born in the 1870's, now (1940) living at 133 Coffey St. Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Rose, and had children,- Charles, George, Alfred L. and Charlotte.
4. Alice, born Oct. 1885, is married and now lives in Brooklyn, and has children.

1425A2 Joseph Loomer.

Joseph Loomer, son of Gideon, and Mehitable (Ells) Loomer, born Feb. 8, 1839, in Windsor, N. S. (Windsor and Falmouth are separated by the Avon river.) He followed the sea, same as his brother Charles, and was a captain for many years. He married Louisa Caroline Jerry (French Huguenot), who was born Aug. 19, 1853, in Uxbridge, Eng., and died Oct. 3, 1929. Joseph died Sept. 12, 1928. He settled in New York City, and had a family of ten children. Only have names of seven, the other have died.

Children:-

1. Florence Louisa, died 1909, unmarried.
2. Elizabeth Anne, died in the 1890's, when about 16.
3. Ida Grace, living, now Mrs. John Burns.
4. Olive C., unmarried, now lives at 330 East 52nd St., New York City, (1940).
5. William Kenneth, living (1940).
6. Heman Whitney, died in 1918 in U. S. Army.
7. Walter Franklin, living, married Eleanor, lives at 4 Radnor Road, Great Neck, Long Island, and has the following family:- (1940).
 - a. Joseph, about 25 years old
 - b. Frances, " 21 " "
 - c. Walter Jr. about 18 yrs."

Walter died in 1948 and his wife, Eleanor in 1950.

In the Brooklyn for 1933-34 are listed the following as living at 133 Coffey St.:- Brooklyn, N. Y.

Alfred L. Loomer
Charles C. (Rose A.) Loomer
George H. Loomer.

1425A3 Mary Elizabeth (Loomer) Johnson.

Mary Elizabeth Loomer, born July 15, 1842, at Falmouth, N. S., was 12 yrs. old when her father died. She lived with her mother at Hall's Harbour, while her brothers were at sea most of the time. She was subject to frequent nose bleeding, and in hopes that a change of climate might be beneficial in over coming this, she came about 1867 on a visit to the family of her brother George in Boston. When she had been there only a short time, she had an opportunity to go to work in the household of a co-worker of her brother, and while there met her future husband, who was also working for the same concern as her brother, and boarded at the home of his siter for whom she was working.

So on Aug. 15, 1869 at Gorham, Maine, Mary E. Loomer and Heman W. Johnson were married and settled down on his farm at South Standish, Maine. In the fall of 1878, Mehitable (Ells) Loomer, left N. S. and came to South Standish to live with her daughter, Mary Johnson, where she spent the remainder of her days.

Mary (Loomer) Johnson died Feb. 16, 1894, nine days after the death of her mother which occured Feb. 7, 1894. She had been worn out caring for her mother, who was bedridden for many years.

Heman W. Johnson, born at Limington, Maine, May 8, 1841, died Apr. 19, 1935, at Portland, Maine.

Heman and Mary (Loomer) Johnson were the parents of two daughters.

Children:--

1. Hannah Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1870, at South Standish, Maine, married June 19, 1896 at same place, George Edmond Sears, who was born Jan. 8, 1871, at Sackville, N. B. They had three children. Hannah died Jan. 19, 1945 and he married 2nd May 18, 1946, Louida Mabel Howard, sister of his 1st wife.
2. Louida Mabel, b. Apr. 17, 1875, at South Standish, Maine, m. 1st June 25, 1903, at South Standish, Maine, Frank Delmont Pennell, of Buxton, Maine. They had one child, Mary E. born in July 1904, and died Oct. 31, 1904. Frank died in 1915 and his widow, many years later, married his uncle Frank Howard, who died Feb. 5, 1936. She lived with her sister, Mrs. Geo. Sears, at 22 Cottage St., Portland, Maine. On May 18, 1946, she was married to George Edmond Sears.

1425A4 George B. Loomer.

George B. Loomer, son of Gideon and Mehitabel (Ells) Loomer, born 1843 at Falmouth, N. S. He followed the sea, and served in both the Union Army and Navy, in the war between the states.

After the war he settled in Boston, Mass. and after for a while as a teamster served as a driver on the horse cars, when they came into vogue, becoming a motorman on the electric cars later, and continuing in this work until reaching retirement age.

He married Amanda Marie Simpson, who died in 1897. He died May 23, 1923. They had the following family, all born in Boston.

Children:-

1. Irving Irwin, b. 1866, died Oct. 15, 1918, unmarried.
2. Burpie Melvin, b. June 14, 1869, m. Ella Dodge and lived in Cambridge, and other suburbs of Boston. He died Sept. 17, 1939. His wife outlived him, and for a time she and the son Chester Melvin, who was b. Apr. 19, 1897, lived together at 82 Church St., Watertown, Mass. Ella (Dodge) Loomer died in 1947, and Chester Melvin, was married Nov. 24, 1948 at Putnam, Conn. to Dorothy Bradford, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Howard C. Bradford. They are both teachers in the High School in Putnam, Conn. He was a manual training teacher. He died Apr. 20, 1952.
3. Robert Richie, b. Mch. 18, 1871, now (1940) living at 129 Hancock St., Cambridge, Mass. He has been married and has two daughters living:-
 - a. Mrs. Mabel Ruth (Loomer) Schirmer, of 66 Miriam St., Valley Stream, N. Y., who has two sons, Robert 10 yrs. old, and another about 1 yr. old. (1940)
 - b. Mrs. Irene (Loomer) Thompson (Mrs. Guy) of 5520 N. W. 23rd Ave. Miami, Florida, who has a son about 1½ yrs. old.

142613 Margaret Elizabeth (Loomer) Bennett.

Margaret Elizabeth Loomer, b. Aug. 3, 1815, dau. of John Loomer and Abigail (Mee) Loomer, m. William Bennett (1801-1885), she died 1884. Born in N. S.

Children:-

1. William Edward, b. m. 1st Ellen Percy, m. 2nd Ann West.
2. John Nelson, b. m. Anna McKeon.
3. Emma Jane, b. m. Robert Riley.
4. David Henry, b.
5. Belle, b. m. Joseph Fraser
6. Charles Rufus (1848-1933)m. Rachel Pearson (1838-1907)

142614 Levi Loomer.

Levi Loomer, son of John and Abigail (Mee) Loomer, was b. in N. S. Sept. 2, 1817, m. Oct. 14, 1840, Sarah Ann Davison, died Sept. 26, 1874, age 58 yrs. Widow born 1825, died May 30, 1906. Bur. in Canard Cem.

Children:-

1. Amos Davison, b. Apr. 19, 1842, m. July 8, 1868, Emily Ingalls.
2. John Gideon, b. Mch. 10, 1844, m. May 12, 1869, Mary Ellen Baxter, she died May 21, 1909, at Cornwallis. He m. 2nd Eliza Jane Wheaton. He died at Sheffield Mills, Jan. 24, 1923. He was a carpenter and farmer. Mary Ellen born Oct. 3, 1847.
3. Jerusha A., b. Oct. 3, 1846, m. Benjamin Lynds, died Feb. 25, 1919.
4. Thomas Leander, b. July 12, 1849, m. May 4, 1880, Annie Bishop, in N. S.
5. Martha Lavinia, b. May 14, 1853, m. Nov. 22, 1881, Aymer Devalance Ells, who died 1937, was b. 1848. Martha died Aug. 24, 1939. Their dau. Edith Hippson, lives at 113 Elmwood Ave., Wolloston, Mass, Has a bro. Herbert Ells in business in Canning, N. S.

142615 Thomas Loomer.

Thomas Loomer, son of John and Abigail (Mee) Loomer, b. May 3, 1819, married 1st Ruth Elizabeth, who was born 1824, and died 1852, age 28 yrs.

He married 2nd Feb. 16, 1853, by Rev. A. S. Hunt, Elizabeth Jane Bennet dau. of Daniel Bennet. Thomas died Sept. 25, 1863, age 46 yrs. The widow later married Vaughn. She died in Pereaux.

Thomas, Emma Belle, Ruth E., Joseph, & Rufus are all bur. in Upper Canard Cem.

There may be more children than these listed below.

Children:- by 1st wife

1. Rufus E., b. 1846, died June 1861, age 15 yrs.
2. Fred (A shoemaker)

Children by 2nd wife:-

3. Joseph E., b. 1859, died Jan. 1861, age 2 yrs.
4. Emma Belle, b. 1862, died Sept. 25, 1863, age 1 yr. Died same day as her father.

142641 Reuben Loomer.

Reuben Loomer, son of Reuben and Bathsheba (Huntington) Loomer, b. Sept. 11, 1836, m. Mary Saraphine Chase, who was b. 1839, d. 1910. They had four children living in 1914. Reuben died in 1914.

Children:-

1. Fred, b. bur. in Aylesford Cem. N. S.
2. Genevieve, b. m. Leslie Howard. Weston, Kings Co., N. S.
3. Sadie, b. m. J.LeB. Margeson, Gilmanton, N. H.
4. Amos, b. m. Molly R. Lived in Ballardvale, Mass. (Andover St.) Also lived in Lynn, Mass. in 1904.
5. Annie, b. m. Wm. Langille, lived in Weston, Kings Co., N. S. She also m. Arthur Patterson.
6. Irene, b. m. Howell. Irene had a dau. m. Wood., a dau Margaret who m. Everet Saunders, Burlington, N. S., a son who lived in Ontario.

In 1940 Amos, Annie, Mrs. Howard, and Mrs. Margeson were still living.

142672 - John Chandler Loomer.

John Chandler Loomer, son of Reuben and Bathsheba (Huntington) Loomer, b. July 1, 1837, m. in N. S. 1863 Mary Ann Bowlby, who was b. 1847, died June 23, 1941, age 94 yrs. John died with pneumonia in 1883, age 46, in Boston. After his death the mother and 2 sons went to Cal. to live.

Children:-

1. Elvin Milson, b. Nov. 2, 1867, when parents were visiting in N. S., m. Dec. 12, 1906, Anna Catheron (Dickieson), whose father came from Prince Edward Island, Can., and whose mother came from California. Elvin died Aug. 19, 1948. He went with his mother to Cal. in 1883. 3 sons.
2. Frank Chandler, b. Aug. 4, 1872, m. Eliza Hoff. 1 dau. Frank divorced from Eliza Hoff, m. 1915 Wilma Kenworthy. They also had 1 daughter.

142652 Simeon Loomer.

Simeon Loomer, son of Daniel and Margaret Scott Rogers, born Feb. 24, 1827, at Hopewell, N. B., m. Eva Eguile Tupper, who was b. in N. S. and died in Mass. Jan. 1, 1919, and is buried in Woodlawn Cem. by her husband, but no grave is marked for her. Simeon has only birth on his stone. It is in Chelsea, Mass.

They had four cuildren all born in N. S. It is said that the boys all had bible names, and when they came to Mass. the names were changed for more modern ones. Probably m. abt. 1852.

Children:-

1. George, b. Aug. 26, 1853, came to Mass. from N. S. Moved to Chicago. He was married twice and probably died in Chicago. His last wife's name was Hattie, who lived at 2038 Flourney St. 2 children.
2. Annie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1856, m. May 1877, George Graves, who was b. Aug. 26, 1853, in N. H., lived in N. Y. then went to Boston where he met his wife, he died Sept. 1929, age 76. Annie died Sept. 8, 1931, both bur. in Mass. 7 ch. Annie was a little girl when she came to Boston and grad. from the H. S. there. She was Sec. to Clerk of Courts before she was married.
3. Henry M., b. m. Flora Sennett. 2 children.
4. Fred B., b. m. twice, one wife Annette lived at 2317 W. Sharp Ave., Spokane, Wash. no children.

142657 George Loomer.

George Loomer, son of Daniel and Margaret Scott (Rogers) Loomer, and twin of David, was b. Aug. 22, 1837, at Hopewell, N. B., m. first Amelia Rand, who died when son Ralph Rand was born. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Killam a cousin of his first wife, and a very good friend of hers. She was dau. of Amasa Killam. Margaret was bur. in cem. at Cold Brook, N. S. up the side of the mountain, also two little boys belonging to the family are bur. there. Amelia was bur. in cem. at her father's place in N. S.

George owned farm at Cold Brook at one time. Was in business with his bro. John near Boston in 1859, when his father died, Sept. 29, 1859. His mother died at his home in Cold Brook, abt. 1879. Later he went to Penticton, B. C. Elizabeth is bur. in Masonic Cem. in Vancouver, B. C. Father was alive when Ralph died, but Elizabeth was dead.

Children by 1st wife:-

1. Ralph Rand, b. Nov. died Mch. 20, 1908. Not married.
Had will #41 at Kentville, died in Summerland, B. C.

Children by 2nd wife:-

2. Charles Isaac, b. Nov. died. not married.
3. George Milton, b. Nov. alive in 1949. Was in 1st World War, and married a girl in Scotland. They have a son and a dau. (Jon and Grace) Lived- Box 182, West Summerland, B. C.
4. Amelia Annie, b. Aug. 24, 1873, m. Wm. Rines, who was b. 1872. She was alive in 1949. 3 children.
5. Aimee Killam, b. July 14, 1875, died Dec. 13, 1954. Not married. Lived at 510 Marten St., Penticton, B. C.
6. Arthur Gorden, b. Mch. 14, 1877, m. Florence Boyle, she came from N. S. to Penticton to marry him. Lived in Penticton a few years, then went to Vancouver, B. C. to live. Both died there. Have a son Charles in Vancouver, B. C. who works for Express Co. His father Arthur worked for Dominion Express Co. The son is m. but has no children. Has a dau. Mary, who m. a school teacher, by name of Gorden Freeman. Mary is a music teacher.
7. Gertrude Mabel, b. July 6, 1881, died. Alive in 1908 when Ralph died.

142658 David Loomer.

David Loomer, son of Daniel & Margaret (Rogers) Loomer, and twin to George, born Aug. 22, 1837, at Hopewell, N. B. m. Nov. 8, 1865, Susanna Wilcox, who was b. Dec. 3, 1839, and d. May 7, 1914. David d. Dec. 1, 1916.

Children:-

1. Handley Wilcox, b. Feb. 10, 1867, m. Oct. 1, 1900, Eva May (Marsters) who was b. Sept. 3, 1880. He died June 19, 1939 at Falmouth. 4 children living. Built up a vegetable greenhouse plant at Falmouth. Eva was still living in 1959.
2. Mary Susan, b. Sept. 3, 1868, m. Jan. 8, 1891, William James Card, who was b. Nov. 25, 1867, and d. Nov. 18, 1906. Susan d. June 15, 1896, at Windsor. Two ch., a boy and girl. He m. 2nd Laura Benedict, who was b. May 21, 1875.
3. Julia Armanda, b. Sept. 16, 1871, died unmarried, Dec. 5, 1951. Bur. in Falmouth Cem. She died at Windsor and was a practical nurse in U.S.A. for a number of years. Lived some time with bro. Lesley.
4. Clara Amelia, b. Dec. 6, 1873, m. Oct. 10, 1910, to William Bonney, who was born Jan. 18, 1872 and died Jan. 22, 1925. 2 children. They had a tourist place at Kennebuckport, Me.
5. Lesley Oran, b. Jan. 26, 1878, m. Sept. 3, 1912, Bertha Burgess, who was b. Sept. 6, 1885, and died Sept. 1932. Lesley died Aug. 10, 1957. Built up a small vegetable greenhouse at Whittenburg, Colchester Co., N. S., after his health caused him to quit the ministry. (Baptist) Address Stewiache, R.R. # 1, N. S. No children.
6. Nelson Foster, b. Aug. 3, 1879. Unmarried and lived in cottage he built for himself at Falmouth Valley, N. S., after having homesteaded in Western Canada. Served with the Royal Canadian Engineers, 1914-1918. At present (1958) lives near Halifax.
7. Percy William, b. Oct. 3, 1885, m. Oct. 17, 1912, Ida May Milbury, who was b. May 11, 1892. Both living (1958) in Seattle, Wash. 1 dau.

142673 Ebenezar Loomer.

Ebenezar Loomer, son of Reuben and Bathsheba (Huntington) Loomer, b. 1840, died Feb. 2, 1929, m. Dec. 14, 1864, Agnes Augusta Rand, who was b. July 16, 1845, she was raised by James Leonard Fuller family. Ebenezar is spelled with an "a" in the family bible. Agnes died Nov. 15, 1901. Both bur. in Aylesford Cem. N. S. 7 children. (Some of these dates do not correspond with gravestone dates, but dates on stones are wrong children say.)

Children:-

1. Elizabeth Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1865, m. George A. Patterson, who was b. Feb. 22, 1866, and died Oct. 1949. Elizabeth d. Oct. 13, 1940, bur. in Stow, Mass.
2. Leonard Fuller, b. Jan. 1, 1867, d. Sept. 13, 1875. Bur. in Aylesford, N. S.
3. Preston Alphonso, b. Jan. 30, 1872, m. Marion Strong who d. in 1912, when son Roscoe was born. Preston d. Apr. 25, 1959 at Kingsport, N. S. Roscoe has a son Wade born 1955.
4. Doras Milton, b. Feb. 25, 1874, m. Emma Goss, had dau. Hazel. Doras died Feb. 7, 1904. After his death Emma m. Isaac Loomer, son of George Wellington and Rachel Ann (Lutz) Loomer. They had several children. Doras bur. in Shirley, Mass.
5. Meltiah Lockhart, b. June 11, 1876, d. May 15, 1900, bur. in Aylesford.
6. Edith, b. Jan. 5, 1879, m. 1st Jan. 16, 1904, Fred Montague who died Oct. 23, 1913. Left two sons. M. 2nd June 30, 1917, John Wilbur Chadbourne (He had been married before.) who was b. in Cornwallis, N. S. and came to Boston when married, lived there a short time and then went to North Yarmouth where Edith died Dec. 14, 1958. John W. Chadbourne died Aug. 15, 1954. Edith left 1 dau., 4 sons, and 2 step children.
7. Orison Arthur, b. Sept. 16, 1882, d. Dec. 26, 1900, bur. in Aylesford, N. S.

142674 Jacob Eaton Loomer.

Jacob Eaton Loomer, son of Reuben and Bathsheba (Huntington) Loomer, b. July 1, 1842, m. Sept. 8, 1863, Susan Amelia Bowlby, sister of John's wife Mary. Susan was b. Jan. 19, 1844, and died Apr. 25, 1925. Jacob died Nov. 29, 1930, age 88 yrs., was born in N. S., also Bowlby's born in N. S. Lived in Berkeley, Cal. and San Francisco. He was in the contracting and hardware business in San Francisco. 2 dau.

Children:-

1. Carrie Ameliz, b. July 7, 1867, in Boston, m. Feb. 28, 1888, Charles W. Davis. He died May 2, 1938. 2 ch.
2. Estella Mabel, b. May 25, 1869, m. Arthur H. Miller, b. Mill Haven, Ontario, Can. Divorced in 1928. 2 dau. Estella m. 2nd Arthur H. Downing, a cousin, son of Elizabeth Bowlby, who was a sister of Susan and Mary Ann. Estella died Feb. 6, 1938.

142675 Joseph Harvey Loomer.

Joseph Harvey Loomer, son of Reuben and Bathsheba (Huntington) Loomer, b. 1844, m. Mary Ann McWilliam. They lived in Chicago, 330 W. Harrison St. in 1885. At that time visited Joseph Henry Loomer in Wis. with boy Stanley, ten yrs. old. Had a girl Edith older at home. Went to California in 1898 and lived in Berkeley where he died in 1905.

Children:-

1. Edith, b. died in early teens.
2. Stanley, b. 1875, died in late thirties. Never married.

142677 Theodore Loomer.

Theodore Harding Loomer, son of Reuben and Bathsheba (Huntington) Loomer, b. Oct. 23, 1850, in Weston, Kings Co., N. S. m. 1st Hattie R. Davidson. m. 2nd in 1902 Beatrice Daniels, who was b. Dec. 25, 1873. Theodore died Mch. 7, 1938 in his 88th yr. His wife lives at Kingston, N. S. (A blacksmith)

Children by 1st wife:-

1. Burton, in mental hospital in Waterville, d. summer of 1959, in his 60's.
2. Bessie M. b, 1885, died Jan. 17, 1888. Bur. in Grafton Cem. (A large lot with many graves unmarked)
3. Eva, died young.
4. Harold, in Mass.

142678 Arthur Loomer.

Arthur Wellington Loomer, b. 1851, m. June 1886, Elizabeth Agnes Gordon, who was b. in Pittsburg, Pa. Oct. 11, 1868, and died in Chicago May 1901, age 32. Arthur died in Chicago in 1905. They had 3 children, 2 of them died in infancy.

1. Arthur Wellington, b. Apr. 22, 1887, m. Dec. 31, 1906, Christine Peters, who was b. Sept. 1, 1887 in New York City, 2 ch. (1136 Thompson Ave., Glendale, Calif.)
 - a. Pearl Alice, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 17, 1907, m. June 5, 1926, Wm. Strollmeyer. 2 ch. Arthur Loomer Strollmeyer, b. Oct. 31, 1931, and Mildred Alice Strollmeyer b. Sept. 27, 1933.
 - b. Mildred Christine, b. Mch. 17, 1911.
2. Pearl, died age 2 yrs. with pneumonia.
3. Earl Huntington, died age six weeks, with pneumonia.

142681 Harriet L. Loomer.

Harriet L. Loomer, prob. dau. of Charles and Mary Ann (Rivers) Loomer, born June 1, 1840, in Cambridgeport, Mass., m. July 12, 1863, Gideon L. Bigelow, son of Isaac and Lavinia (Loomer) Bigelow, who was b. in Mequon, Wis. Apr. 4, 1837. When 16 yrs. of age he went to Rochester, N. Y. to learn the gunsmith trade, and later attended Wayland Academy at Beaver Dam, Wis. In 1867 moved to Tomah, Wis. and in 1873 moved to San Francisco, and in 1890, lived in San Jose, Cal. where he was engaged in the sewing machine business.

Children:-

1. Edwin Harvey, b. in Tomah, Wis. Apr. 26, 1867, died Oct. 18, 1872.
2. Orville Herbert b. in Tomah, Wis. Apr. 9, 1869
3. Mary Josephine " " " " Sept. 23, 1870, m. William W. Gardner, lived in San Francisco.
4. Lola Edith, b. in San Jose, Cal. July 7, 1878, died Jan. 2, 1884.

142683 Minnie M. Van Antwerp.

Minnie M. Van Antwerp, dau. of Mary Chase (Loomer) and Henry E. Van Antwerp, b. Mch. 28, 1877, m. Oct. 2, 1900, Patrick J. McBride, who was b. 1870, he died Dec. 6, 1949. He was a Railroad Engineer on the Milwaukee Road, the longest one in service, 54 yrs. He died the age of 79 yrs.

Minnie graduated from H.S. at Sparta, and at Winona (Minn.) Teachers College, taught at Sparta, and Duluth and m. at La Crosse, moved to Portage in 1900, where five children were born. Now (1955) they live in Portage, Wis., Nehrlich apt.

Children:-

1. Bernice, b. Sept. 1, 1902, m. Francis McLane.
2. Clifford, b. Apr. 6, 1904, lives in Milwaukee, personal director with the Pabst Co.
3. Stewart, b. 1906, died Mch. 10, 1945, in N. Y.
4. Claire, b. May 1, 1908, m. Russo, lives in Northbrook, Ill.
5. Robert, b. Feb. 16, 1910, lives in Milwaukee. He is a sales Rep. of the Nordberg Mfg. Co. in Milwaukee and travels in Iowa, Minn. and the Dakotas. They manufacture Diesel Engines and heavy machinery. Flies back and forth. Broke leg in Mch. 1955 near Oelwein, Iowa and is married.

142911 Ann (Loomer) Allen.

Ann Loomer, dau. of David & Rachel (Bigelow) Loomer, born Oct. 4, 1809, at Advocate Harbor, N. S. m. John Allen. She d. 1888, and he d. a number of yrs. later. Both bur. in Allenville, Cem. near Advocate Harbor. 14 children.

Children:-

1. Alfred, b. m. Hannah Vickery. 5 children.
Bur. in Allenville Cem.
2. David, b. m. Eliza Morton. 6 children.
3. Minah, twin to David, died young.
4. William, b. no date on m. or ch.
5. Rosine, m. James Duff Knowlton, son of Stephen and
Diadamis (Duff) Knowlton. Bur. Advocate. 7 ch., all sons,
sea captains. 9ch in all.
6. Amelia, b. m. Alexander Newcomb. 7 ch. Removed to
Maine.
7. Rebecca, (Twin to Amelia) m. Theodore Hill. Removed to
Maine. 3 sons.
8. Lydia, b. m. William Johnson. 1 dau.
9. Jane, b. m. Upton. 3 ch.
10. Melissa, b. m. Abraham Vickery. 2 dau.
11. Lavina, b. m. Ross. 3 ch.
12. Adeliade, b. m. William Budd. No ch.
13. Mary Letitia, b. m. Wm. Milberry 1 or 2 ch.
14. Rachel B. m. Wm. Cavannaugh 1 ch.

142912 David Loomer.

David Loomer, son of David and Rachel (Bigelow) Loomer, b. Oct. 4, 1811, m. Mary Ann Allen, dau. of Wm. and Hannah (White) Allen (who was born 1803). He died July 2, 1841. Mary Ann d. yrs. later June 28, 1885. Both bur. in Advocate Harbor Cem.

Children:-

1. Amasa, b. July 2, 1835, m. Sept. 22, 1859 Amanda Newcomb, of Kentville, N. S. who was b. Apr. 10, 1836, dau. of Guy and Rebecca (Eaton) Newcomb. (Uncle of Mary Ann who m. Hiram Loomer.) Amasa was b. at Advocate Harbor. He lived at Scotts Bay, Canning, Spencer's Island, and 1904 removed to Belmont, Mass. Died there May 15, 1914. He was a ship builder. 9 ch.

142913 Stephen Loomer.

Stephen Loomer, son of David and Rachel (Bigelow) Loomer, was b. Sept. 3, 1813, in N. S., came to U.S.A. in 1837, lived in Theinsville, Wis., near Milwaukee.

Married in 1841 to Massah Lyon, who was b. Nov. 22, 1818, and died Apr. 20, 1905. (Massah is a bible name, meaning the place where Moses smote the rock for water.) Stephen died Apr. 12, 1863, when a team ran away and threw him out of the wagon. They are both bur. in Cedarburg, Wis. Cem., also the children, -Roseltha, Stephen Jr. and Joseph.

Children:-

1. Roseltha, b. Apr. 8, 1842, d. Jan. 6, 1857, age 15 yrs, 9 mos.
2. David, b. Sept. 3, 1843, m. Jan. 1875, Carrie Cowles, d. Mch. 9, 1875. David was in the Civil War. (Corp. E. 52nd. Inf.) He is bur. in private Nielson Cem. 8 mi. S. W. of Cedarburg, Wis. (Wife prob. relatives of Nielson's) no ch.
3. Rachel Emma, b. Dec. 18, 1844, m. July 14, 1867, Wallace Bruce Mayo, who was b. May 3, 1829, and d. Dec. 9, 1903, at Sherburn, Minn. where he lived. He had been m. before to Olive Green, who died and left him with 1 girl, and 3 boys. Lived in Cleveland, Ohio, Theinsville, Wis., Saukville, Wis. and Sherburn, Minn. He worked on Railroad. She d. Dec. 26, 1932. 8 ch.

4. Stephen Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1846, drowned after coming home from the Civil War. He was not a soldier, but a muleskinner in the war. Never married.
5. Joseph B., b. Dec. 30, 1848, died Apr. 30, 1849.
6. Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1850, m. Nov. 1, 1877 in Wis. Minnie Bublitz, who was b. Mch. 31, 1850, d. Jan. 10, 1930. Lived in Fox Lake, Minn., d. at Sherburn, Minn. Apr. 25, 1919. 6 ch.
7. Clinton Peter, b. Feb. 22, 1852, near Theinsville, Wis., m. Mch. 28, 1880, Esther McCormick, who was b. Feb. 28, 1861, and d. Aug. 12, 1941. Clinton d. Feb. 9, 1944., lived near Nevada, Mo. 5 children.
8. Josephine, b. Apr. 5, 1856, m. Oct. 8, 1879, George Stewart, who was b. June 19, 1856, and d. Sept. 22, 1910. She died Aug. 16, 1917. 7 children, all boys.
9. John Milton, b. Nov. 18, 1859, in Wis. m. Oct. 29, 1890, Grace Harmes, who was born Jan. 25, 1862. He died June 10, 1915. She lived at Austin Minn. Grace Adelia Harmes d. Dec. 19, 1955, 93 yrs. She was a school teacher before marriage and he was a farmer. He died June 10, 1915. She kept house for her two sons after his death. Little girl died age 3 yrs.

In Cedarburg Cem.

LOOMER

Stephen	Sept. 3, 1813	Apr. 12, 1863
Massah	Nov. 22, 1818	Apr. 20, 1905
Stephen H.	Dec. 12, 1846	May 14, 1868
Joseph B.	Dec. 30, 1848	Apr. 30, 1849
Roseltha	Jan. 8, 1857	age 15 yrs. 9 mos.

In front of stone is 3 yr. old Hazel Grace Loomer, dau. of Milton Loomer and wife.

Verse on one side of stone:

Weep not that their toils are over
 Weep not that their race is run
 God grant we may rest as calmly
 When our work like theirs is done.

142915 John Loomer.

John Loomer, son of David and Rachel (Bigelow) Loomer, was b. in Advocate, N. S. June 30, 1818, m. Mch. 26, 1849, Mary E. Hatfield, who was b. Sept. 24, 1827. They lived at Advocate Harbor, and were the parents of nine children. John died July 28, 1890, age 72 yrs. Mary d. Dec. 16, 1902, age 75 yrs. Both bur. in Advocate Cem.

Children:-

1. David, b. Feb. 6, 1850, m. Dec. 25, 1873, Pauline Allen, who was b. 1840, and d. 1913. David d. Feb. 17, 1921. Both bur. in Advocate Cem. 6 ch.
2. Myremina, b. 1852, m. 1873, John Reeves, who was a writer of verse. He d. Jan. 1938. She d. 1938. 2 adopted children.
3. George W., b. Mch. 19, 1854, m. July 1, 1880, Ada Turple, who was b. Aug. 22, 1858. Geo. d. Dec. 9, 1924. Ada d. Oct. 21, 1924. 3 ch. - Pearl, Stanton, and Calbert. Private Calbert, & parents bur. in Advocate Cem. Private Calbert d. Sept. 5, 1920, age 27 yrs.
4. Ella, b. 1856, m. 1st Parmelee, m. 2nd 1888 Wm. Allen son of Ada and Bathya (Hazall) Allen. She was for a long time in Old Peoples Home on S. Hunting Ave., Boston. She died 1950. 1 adopted child.
5. Almyra, b. 1857, m. 1903, Will Lavalette. No children.
6. Justice, b. Sept. 1858, drowned in Advocate Harbor, 1875.
7. Weldon, b. 1862, died 1863.
8. Annie, b. Jan. 29, 1865, m. 1884, Oliver Knowlton, who was b. 1865, died 1895. Four ch. Myra, Verdie, Inez, & Evan. Lived in Toronto, Can.
9. Avery, b. 1868, m. 1903, Creta Skidmore, who was b. 1882. Lived in Hedley, B. C.

142917 Mary (Loomer) Allen.

Mary Loomer, dau. of David and Rachel Loomer, born Aug. 12, 1822, m. Archibald Allen. She died 1896, he died many years before. Both bur. in Allenville Cem. N. S. on Spencer's Island 5 ch.

Children:-

1. Lavinia, b. m. James Hatfield, 5 ch. Removed to Mass.
2. Cynthia, b. m. Burton Peppard, 4 ch. Removed to Mass.
3. Mary, b. m. McClellan, 3 ch.
4. Douglas, b. m. Ella Milberry, 2 ch.
5. Alonzo, b. m. Ella Crowe, 3 or 4 ch. Removed to Mass.

14291B Ruth (Loomer) Duff.

Ruth Loomer, dau. of David and Rachel Loomer, b. Aug. 21, 1829, at Advocate Harbor, N. S., m. June 1846, James Edward Duff. Ruth d. Apr. 3, 1894, James Edward died, Apr. 13, 1894, both bur. in Allenville Cem. Spencer's Island, N. S. 9 ch. He was bur. from ch. where he did some preaching.

Children:-

1. Henry Ambrose, b. Sept. 4, 1848, d. Feb. 4, 1878, Allenville, N. S.
2. Allen, b. Oct. 21, 1850, d. Mch. 8, 1933, at Advocate, bur at Allenville.
3. Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1854, d. Oct. 26, 1914, " " " "
4. Rachel Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1856, d. Jan. 20, 1956, Cohasset, Mass. bur. Amherst, N. H. M. July 3, 1876, Parrsboro, N. S., by Rev. J. Kempton, William Henry Rector. Bur. at Amherst N. H. ~~he~~ did some preaching.
5. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1861, d. May 10, 1932. Advocate, N. S.
6. Theophilus, b. Dec. 12, 1864.
7. Arthur Owen, b. July 10, 1867, d. June 3, 1948. Newton, Mass.
8. Ida May, b. Nov. 6, 1869, d. Nov. 13, 1931, Mt. Vernon, N. H. Bur. Amherst, N. H.
9. Eva Blanche, b. Oct. 3, 1872, died Oct. 24, 1958, Advocate, N. S.

144125 Francis Augustus Collier.

Francis Augustus, son of William and Jemima (Loomer) Collier, b.
Jan. 27, 1803, m. Eliza

Children:-

1. William Francis, b. Nov. 9, 1824
2. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1826
3. Henry Nelson, b. Oct. 7, 1827
4. Adelaide Sophronia, b. Oct. 6, 1837

145261 Laura (Lewis) Chatterton.

Laura Lewis, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Loomer) Lewis, was b. July 17, 1826, m. Feb. 1, 1844 in Lacolle, Can., Richard Chatterton, who was b. Mch. 26, 1815. He came to Wis. in 1855. He died Mch. 26, 1893, in Dayton, Wis.

Children:-

1. Lucy, b. Dec. 12, 1844, in Lacolle, Can. m. Paul Halverson.
Ch. a. Mrs. Mary Cannon, S. D. d. Paul, died Apr. 13, 1944
b. Richard, S. D. e. Mrs. Nellie Sykes, Madison
c. Henry, Wis. f. Laura.
2. William, b. Aug. 22, 1848, in Cadyville, N. Y. m. Aug. 3, 1873, Helen Webb, who was b. Nov. 6, 1852, and died Nov. 12, 1938. William died Aug. 4, 1922.
Ch. a. Mrs. Rose Van Wagner, Hillsboro, Wis. b. July 26, 1874.
b. Ray Webb Chatterton, Belleville, Wis. b. July 23, 1877.
c. William Jr.
3. Hannah, b. in N. Y. M. Frank Webb, bro of Helen.
Ch. Clark, Big Foot, Ill. Fannie, Ruth, Claude, Clarence.
4. Electa, b. in N. Y. m. Samuel Talmadge, 13 ch. One was Warren Talmadge of Beloit, Wis.
5. James, b. in N. Y. died unmarried.
6. Laura, b. in N. Y., m. Sylvester Putman. 2 sons & 2 dau. living a few yrs. ago, one was Mrs. Mary West, Zion, Ill.
7. Melvina, b. in Wis. m. John Dyson, one son Mark Dyson.
8. Cora, b. m. Wm. Robertson, 1 son and 1 daughter.
9. Viola, b. m. Wm. Campfield, 2 sons - Archie, and Dean.

145314 Lyman Lewis Loomer.

Lyman Lewis Loomer, b. July 20, 1814, son of Arthur & Tryphosa (Preston) Loomer, married, Mch. 31, 1836, by Rev. John E. Bray, to Lucy Ann Sperry, of Woodbridge, Conn. dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hitchcock) Sperry, Lyman died Mch. 1892. Lucy was born 1817, d. Aug. 30, 1890. 9 children.

Children:-

1. Martha , 1837-1908
2. Harvey L., b. 1840, m. Mch. 7, 1870 (age 30) Katie M. Wheaton, by A.B. Flanders Rec. of St. Johns. Harvey was of Birmingham, Conn., a corset manufacturer. Katherine Marie Loomer d. Apr. 8, 1941 in Cal. A native of Boston.
3. Andrew , b. 1842, m. Elvira Montville
4. Mary Ellen, b. 1844, m. June 18, 1871, George M. Treat, who was born in Oxford, Conn. Feb. 24, 1844, Resided in Toronto, Can. Mary died 1887.
5. Sarah, 1851-1882
6. Lowell, b. 1848, had son Arthur Mason Loomer, d. Aug. 6, 1951. He m. Ella Jenkins and they had a son Gwendall Mason who was b. Apr. 24, 1907 and d. with cancer Oct. 1951. He had m. Laurice Reachi (Syrian) in San Diego, Cal. Their children are 1. Lowell Mason, b. Dec. 1, 1950 and 2. James b. Nov. 20, 1951. She lives at 3430 Hill St. San Diego, Cal. Lowell died 1927. He m. Lucretia Trumbull, 1880-1920
7. Levi, 1854-1881
8. Lucy A. 1856-1937
9. Minnie , 1859-1919

Lowell's ch:-

1. Ida, b. 1877
2. Arthur Mason, 1880-1951, m. Ella Jenkins.
3. Newton Guy, 1883-1934.

Andrew's Ch:-

1. Alice, m. James Holland, son Milton, dau. Mabel m. John Nickles.
2. Hattie
3. Lewis Lyman, m. Mary Franklin, son Franklin, dau. Lorna, m. Fred Sanson.

Gwendall, m. 1st Hazel Campbell, son Donald, 1937-1960

" " 2nd Laurice Reachi, 2 sons.

145322 Otis Loomer.

Otis Loomer, son of Frederick and Dorothy Meacham (Hubbard) Loomer, b. Oct. 3, 1833, prob. in Mass. M. June 4, 1857, Helen May Buffington. He d. Aug. 18, 1907. He was a miller.

Children:-

1. Frederick Arthur, b. July 29, 1859 in Somers, Conn. M. May 1, 1883, Anna Colby, who was b. Mch. 17, 1863, at Springfield, Mass. Celebrated 50th Wedding Anniv. May 1, 1933. 4 ch. She was the dau. of Warren Abbot Colby and Sarah Rogers Colby. He owned a grist mill at foot of what is now the lower College Lake. They were m. by Rev. Wm. DeLoss Love, at the home of Mrs. Amanda Lyman, where Mrs. Loomer boarded after the death of her mother.
2. William Otis, b. August 4, 1861, d. Apr. 30, 1893.
3. Helen Mabel, b. 1865, m. June 20, 1888, Wm. Stowe. She d. May 1933.
4. Charles, b. May 17, 1867.

145411 Edwin T. Loomer.

Edwin T. Loomer, son of Loring and Mary (Barney) Newcomb (Wid. of Hezekiah Newcomb) was b. May 22, 1814, probably in western N. Y. m. Eliza or Elizabeth Preston. Lived near Charles City, Iowa. D. Jan. 31, 1897. 7 ch.

Children:-

1. Emily A., b. July 9, 1842, m. Ira Meade, lived at Nashua, Iowa. 3 children.
2. Willis N., b. Oct. 25, 1846, died when young.
3. Loring O., b. Mch. 8, 1848, m. Dec. 31, 1872 Clara Cheney, at Mason City, Iowa. Bur. at Mason City. Died in 1914. 8 ch.
4. Edwin O., b. Nov. 18, 1850, died when a young man.
5. William G., b. Sept. 17, 1852, died when young.
6. Frank D., b. Aug. 17, 1855, m. Mary Poole, who was b. Apr. 13, 1859. He died May 23, 1929, his wife died Oct. 20, 1914. Both are buried in Riverside Cem. Charles City, Iowa. 5 ch.
7. Adelbert G., b. July 19, 1857, was breakman on train, killed in R. R. wreck about 1887. Married Anna Larson. Had 2 ch. Amy and Bert. Lived at Durant, Ill.

145412 George P. Loomer.

George P. ^{Parks}Loomer, son of Loring and Mary (Barney) Newcomb Loomer, (Wid. of Hezekiah Newcomb), b. Oct. 18, 1817, probably in western N. Y. Was married four times. 1st wife Sary C.....b. July 24, 1826; 2nd wife Mary I....., b. Aug. 11, 1824; 3rd wife Anna Alwood, b. Aug. 7, 1821, m. in Fulton Co., Pike twp. Ohio.; 4th wife Rachel Ann McQuillin, b. Mch. 18, 1836, Fulton Co., Pike twp. Ohio. George died Aug. 22, 1900.

No children by 1st wife.

Children by 2nd wife:-

1. Marquis D. L., b. Oct. 7, 1849.
2. Mary Orma, b. Feb. 26, 1851, m. John Potter, bur. at Rockton, Ill. Adopted by Allen Wood family when 2 yrs. old, of Burlington, Mich. She has son Wm.A.Potter, 1333 Broadway, Rockford, Ill.
3. George Franklin, b. Mch. 16, 1854.
4. William Dudley, b. May 8, 1856, m. Adeline Hart.

Children by 3rd wife:-

5. Elizabeth Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1859

Children by 4th wife:-

6. Harriet Elen, b. Sept. 1, 1863.
7. Martin, b. Apr. 27, 1866.
8. Daniel Omer, b. Mch. 22, 1869, near Rockton, Ill. (Was at King-Loomer picnic at Janesville, Wis. 1939) (This was copied from his book.

145413 Adelia (Loomer) Lawrence.

Adelia Loomer, dau. of Loring Loomer & Mary (Barney) Newcomb, wid. of Hezekiah Newcomb, b. M. Luther Lawrence during 1838-1841 at Rockton, Ill., and made their home there. 3 dau.

Adelia b. May 21, 1816, died Oct. 20, 1869.

1. Mrs. Carlton, of Rockford, Ill.
2. Mary Daniels, of Waterloo, Ia. Had granddau. who lives in San Diego, Cal.
3. Hattie Camp, had dau. Francis who d. in Pasadena, Cal. in 1940.

145414 Darius Loomer.

^{Steven}
Darius Loomer, son of Loring & Mary Barney (Newcomb) Loomer, b. ~~ch.~~ 27, 1813, was a miller, worked in Talcott grist mill in Rockton, Ill. a few yrs, after this he settled in Mayville, Wis. Had two sons in the Civil War, - Charles and James, who went thru the service without a wound. He died at Mayville in about 1853. He and his father came to Rockton, Ill. in the summer of 1838. After staying a short time they went to Belvidere, Ill. where they lived till 1841. Then they all went to Rockton, Ill. and settled, but Darius left there and went to Mayville, Wis. Darius died Feb, 25, 1853.

Children:-

1. Charles, b. Private, G. 18th Inf.
2. James L. Private, 6, 52 nd. Infantry.
3. Daughter who m. John W. Hudson.

145415 Gardner Sherman Loomer.

Gardner Sherman, son of Loring and Mary (Narney) Newcomb, wid. of Hezekiah Newcomb, b. June 27, 1823, in western N. Y., m. Sept. 15, 1858, Nancy Dolson Harvey, of Rockton, Ill., who was b. Apr. 2, 1832, in Chatham, Ontario Can. He lived near Nashua and near Charles City, Iowa. He died Oct. 18, 1915, at Charles City, Iowa age 92 yrs. His wife d. June 1, 1922. Both bur. in Riverside Cem., Charles City. 5 ch.

Children:-

1. John Gaylord, b. June 20, 1859, m. Anna Margaretha Miller, who was b. June 24, 1867, d. May 21, 1905. John d. Sept. 4, 1916, age 57. 4 children.
2. Warren Jackson, b. Mch. 23, 1862, at Rockton, Ill. m. Wid. Annie (Meggett) Kreuger, who was b. Dec. 9, 1874, in Manchester, Eng. (Divorced) Lives 398 E. DelMar. Pasadena, Cal. 2 dau. Warren d. Jan. 24, 1955.
3. Owen, b. abt. 1866, d. at 18 mos. Bur. in Riverton Cem. Riverton twp. Floyd Co. Iowa.
4. Alfred Burr, b. Chas. City, May 30, 1870, m. Dec. 22, 1892 Nellie Jordan, who was b. June 24, 1875. Had grocery store at Austin, Minn. 2 ch. She d. Dec. 9, 1945. Lived after marriage in Fairmont, Minn. (coal & grain business) Then lived 1108 Gleason St. and d. Mch. 7, 1956.
5. Murry Clinton, b. Feb. 25, 1873, m. Jan. 16, 1907 at Galesburg, Ill., Wid. Carolyn Elizabeth (Chambers) Robinson. She was b. Sept. 20, 1870. Lived about 4 mi. N.W. of Charles City. Now lives 605 Richings St., Charles City, Iowa. no ch. Caroline died July 2, 1956.

149111 Silas F. Loomer.

Silas F. Loomer, son of Joseph Payne Loomer & Vilatia Lincoln, was born in 1824, m. Nov. 4, 1846, Pamela White, both of Columbia, m. at the home of her father. "He lived in Willimantic, Conn. previous to 1896. He died shortly after that. He built the first opera house there, and had a lot of other property and was one of the wealthiest men of the town then." Written me by J. J. Dwyer, of Anaheim, Calif. Silas died in 1899.

Children:-

1. Julia White, b. m. John Manning Hall. They had three children.

2. Ida Pamela, b. in 1853, died Aug. 17, 1854, age 16 mos.

149613 Mary (Loomer) Appleby

Mary, dau. of Delorma and Catherine (Mowers) Loomer, b. Oct. 21, 1832, m. Nov. 5, 1848, Wm. Harrison Appleby, d. June 28, 1927.

Children:-

1. William S., b. Lived in Los Angeles, Calif. Some children still live there.
2. Florence E., Lived in Ripon, Wis. Dead
3. Jeanne A., m. Moss, lived in Ripon (1948) Dead.
4. Kathryne A., m. Teske, now (1948) lives in Fond du Lac, Wis. Has son lives Grayling, Mich.
5. Edward Franklin, lived in Madison, Wis., died Aug. 16, 1935, has son Wm. L. Appleby (1139 Rutledge St., Madison, Wis.) Has sister Hazel, now Mrs. Lewis H. Wood (Vocational director of Iowa) lives in Iowa. Two other sisters and their mother live in Madison.

149615 Hulda A. (Loomer) Redfield.

Hulda A., dau. of Delorma and Catherine (Mowers) Loomer, b. Dec. 1, 1837, m. Feb. 17, 1858, Franklin D. Redfield.

Children:-

1. Frank O., b. Feb. 13, 1860.
2. Mettie A., b. Dec. 21, 1864.
3. Florence J., b. Oct. 28, 1874.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1422216 George Wellington Loomer.

George Wellington Loomer, son of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Clem) Loomer, b. Oct. 1853. Rachel b. Oct. 1854. Geo. died Feb. 29, 1904. He m. Rachel Ann Lutz.

Children:-

1. George Darah, b. Apr. 2, 1876, m. Loretta Wilson Berry. Geo died Mch. 16, 1954. 2 children.
 2. Clara Belle, b. Dec. 18, 1877, died Feb. 12, 1938, at Worcester, Mass. (Unmarried)
 3. Isaac, b. Apr. 7, 1879 m. Emma Goss Loomer, wid. of Doras Milton Loomer, 2 children. He died Jan. 20, 1936. Lived in Shirley, Mass.
 4. Abel Wallace, b. Feb. 7, 1881, never married, lives in N. S. (Tarbrook) Annapolis Co.
 5. Flora Mae, b. Sept. 10, 1882, unmarried, lives Shrewsbury, Mass. 70 Pocasset Ave.
 6. Noble Irkwood, b. Apr. 31, 1884, m. Margaret Walsh, she died several yrs. ago. He died in 1956, in Concord, Mass. 6 ch.
 7. Joseph Scott, b. Mch. 26, 1886, m. Ida Leota Smith, of Falmouth, Hants Co., N. S. Married Apr. 7, 1910. 9 living ch. and one still born. Lives in Aylesford, N. S.
 8. James Burton, b. Sept. 11, 1895, m. 1st Pearl Ogilnie, (Divorced) m. 2nd Hazel Gould. 2 girls by 1st wife and 1 by second. Lives at Harborville, N. S.
7. Ida Leota died Nov. 8, 1960.

1422217 Samuel Chipman Loomer.

Samuel Chipman Loomer, son of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Clemb) Loomer, born Aug. 6, 1856, m. Clara B. White, who died 1915, at Troy, N. H. Samuel died at home of his dau. Mrs. Gertrude Sawyer, of Adah St., Athol, Mass., bur. in Troy, N. H. Lived with his dau. four yrs. prior to his death. Children may not be in order of birth.

Children:-

1. Annie, m. Samuel Armstrong, has 2 girls, lives Watertown or Concord, Mass.
2. William Samuel, m. Hazel Allen, died in 1940, wife married a 2nd time at Harwick, Me.
3. Burton, m. Goddard, lived at Summerville, Mass.
4. Wesley, b. in N. E. or N. S. of Clinton.
5. Forrester, or Ford, b. in N. E. or N. S. of Maynard
6. Leslie, b. in N. E. or N. S. of Maynard
7. Gertrude, b. m. Sawyer, Athol, Mass.

1422218 Charles Norwood Loomer.

Charles Norwood Loomer, son of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Clemb) Loomer, was born Dec. 9, 1863, at Weston, N. S. died at same place he was born, Nov. 17, 1948, bur. Aylesford, N. S. Married twice, first to Alahia Carey. Married 2nd Ida Maude Brown, b. Jan. 21, 1875. Living (Aug. 1957) with son Charles.

Children:-

1. Wallace, died in infancy.
2. Mable Gertrude, b. 1891, died 1911 age 20, with T. B.

Children by 2nd wife:-

3. Charles Wilfred, b. Sept. 30, 1914, 6 ft. 2 in. weight 275 lbs. Not married. Lives with mother, on farm father and grandfather used to live. Has a rocking chair made by hand by his great grandfather Daniel Loomer. The chair was one made of a woven seat of twisted flags grown in swamps.

1422411 Julia Ann (Loomer) Ells.

Julia Loomer, dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann Newcomb, b. Mch. 21, 1832, m. David E. Ells. She died in 1918, at Hutchinson, Minn., where they had settled in 1860. She deserves credit for what she did in 1862, during the Indian uprising.

Children:-

1. Ruth Alberta, b. Dec. 21, 1863, m. William D. Griffith.
2. Ada B., b. Oct. 11, 1864, m. George L. Phillips.
3. Edward, b.
4. Harris, b.

1422412 Harris Newton Loomer.

Harris Newton Loomer, son of Hiram and Mary Ann (Newcomb), b. Oct. 1, 1834, m. Nov. 3, 1859, Mary Jane McHugh, died Feb. 11, 1914. She was b. July 28, 1841, died June 27, 1926.

Children:-

1. Stella Leona, b. Dec. 2, 1863, m. Dec. 30, 1885, Herman Parks, who was b. Jan. 23, 1858, d. Sept. 30, 1942 with stroke. 3 children. Stella d. Sept. 10, 1949.
2. Nellie Blanche, b. Feb. 15, 1867, m. Nov. 10, 1886, William T. Sherman, b. July 28, 1865, d. Aug. 11, 1940. 2 ch. She died Mch. 13, 1956.
3. Harley Henry, b. May 4, 1873, m. Mch. 4, 1896, Emma Gilbert, b. Mch. 24, 1872. 2 ch. Lived in Madison, Wis. Died June 4, 1954.
4. Harry Wallace, b. Apr. 27, 1877, m. Nov. 21, 1900, Nellie B. Rockwell, b. July 21, 1878, died July 23, 1943, of brain tumor. 8 ch. He died Feb. 21, 1955.
5. Bessie, b. Sept. 12, 1879, m. Dec. 28, 1898, Audie C. Hanson, who was b. June 6, 1875. 4 ch. He d. Dec. 24, 1959. Bessie d. Feb. 24, 1960. They celebrated their 50th Wedding Jan. 2, 1948, and lived 34 yrs. in the vicinity of Delavon, Wis, farming.

1422413 Joseph Everton Loomer.

Joseph Everton Loomer, son of Hiram and Mary Ann (Newcomb) Loomer, born April 2, 1836, m. Dec. 8, 1857, Mary Amilda Keith, who was b. Sept. 3, 1838 and died Mch. 6, 1925. Joseph died June 4, 1914. They had 4 children. They came from Wis. and settled south of Alexandria on a farm 20 mi. from Mitchell, S. Dakota.

Children:-

1. Florence Byanca, b. Sept. 19, 1858, m. Dec. 28, 1881, Thomas Henry Quinney, who was b. Dec. 23, 1857 and d. Dec. 16, 1924. Florence died Sept. 29, 1945. They had 2 children.
2. Carlos Edwin, b. April 4, 1860, d. Nov. 11, 1879. He drowned in Holden's Lake in Wisconsin where he went with Edward (son of Samuel and Hulda Loomer) to shoot ducks. Carlos stood up in the boat to fire his gun and the boat upset. Edward held onto the boat and called for help; he could hardly speak when help came.
3. Julia Lillian, b. Aug. 23, 1862, m. Jan. 18, 1884, Frank Kinney, died Jan. 6, 1928. He was b. Oct. 16, 1854. 3 ch.
4. Frederick Clarence, b. Dec. 30, 1864, m. Nov. 25, 1891, Susie Scott. He d. July 29, 1919. She was b. Feb. 25, 1870 and d. May 10, 1947, at Alexandria, S. Dak. 2 children. He died from an accident when a portable grain elevator fell on him.

1422414 Ruth Sophronia (Loomer) Sterling

Ruth Sophronia Loomer, dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Newcomb) Loomer, was b. Dec. 2, 1840, m. 1st in Wis. Nov. 5, 1861 to James Henry Sterling, who was b. Mch. 26, 1839 and d. June 28, 1863 at Memphis, Tenn. Co I 28 Reg., Wis. Vol.

Ruth m. 2nd at Webster City, Iowa, Apr. 29, 1866, Joseph Richard Sterling, bro. of 1st husband. He was b. Oct. 28, 1844, d. Jan. 20, 1921. She d. June 20, 1920. at Webster City. 7 ch.

Children by 1st marriage:-

1. James Hamlin, b. Feb. 10, 1863, m. May 24, 1886, Margaret Ryan, who was b. Dec. 27, 1866. He d. Dec. 3, 1941. R. R. Conductor and lived at Eagle Grove, Iowa. 4 ch. Margaret died May 15, 1939.

Children by 2nd marriage:-

2. William Martin, b. Feb. 19, 1868, m. in Chicago, Mch. 20, 1894, Helen Kosier, or Kaiser, who was b. Apr. 7, 18---. He d. May 22, 1931. 3 children.
3. Vinnie Ream, b. Jan. 1, 1870, m. at Webster City, Iowa, Nov. 19, 1894, Frank Willis Maag, b. Nov. 17, 1869. (A barber) 5 ch. She d. Mch. 18, 1942. Abt. 1940 they went to Los Angeles, California.
4. Lulu Ruth, b. Jan. 4, 1872, m. at Parker, S. Dak. Apr. 14, 1897, George William Pearson, who was b. Oct. 29, 1869. (A horse buyer.) Lives 304 N. 11th St. Independence, Kan.
5. Grace Marian, b. June 26, 1874, m. July 18, 1900, Nicholas Fred Howard, who was b. Mch. 26, 1874.
6. Ralph Leroy, b. June 14, 1879, m. Nov. 24, 1903, Edna M. Allen, who was born Aug. 26, 1879.
7. Joseph Rollo, b. Sept. 28, 1883, m. May 1, 1907, Harrinette C. Hartman, who was b. June 21, 1887. (Civil Eng. San Bernardo, Calif.)

1422415 William E. Loomer.

William E. Loomer, son of Hiram and Mary Ann (Newcomb) Loomer, b. Oct. 14, 1842, m. Jan. 1, 1871 Sarah C. Meyers, died Jan. 5, 1917. She died 1936. William was Sargeant E. 28th Inf. from Wis. in Civil War. Moved to Kansas, a farmer, lived 8 mi. from Paola. (Aunt Sally) Member of G. A. R.

Children:-

1. Frank, b. died 1948, at Sykeston, N. Dakota.
 2. Hattie (Tude), b. July 12, 1877, m. 1st Phillips.
M. 2nd Fickel. 4 boys, all married and by her 1st husband. R. R. #5 Paola, Kan.
 3. Harry, b. m. twice, lost a leg, died 1948.
2. Hattie was around 19 yrs. when she was 1st married.
" died Oct. 15, 1960.
Mr. Fickel died summer of 1957.

1422421 Henrietta S. (Gertridge) Barrett.

Henrietta, dau. of Sarah Ann (Loomer) and James Gertridge, born Nov. 23, 1832, m. Jan. 15, 1864, John Barrett. 7 children.

Children:-

1. Blanche, b. m. David Webber.
2. Florence, b. m. 1st Harry Masters. M. 2nd Walter Gaylord, who died Oct. 1932. She lived 58 Westland Ave., Boston, Mass.
3. Alfred, m. a Mrs. Carver, who died 1932, in Roxbury, Mass. He was an artist and painted a life size portrait of his grandmother. He went to N. S. in 1933 to live, and d. there.
4. Emerson, b. Bedford, N. S., m. and had several children. Died years ago.
5. Fred, lived in Bedford, N. S.
6. Sarah Ann, m. Wm. Warren of Boston.
7. Deborah, m. Peraz Martin, of N. B. No children.

1422427 Rosina Idella (Gertridge) Briggs.

Rosina Idella (also called Bessie) dau. of Sarah Ann (Loomer) Gertridge, and James Gertridge, born Feb. 25, 1846, m. Oct. 7, 1865, John G. Briggs of South Haven, Mass. Lived at South Hanson, Mass. She died at South Haven, Mass. Nov. 8, 1924.

Children:-

1. Ina May, b. July 10, 1873, m. Albert Hammond, who was b. May 18, 1873 at South Hanson, Mass. They have one son, -G. Roland Hammond, lives, R. R. # 1, Cedar Grove, Maine.
2. Annie Gertrude, b. Feb. 19, 1880, m. Frank Goodrich, who was b. Apr. 27, 1876, at South Hanson, Mass. Had one son a commercial artist on Boston Herald, m. Nov. 3, 1897.
3. Henrietta Elizabeth, b. Bryantsville, Mass. m. Fred Rand and lives at New Hartford, N. Y. 2 children:-
 1. Dau., Mrs. Ray Lindbloom, has 2 girls - Sarah Lee 4, & Nancy Rand 2 yrs. (1949) Now (1950) lives on Long Island.
 2. Son, Alan W. Rand, has one son Alan Jr. 7 yrs. and one son Brian 2 yrs. Alan's wife died Apr. 1950 with cancer of the brain.

1422433 Sarah (Spicer) Loomer.

Sarah Spicer, dau. of Mary Alice (Loomer) & Isaac Spicer, b. Apr. 18, 1866, m. Dec. 25, 1883, her double cousin, Edward S. Loomer, son of Samuel N. and Hulda Loomer. He was b. June 21, 1859, and d. Feb. 11, 1933. Sarah died Dec. 15, 1928.

Children:-

1. Hugh, b. Aug. 13, 1888, m. Alice Bjorklund, who was b. Oct. 25, 1889. They had one son, Harold, who m. Viola Dobbert, Mch. 21, 1935. They had two children.

1422442 Eunice (Loomer) McCart.

Eunice Loomer, dau. of Samuel Newton Loomer, and Hulda Loomer, b. July 13, 1843, m. 1st Isaac Booker, m. 2nd Harmon McCart Nov. 14, 1868. He was b. Aug. 1, 1843, d. Jan. 20, 1908. She d. Nov. 29, 1929 at Detroit Lakes, Minn.

Children:-

1. Mabel Viola, b. Aug. 20, 1871, m. Dec. 25, 1889, Theodore L. Gilbert. She died Feb. 22, 1907. Lived at Detroit Lakes, Minn. He was b. Jan. 2, 1867. 3 ch.
2. William Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1872, m. June 1, 1896, Marion T. McDonald, who died Apr. 21, 1904, m. 2nd Aug. 3, 1910, Satira H. Chase, who was b. Aug. 27, 1876, Detroit Lakes, Minn.; d. Dec. 20, 1947. 3 ch. by 1st wife, 2 by 2nd. Wm. H. Died Apr. 1958.
3. Ira Leslie, b. Dec. 2, 1877, m. July 2, 1901, Anna Iverson, who was b. Mch. 3, 1877. 6 ch. Anna died Dec. 27, 1951. Moved to Mont. in 1902. Has a son Wm. in Madison.
4. Guy Graham, b. Apr. 27, 1882, m. Oct. 14, 1906, Anna Edin, who was b. 1885, and who d. Dec. 15, 1932. Detroit Lakes, Minn. No ch.

1422444 Lucy (Loomer) Davey.

Lucy Jane Loomer, dau. of Samuel N., and Hulda Loomer, b. Mch. 5, 1847, m. Feb. 11, 1872, Geo. H. Davey, who was b. Dec. 28, 1838. She was to the Loomer picnic at Madison, Wis. Aug. 13, 1933, and was 86 at that time, living with her dau. Minnie in Milwaukee. She looked like Flora Landgraff. She died Nov. 4, 1935. He died June 29, 1924, in Milwaukee. He was a school teacher in his younger days.

Children:-

1. Minnie I., b. Feb. 15, 1874, Taught school a long time. Never married. Lives 554, N. 29th St., Milwaukee.
2. Jessie B., b. Aug. 26, 1875, m. Apr. 12, 1906, Geo. W. Eising, who was b. Mch. 23, 1875. He was b. at Janesville, Jessie b. at Waukesha, Wis. Geo. died Jan. 3, 1939.
3. Luella J., b. Oct. 27, 1876, m. Sept. 1, 1903, Herbert Cook, who was b. Aug. 20, 1880, and died in 1954. He was of Alexandria, Va. She lives 6795 Rainier Court, Riverside, Calif. With unmarried dau.
4. Fanny M., b. Apr. 15, 1878, m. May 4, 1901, Louis W. Anderson, who was b. Aug. 12, 1880. They live 512 Pleasant St., Rockwell City, Iowa.
5. George L., b. June 5, 1882, died May 5, 1952, at IOOF Home, Green Bay, Wis. Bur. at Janesville, Wis.

1422447 William Franklin Loomer.

William Franklin Loomer, son of Samuel Nelson and Huldah Loomer, was b. Feb. 9, 1852, m. Mch. 18, 1880, Ida S. Johnson, who was b. Mch. 14, 1861, and died Nov. 23, 1920, in Independence, Kan. William died Nov. 18, 1904, in Mitchell, S. Dak, both b. in Wis.

Children:-

1. Ira Brainard, b. May 28, 1882, m. June 28, 1906, Eleanor Maude Babcock, who was b. July 6, 1882. 2 sons. Address:- 701 N. 11 St., Independence, Kan. Eleanor d. Oct. 25, 1954.
2. Elmer Amzy, b. May 6, 1885, at Hart Prairie, Wis., a post office between Whitewater and Delevan, moved to S. Dak. when young, m. Nov. 23, 1910, Jessie Viola Law, of Mitchell, S. Dak. She was b. Apr. 28, 1888. He is Vice Pres. of the Commercial Trust & Saving Bank, at Mitchell, S. Dak. 2 ch. Address - 1000 E. Hanson St. Mitchell, S. Dak., 417 North Sanborn. (Home address)
3. Norman E., b. Oct. 20, 1901, died Oct. 6, 1911.

1422448 Clara (Loomer) Herrick.

Clara Loomer, dau. of Samuel Newton, and Hulda (Loomer) Loomer, born Nov. 6, 1857, m. Apr. 5, 1881 Edward Herrick, who died in 1918. Clara died Aug. 3, 1910.

Children:-

1. Annie Laurie, b. Aug. 5, 1882 in New Lothrop, Mich. m. George Chase
2. Ella, b. Oct. 20, 1893 at 411 N. Saginaw St., Owosso, Mich. She m. Wilson L. Hattson, who died in 1940.

1422449 Samuel Edward Loomer.

Samuel Edward Loomer, son of Samuel and Hulda Loomer, was b. June 21, 1859, m. Dec. 25, 1883, Sarah Ann Spicer, who was b. Apr. 18, 1856 and d. Dec. 15, 1928. He died Feb. 11, 1933, in Millard, Wis. (He was blind and deaf and told us where Millard Cem. was.) He was born in Sugar Creek and m. his cousin.

Children:-

1. Hugh, b. Aug. 13, 1888, m. Jan. 15, 1913, Alice Bjorklund, who was b. Oct. 25, 1889. 1 son, Harold.

1422451 Melissa (Loomer) Morey.

Melissa Loomer, dau. of Timothy and wife Elmira (King) Loomer, b. Dec. 2, 1847, m. Nov. 30, 1871 David A. Morey. He was b. 1845-1917. She d. June 15, 1895 with cancer. Lived in Waverly, Iowa, bur. in Harlington Cem., Waverly, Iowa.

Children:-

1. Arthur G., b. June 18, 1873, in Waverly, Iowa, m. June 23, 1896, Harriet Eastman, who was b. in 1872. Lived at Sandwich, Ill. He was a school supt. a number of years
2. George A., b. Nov. 24, 1874, in Waverly, m. Ida, d. July 30, 1945. Bur. in Harlington Cem. Waverly. He had a son, drowned when about 7 yrs.
3. Harry A., b. in 1876, d. in 1935, from an appendix operation. Was m. but had no children. Was Mayor of Waverly at time of his death. He m. in 1904 to Dorintha Covert, who was b. Dec. 4, 1863 at Waverly. She died Oct. 21, 1953.
4. David Loomer, b. in 1883 and d. in 1889.

1422453 Martha (Loomer) Graves.

Martha Loomer, dau. of Timothy and wife Elmira (King) Loomer, was born July 25, 1851, m. Dec. 25, 1872, Daniel Graves, who was b. June 22, 1844, & died at York, Neb. July 27, 1917. Martha died in 1939.

Children:-

1. Elmira G., b. Apr. 3, 1874, m. Sept. 6, 1900, Edward Koon, who was b. Nov. 6, 1867, and d. Dec. 1944 (314 Thompson Ave. York, Neb.) 1 dau. Pauline Ashton, 1315 K. St. Apt. 3, Lincoln, Nebr. (Teacher) She is divorced.
2. Nora, b. Jan. 12, 1877, m. Sept. 6, 1899, Henry J. Clark, who was b. Oct. 13, 1872, and d. Apr. 30, 1922 (Lincoln, Neb.) 5 ch. 1-Gladys DeHarsh; 2-Henry Daniel; 3-Merle; 4- Lucile; 5-Leland; Gladys and Merle live in Lincoln.
3. Melissa B., b. July 21, 1881, d. Oct. 26, 1881.
4. Daniel I., b. July 26, 1883, m. Feb. 1, 1905, Alice Henderson, who was b. in 1883. (Bradshaw, Neb.) 1 son Daniel Jr., who lives at Bradshaw, Neb. Rte 1. Lives on old home place, where Grandfather Graves lived, across the road from Mr. Kealiker.
5. Lucy, b. Apr. 7, 1886, d. June 13, 1886.
6. Mabel Pauline, b. Feb. 21, 1888, m. June 6, 1907, Moses Kealiker, who was b. June 16, 1881. (Bradshaw, Nebr.)
7. Henry Cleveland, b. Apr. 6, 1891, m. Aug. 5, 1909, Nettie Tewel, who was b. Dec. 18, 1891, by whom he had no children. He m. 2nd June 22, 1927, to Mrs. Mary Durkee, who was b. Jan. 8, 1903. Has 2 step children by 2nd wife, lives in Ohio.

1422455 Lewis Samuel Loomer.

Lewis Samuel Loomer, son of Timothy and wife Elmira (King) Loomer, was b. Feb. 22, 1855, m. Jan. 3, 1877, Mary Ellen Wild, who was born June 6, 1857, and died Oct. 20, 1933, at York, Nebr. Lewis died Nov. 25, 1944, at Nampa, Idaho. Lewis and wife moved to York, Nebr., from Iowa, shortly after marriage.

Children:-

1. Lewis Earl, b. Aug. 8, 1878, m. Oct. 25, 1902, Elizabeth S. Clark, who was b. July 20, 1877, and died in Oct. 1937, at Wolbach, Nebr. Lewis Earl died Mch. 4, 1938, at Wolbach, both bur. in Arborville, Cem. no children.
2. Lillie May, b. Dec. 20, 1879, died Jan. 16, 1885. Bur. at Arborville, Nebr.
3. George Edward, b. May 31, 1884, died Nov. 4, 1892, by accident. Bur. in Arborville, Nebr.
4. Hazel, b. July 21, 1888, died Aug. 14, 1890, bur. in Arborville, Nebr.
5. Ruby Elva, b. Dec. 31, 1890, d. Sept. 12, 1928, bur. at York, Nebr.
6. Ruth Alda, (twin to Ruby) b. Dec. 31, 1890, m. Apr. 14, 1916, Roy Nathan Gilbert, who was b. Nov. 27, 1887, and died Aug. 21, 1950. 4 children. Lived at Nampa, Idaho. Ruth died Jan. 5, 1955 from cancer of the throat. Bur. at Cloverdale Cem., Boise, Idaho.

1422456 Arthur Eugene Loomer.

Arthur Eugene Loomer, son of Timothy and wife Elmira (King) Loomer, was b. Dec. 13, 1857, m. Nov. 30, 1884, Celia Belden, who was born Oct. 3, 1867, and died Feb. 19, 1938. Lived at Harvard, Ill., later (1939) in Bellingham, Wash. He was to King-Loomer Picnic in 1939 and died Dec. 12, 1941.

Children:- (All boys)

1. Fred G., b. Sept. 15, 1885, m. Feb. 27, 1913, Nellie Taylor, who was b. Nov. 4, 1877. Wife had two daus. by previous marriage. No children of his own. Rt. 1, Lynden, Wash.
2. Harley B., b. Oct. 20, 1886, m. Aug. 4, 1908, Clara Mae Seaman, who was born Jan. 29, 1888. He was lost at sea, shortly after World War I. 2 dau.- Mrs. Alice L. Wyerough, Burlington, Wis. and Mrs. Vera L. Payton, Rt. 3, Box 1A, Harvard, Ill.
3. Clifford G., b. May 7, 1888, m. Feb. 27, 1913, Nettie Ross, who was born Feb. 27, 1888. 1 adopted boy- Arthur E. Loomer who has been married twice, first wife divorced, m. 2nd time. Lives at 5353 Rector Drive, Toledo, Ohio. 1 ch. by 1st wife.
4. Ora, b. Aug. 30, 1895, d. May 1896.
5. Howard E., b. Sept. 3, 1897, m. Feb. 21, 1920, Hazel Sneesby, who was b. Oct. 25, 1892. He was in Police Dep't in Waukegan, Ill. 2 boys. Divorced and remarried. Quit police job, farming in Ill. Rockford, Ill. R. F. D. #3 Box 146, 2nd wf. had 2 ch.
6. Forrest A., b. Apr. 10, 1902, m. Nov. 2, 1921, Charlotte Williams, who was b. Oct. 22, 1905. 1 boy killed in World War. II. Youngest son & dau. Married. Address, - 2111 G St. Bellingham, Wash. Son Capt. Mahlen David Loomer in service Jan. 1954 in Ariz, also in Dover, Delaware.
7. Kenneth L., b. May 20, 1909, m. May 17, 1930, Bernice Knutsen, who was born Jan. 11, 1909. 3 girls, one married in 1950. Address:- 1289 N. W. Road, Bellingham, Wash.

1422472 Rosette (King) Rockwell.

Rosetta King, dau. of Edmund King, and Deborah (Loomer) King, was born Mch. 1, 1847, m. May 23, 1872, Hiram Rockwell, who was b. Jan. 28, 1849, and d. Oct. 2, 1900. Rosetta d. Sept. 19, 1918. 13 ch.

Children:-

1. Lottie Mabel, b. Oct. 4, 1874, m. Nov. 27, 1894, Shirley Astin, who was b. Jan. 9, 1874, and died Jan. 31, 1946, Lottie died June 21, 1942. 8 children.
2. Myrtle Irene, b. Nov. 6, 1876, m. Jan. 2, 1901, Harley Hackett, who was b. Aug. 14, 1879, and d. Oct. 26, 1945. Myrtle d. Apr. 4, 1955. 5 ch.
3. Effie May, b. Jan. 11, 1877, m. Jan. 15, 1902, William Jarvis Pike, She d. Feb. 1941. Lived in Chicago. no children.
4. Nellie Blanche, b. July 21, 1878, m. Nov. 21, 1900, Harry Wallace Loomer, who was b. Apr. 27, 1877. She died July 23, 1943. He died Feb. 21, 1955. 8 ch. He was a carpenter.
5. Bertha Belle, b. Sept. 22, 1879, m. Oct. 7, 1903, Charles Kizsman, who was b. Bertha d. June 13, 1904. No ch.
6. Hiram King, b. Jan. 11, 1881, m. Feb. 24, 1904, Emma Kizsman, who was b. Feb. 6, 1885, and d. Jan. 21, 1946. He died Nov. 4, 1947. 5 children.
7. Ida Rose, b. Feb. 28, 1883, died July 20, 1883.
8. Elwin Burnham, b. Mch. 1, 1884, m. Sept. 22, 1914, Hazel Miller, who was b. Aug. 29, 1884. 1 ch. Hazel died Dec. 1960.
9. Roy Monroe, b. Mch. 31, 1885, m. Feb. 1, 1913, Jessie Fulton, who was b. Nov. 8, 1884, and d. Mch. 1926. He died Oct. 18, 1926. No ch.
10. Cora Louise, b. June 10, 1886, m. Feb. 14, 1911, Alvin Anderson, who was b. Apr. 3, 1887. He d. Dec. 26, 1953. 5 ch.
11. Clarence Elmore, b. Dec. 12, 1887, m. Feb. 25, 1918, Frieda Duerr, who was b. May 25, 1892, and died May 1944. Lives in Verona, Wis. 2 ch.
12. Leslie Howard, b. Apr. 1, 1891, m. May 12, 1917, Dorothea Hand, who was b. Mch. 26, 1897, and died June 3, 1947. Lives Atkinson, N. H. 4 ch.
13. Lilah Rosetta, b. Feb. 17, 1895, m. Dec. 10, 1921, Joseph Smedberg. (Divorced) A nurse, lives in Madison, Wis.

1422473 Franklin Hiram King.

Franklin Hiram King, son of Deborah (Loomer) King, and Edmund King, was born June 8, 1848, at Whitewater, Wis. m. June 30, 1880, Carrie Hunter Baker, who was b. May 6, 1857. Taught Agriculture in the Wis. Univ. at Madison, Wis. Died suddenly. His name was given in "Who's who" in Wis. in Centennial Celebration, 1948, publ in Milwaukee 1948. His last book "Farmers of Forty Centuries" pub. in 1948, Thirty-seven years after his death. He died Aug. 5, 1911. She died May 28, 1957.

Children:-

1. Anna Belle, b. June 12, 1881, m. Sept. 6, 1906, Lorenzo A. Leadbetter, who was b. Mch. 22, 1881. 2 ch. Lives (Rhinelander, Wis. 127 E. Oneida Ave.) He died Jan. 26, 1952.
2. Max Werner, b. June 23, 1882, m. Dec. 12, 1907, Estella Wright, who was b. Sept. 23, 1885. 9 ch.
3. Clarence Baker, b. June 5, 1884, m. Mch. 17, 1911, Alice Seabrook, who was b. July 30, 1890. 4 ch. Clarence and wife taught at summer school Col. Univ., N. Y. City, 1947. Have summer home on Nantucket Island.
4. Ralph Siemens, b. May 10, 1889, m. June 20, 1913, Florence Gilmore, who was b. July 30, 1893. 3 ch. (4022 Birch Ave., Madison, Wis.)
5. Hugh Edmund, b. Jan. 12, 1893, died Aug. 28, 1893.
6. Charles Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1896, m. Aug. 24, 1918, Ruth Grace Poland, who was b. Nov. 8, 1897. (Route #3 Madison, Wis.) 1 child.

Ellen King, dau. of Deborah (Loomer) & Frank King, b. Sept. 9, 1849, m. 1st Lester Hulce, m. 2nd, Sept. 30, 1885, at Chicago, Henry Zaudke. From Chicago they went to Paola, Kan. to Hiram Loomer's. They lived there for awhile. Child by each marriage.

Children:-

1. By 1st m., Lettie Belle Hulce. Died young.
2. By 2nd m., Nora Elizabeth Zaudke, b. Feb. 2, 1886 in Paola, Kan., m. Aug. 30, 1910, Walter Scott Godfrey, who was b. Jan. 18, 1885. Nora died Dec. 11, 1948 in Whitewater, Wis.* She had 2 dau. and 1 son. One dau. m. Nathaniel Linton of Ft. Atkinson and have son Paul. Second daughter married Russell Wentworth of Whitewater. Son, David Godfrey.

* They moved to Whitewater at an early age. Taught school at Sheboygan, Wis., member of N. Lima Presbyterian Ch.)

1422475 Mary Jane (King) Clark

Mary Jane King, dau. of Deborah (Loomer) & Edmund King, was born Oct. 25, 1850, m. June 7, 1872, Alonza D. Clark, who was b. Mch. 13, 1845. She attended the King-Loomer picnic held at Madison, Wis. 1933 and was blind. She lived with her dau. Mrs. Howard Morgan, at Algona, Iowa. She died Nov. 18, 1945. Alonza David, died May 22, 1922. 7 ch.

Children:-

1. Charles B., b. May 18, 1874, died same year.
2. Edith Ellen, b. Aug. 19, 1875, died July 25, 1889.
3. Ethel May, b. Apr. 7, 1878, m. Feb. 24, 1897, Howard E. Morgan, who was born Sept. 4, 1867, and died Mch. 5, 1955. Ethel d. Feb. 9, 1959 at Lee County Memorial Hosp. Ft. Myers, Florida, where she had gone with her dau. & son-in-law to spend two months on vacation. Funeral was Feb. 14, 1959, at Algona. 2 ch. Lived at 327 S. Wooster St., Algona, Iowa.
4. Lilla Lucenia, b. May 1, 1879, m. Mch. 7, 1900, Anthony Byson, who was b. Nov. 17, 1879. Lives Elk River, Minn. Had 5 ch. lost two.
5. Susie Deborah, b. Sept. 22, 1882, m. June 13, 1912, Edward B. Heaton, who was b. Susie died Oct. 2, 1918. Had one son, Elwood Clark Heaton, b. July 7, 1913, died Mch. 24, 1933. Edward, m. 2nd time. Edward lived at Wheaton, Ill.
6. Clifford King, b. Nov. 2, 1887, m. Dec. 10, 1921, Florence Brown, who was b. Aug. 1886. No ch. Lived at Ames, and at Fort Dodge where he died July 19, 1958 of a heart attack.
7. Edmund David, b. June 11, 1892, m. May 5, 1937, Edna Horton who was b. May 3,..... No ch. Live Charlotte, N. Car.

1422477 Harry Harwood King.

Harry Harwood King, son of Deborah (Loomer) and Frank King, born Dec. 25, 1855, in Heart Prairie, Wis. m. 1st June 1, 1887, Mehitable Carolyn Jenks, who was b. Sept. 16, 1861, and died Feb. 28, 1902. He m. 2nd Aug. 10, 1911, Anna L. Cook, who was b. Oct. 8, 1850, and died Jan. 12, 1927. Harry died May 30, 1937. Harry had a skull fracture from fall from a ladder, while painting. He was a member of Cong. Ch., Sr. Dea., also a Mason and a Woodman. 2 ch. by 1st wf.

Children:-

1. Laura, b. June 15, 1888 in Whitewater, Wis., m. June 24, 1911, Ray Beckwith, who was b. Mch. 23, 1888. Lives in Milwaukee. 2 ch. Laura died Jan. 8, 1948, age 58 yrs.
2. Dr. Merrill, b. Mch. 18, 1894, m. June 28, 1922, Dorothy Bell, who was born Oct. 15, 1895. Address, - 82 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. Westerly Hills or 38 Cypress Road. 2 ch.

1422478 Angeline (King) Curtis.

Angleine King, dau. of Deborah (Loomer) and Frank King, b. Mch. 20, 1857, m. Mch. 20, 1883, Frank Carrol Curtis, who was b. May 19, 1859. Angeline died May 28, 1936. Frank d. July 2, 1955. He was of Hebron, Wis. They bought a farm near Marengo, Ill. and had 4 ch. there.

Children:-

1. Mark, b. July 2, 1884, died Feb. 24, 1915.
2. Flora, b. July 10, 1886, m. Jan. 1, 1910, Verne Sisson, who was b. Jan. 25, 1886, died July 2, 1947. She died Mch. 17, 1958. 4 ch. He was a farmer.
3. Lilla, b. Dec. 20, 1887, m. Nov. 2, 1912, Hugh A. Walton, who was b. Mch. 9, 1873. Lives at North Shore Hotel, Evanston, Ill. 2 ch. Hugh A. Walton died July 4, 1959.
4. Frank Carroll, b. Apr. 23, 1899, m. Nov. 1, 1923, Helen Gay, who was b. May 23, 1898, and died Nov. 10, 1949. Lives on a farm near Cherry Valley, Ill. 2 ch.

142247A Clyde King.

Clyde King, son of Deborah (Loomer) & Frank King, b. June 5, 1864, m. June 5, 1888, Lucy Irene Gray, who was b. Oct. 9, 1868. Lived in Tulsa, Okla, and in Birmingham, Ala. Clyde died Mch. 5, 1943. Lucy (Lulu) died May 9, 1953. Bur. in Elmwood Cem., Birmingham, Ala. They were m. at Darlington, Wis.

Children:-

1. Arthur Wallace, b. Apr. 11, 1890, m. July 11, 1921, Kathlean Clark, who was b. Jan. 15, 1894. Arthur died Mch. 27, 1945, bur. Birmingham, Ala. 3 daughters.
2. Charles Curtis, b. Aug. 6, 1894, m. Mch. 31, 1923, Izetta Gamel, who was b. (Separated from wife) Lives in Tulsa, Okla. 1 son.

1422484 Judson F. Debois.

Judson Fremont Debois, b. July 15, 1856, at Beloit, Wis.m. Sept. 7, 1886, Edna Belding Welch. He d. Sept. 28, 1937, at Beloit, Wis.

Children:-

1. Ruth Louise, b. July 2, 1890, at Arborville, Neb.
2. Helen Lavina, b. Jan. 5, 1894, at Beloit, Wis.
3. Harold Carl, b. Jan. 10, 1895, at Beloit, Wis., m. at Plymouth Wis., on Sept. 17, 1919, Grace W. Jones. One ch, Marion Louise, b. Sept. 28, 1927. Grace died Oct. 2, 1930, at Rock Island, Ill. He m. 2nd Martha Irene Wagner, at Rock Island, June 11, 1932.
4. Margaret Edna, b. Aug. 6, 1896, at Rockton, Ill.

1422488 Charles Melvin Dubois.

Charles Melvin Debois, b. Dec. 9, 1868, at Beloit, Wis. m. in Chicago, Ill. to Martha (Wight) Hunter, of Chicago, Ill. m. July 16, 1901, he died Oct. 26, 1940. He was a Home Missionary Minister for 10 years, a dairyman 16 yrs.

Children:-

1. Leland Stanford, b. Mch. 21, 1902, in Chicago, Ill. unmarried, resides in Berkeley, Cal.
2. Eleanor Adaline, b. July 7, 1903, in N. D., m. July 27, 1927, Irvin Julius Heide, Reside Piedmont, Cal. No ch.
3. Dudley King, b. Mch. 8, 1905, Berkeley, Cal. m. Sept. 7, 1936, Elizabeth Louise McDaniels, reside Oakland, Cal. 2 ch. Jack Monroe, b. June 28, 1933 (Dudley's step-son) Stephen Craig, b. May 16, 1943.
4. David Wight, b. Jan. 24, 1907, Fields Landing, Cal., m. June 29, 1934, Mary Adeline Galliper, reside Sacramento, Cal. 2 ch. Carl Oliver, b. Sept. 20, 1937, Juanita Elaine, b. Mch. 18, 1941.
5. Joseph Addison, b. Sept. 7, 1908, Berkeley, Cal., m. Mch. 25, 1946, Elizabeth Mary Reed, second m. for both. Darwin Charles Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1939. (Joseph's step-son) Gary Alan, b. June 1, 1942, Joseph's son by 1st marriage. Anne Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1946. Reside San Francisco, Cal.
6. Dean Hunter, b. Dec. 5, 1910, at Berkeley, Cal., unmarried, reside Oakland, Cal.
7. Maybelle, b. May 29, 1914, at Berkeley, Cal., m. Oct. 18, 1941, Charles Eugene Bried. No ch. reside, San Francisco, Cal.

14224A2 Arthur Loomer Dudley

Arthur Loomer Dudley, son of Angeline (Loomer) Dudley, and J. Harwood Dudley, b. Dec. 29, 1856, m. Ella M. Whitlock, who was b. 1867, d. 1911. Arthur d. 1938. Resided at Amherst, Ohio.

Children:-

1. Helen Angeline, b. Mch. 5, 1895, m. Leon Currier, who was b. 1894. 6 ch.
2. Marion Lorna, b. Aug. 13, 1896 (School Teacher)
3. Loomer Whitlock, b. Sept. 22, 1898, m. 1927 Anna Boesch, who was b. Lives at Emmett, Idaho. Has grocery store & gas station. Dau., Mary Ella b. May 5, 1935.
4. Joseph Harwood, b. June 22, 1900, m. 1st Virginia Earley, who was b. m. 2nd Dorothy Guintier, who was b. Cong. preacher. 1 step-child.
5. Dwight, b. 1904, died June 1906.
6. Grace Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1907, m. J. I. Robertson, m. 2nd Halsey Elyet. (A quarryman)
7. Lewis Arthur, b. Mch. 11, 1909, d. Jan. 1910.
8. Ella May, b. Jan. 31, 1911, m. Megarvey Ice. (Oberlin Grad.)

14224A4 Ella (Dudley) Walker.

Ella Dudley, dau. of Angeline (Loomer) Dudley, and J. Harwood Dudley, b. Apr. 4, 1864, m. July 4, 1901, Thomas Walker, who was b. Sept. 21, 1847, in Edinborough, Eng., died in Stellenboach, South Africa, June 16, 1916. Ella died in Oberlin, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1952.

Children:-

1. Basil, b. Oct. 29, 1902. m. Marjory Goodliffe, who was b. Lives in S. Rhodesia, Africa. (Bulawayo) 2 ch. Colin and Hilary.
2. Roland, b. Feb. 8, 1907, m. 1942 Vivian Trombetta, who was b. Yale Grad. (Biology) Lives in Troy, N. Y. 1 child, David.

14224A5 Stowell Barnard Dudley.

Stowell Barnard Dudley, son of Angeline (Loomer) and J. Harwood Dudley, b. May 11, 1866, m. Oct. 6, 1900, Mary I. Pinneo, who was b. Dec. 10, 1869. He is an M. D. and lives in Caldwell, Idaho. 5 ch. He died Dec. 2, 1958 at a rest home 2 mi. from Parma, Idaho and 16 mi. from Caldwell. Sold his home and business in Caldwell in 1945. Made a trip to N. S. in his later years in company with a brother.

Mary died Sept. 25, 1960.

Children:-

1. Paul Harwood, b. Dec. 30, 1903, m. July 2, 1926, Avis Bixby, who was b. Aug. 2, 1905. Lives at Long Beach, Calif. (Investment Co.) 2 sons.
2. Dorothy Hale, b. Feb. 14, 1906, m. 1931 Francis McCormick, who was born Sept. 25, 1905. (Merchant, Parma, Idaho) 2 dau. born in 1925 and 1927.
3. Stowell Barnard, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1907, m. Mch. 24, 1935, Nellie Belle Carrington. (Grocer, Boise, Idaho) No ch.
4. Lucy Angeline, b. Apr. 1, 1908, m. in 1932 to Richard G. Rust, who was b. 1907, m. 2nd in 1938 to Schuyler Gilman, m. 3rd Dec. 1940 to Max Lewellen. Victim of Polio. 1 adopted dau., Carol who was b. in 1944. Lucy has flute pupils.
5. Elise Pinneo, b. Sept. 11, 1912, m. 1934 to Edward Caswell Brown. 4 ch.

14224A7 Carl Herbert Dudley.

Carl Herbert Dudley, son of Angeline (Loomer) Dudley, and J. Harwood Dudley, b. Sept. 26, 1868, m. May 12, 1908, Hortense Pearl Mapes, who was b. June 2, 1882.

Children:-

1. Winifred Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1910, m. Mch. 1, 1930, Robert F. Burnham, who was b. June 10, 1906. 4 ch:- Ann, Barbara, Julie, Michael.
2. Barbara Jean, b. Feb. 18, 1916, m. Sept. 2, 1939, David R. Coffman, who was b. Sept. 27, 1916. 2 ch:- Patricia, Thomas.

14224A8 Harlan Dudley.

Harlan Dudley, son of Angeline (Loomer) Dudley, & J. Harwood Dudley, b. Mch. 29, 1871, m. 1907 to Lulu Porter, who was b. Apr. 28, 1881. Lives Findlay, Ohio.

Children:-

1. Allen Porter, b. Oct. 16, 1919, m. Jan. 26, 1944, Ruth Campbell, who was b. 1 ch:- Susan.

14224A9 Clara Lenora (Dudley) Barnard.

Clara Lenora Dudley, dau. of Angeline (Loomer) Dudley & J. Harwood Dudley, b. Nov. 6, 1874, m. Oct. 6, 1904, John Earl Barnard, who was b. Jan. 6, 1875, and d. Feb. 24, 1949, in his office sitting in an easy chair, (Oberlin, Ohio) He was a dentist.

Children:-

1. Eleanor Angeline, b. Apr. 13, 1906, m. Mch. 31, 1938, Herbert F. Thornblade, who was b. Sept. 20, 1900. Lives in New Canaan, Conn. 2 ch:- James B., Nicholas.
2. Dudley Pomeroy, b. May 1, 1908, m. Nov. 24, 1932, Bernice Weyer, who was b. Aug. 5, 1910. 3 ch:- John S., Jane, Sarah.
3. John Henry, b. June 18, 1911, (Not married) Lives N. Y. City.

14224B1 Warren Arwood.

Warren Arwood, first child of Prudence (Loomer) and Andrew Arwood, b. Dec. 1868, m. Apr. 4, 1897, Luella Carter. Died at Beloit, Wis., Aug. 12, 1929.

Children:-

1. Hazel, b. at Heart Prairie, m. ...Sprague, and lives in Rockton, Ill. No ch.
2. Helen, b. at Heart Prairie, m. ...Luecht, lives in West Allis, Wis. Three ch. Joyce, b. Aug. 10, 1929; Robert, b. Aug. 14, 1932; and Carol b.

14224B3 Ruth Adella (Arwood) Taylor.

Ruth Adella Arwood, dau. of Prudence (Loomer) and Andrew Arwood, b. Aug. 29, 1876. Attended school at Whitewater Normal School, taught in Schoponong, and N. Heart Prairie. M. Sept. 1, 1897, Frank C. Taylor. Lived in Whitewater and LaGrange, Wis. 2 ch. Frank d. Nov. 26, 1936, 28 mi. n. of Crandon, where he had gone with friends hunting. Had a heart attack. (Thanksgiving)

Children:-

1. Lorna Beatrice, b. Oct. 27, 1901, m. Oct. 24, 1923, Lynn Ellsworth. 3 ch. - 1. Kenneth Lynn, b. Aug. 10, 1924, grad. of Elkhorn High, m. Jan. 1947; 2. Bernice Jean, b. Feb. 20, 1927, grad. of Elkhorn High and m. Nov. 1946 Clarence Vogt. One ch. Mary Margaret, b. Aug. 7, 1947.; 3. Catherine Ann, b. July 21, 1934, m. Robert Edward Harrington, son of Mr. and Mrs. Delos Harrington. She is Head of "Rainbow Girls" in Elkhorn, Engag. announced Aug. 27, 1952.
2. Lawrence Arwood, b. Dec. 24, 1905, m. June 1928, Hildur Rasmussen. 2 ch.
 1. Beverly Marie, b. Apr. 30, 1929, grad. College High. Whitewater. D. Feb. 10, 1948. Bur. Round Prairie Cem. Palmyra, Wis.
 2. Merwyn Carl, b. Aug. 19, 1931.

1422514 Elizabeth Maria (Loomer) Fraser.

Elizabeth Maria Loomer, dau. of James Wellington, and Lavina (Borden) Loomer, b. Aug. 23, 1847, twin of Sarah Eliza Loomer, m. Daniel Fraser, who was b. Nov. 18, 1843, at Pictou, N. S., Can. He died Dec. 24, 1916 at Smartville, Yuba Co., California. She died Sept. 7, 1883, at Smartville, California. She was b. in N. S.

Children:-

1. Jessie Lavina, b. May 30, 1868, at Mt. Uniac Mines, N. S. as were the next four children, m. Nov. 18, 1891, Irving Menner Hiscox. She died Dec. 4, 1937.
2. Emma Eliza, b. Apr. 3, 1870, m. Nov. 25, 1897, John Magonigal, of Smartville.
3. James Fitzhugh, b. Feb. 15, 1872, d. Dec. 2, 1945, never married.
4. Mary Jane, b. July 1, 1874, m. July 12, 1892, Allen Givens Wheaton, of Northfield, Rice Co., Minn. She died Dec. 8, 1939. (G. M. of Mrs. Driggs.)
5. Charles Edwin, B. Feb. 13, 1877, m. 1st Rose Kuster, m. 2nd Ethyl Harrison.
6. Infant, b. abt. 1879, at Monney Flat, Nevada Co., California. Died two days old.
7. Daniel, b. abt. 1880, at Mooney Flat, Nevada, Co., Calif. Died abt. 8 mos. old.
8. George William, b. Apr. 23, 1881, at Mooney Flat, m. June 6, 1906, Mary Louise Davey, died June 25, 1944.

1422515 Sarah Maria (Loomer) Woodroff -Vineyard.

Sarah Maria Loomer, dau. of James Wellington, and Lavina (Borden) b. in N.S. Aug. 23, 1847, twin to Elizabeth Maria Loomer, m. 1st Woodroff, m. 2nd Rev. John Vineyard. 2 dau. by 1st marriage. Diec in Calif.

1422541 Nathan Henry Loomer.

Nathan Henry Loomer, b. Oct. 3, 1856, at Church St., Kings Co., N. S., m. 1st July 22, 1879, Rebecca Clark Parsons, who was b. Apr. 24, 1859, d. Apr. 19, 1891. He m. 2nd Mch. 19, 1892, Sarah A. Mosher, who was b. Dec. 28, 1871. Lived at Saco, Me. in same house with m. dau. Maud in 1940. Died there Oct. 30, 1944. He was a beautiful penman. Sarah died Sept. 16, 1958. Son of Henry and Sarah Alice (Newcomb) Loomer.

Children by 1st wife:-

1. Nathan Henry, b. May 4, 1881, m. Etta Mac Kay, of Amherst, N. S. He died Jan. 3, 1954, funeral service at United Ch. of which he was a member, and an officer. Interment in Wife's family lot at Amherst, N. S. Service by I. O. O. F. Was with Can. Nat. Ry. at one time lived at Moncton, N. B. (No ch.) 348 Mountain Rd.
2. Sarah Alice, b. Aug. 12, 1882, m. 1897, E. Palmer Grant, died Apr. 6, 1908, at Canning, N. S. He m. 2nd Mrs. Jennie (David) Whittier, who died 1920, he was b. Fraserville, Cumberland Co., N. S., died at Canning, Oct. 20, 1945. 3 ch.
3. James Abram Garfield, b. July 3, 1883, m. Hazel Lillian Webster, of Winnipeg, Can. Moved to Cal., Los Angeles, in 1908. 3 ch. Lillian d. Sept. 25, 1959. He d. July 19, 1959, at Ensenada, B. C. Mex.
4. Freedom Francis, b. Mch. 28, 1885, at Habitant, N. S. (now Canning) m. May 6, 1908, at Marshalltown, Iowa. (802) Linn St.) Ellmore Matthias Mac Dougall, son of John and Margaret (Ryon) Mac Dougall, of West Gore, N. S. Elmore b. Mch. 16, 1879, d. Dec. 1, 1957. 3 ch.
5. Pauline Louise, b. Jan. 23, 1888, m. Nov. 15, 1905, at home of Grandparents, Henry Loomer, and wife. Wm. Edgar Crosby of Hebron, N. S., lived at Franklin Park, Mass., Habitant, N. S., Cliftondale, Mass, now living at Clementsport, N.S. in summers, Mass. in winter. He is son of Wm. Edward and Susan (Edwards) Crosby. 2 ch.
6. John Frederick Parsons, b. Apr. 26, 1890, at Habitant, N. S. m. Aug. 22, 1916, at Detroit, Mich. Neta Louise Dodge, dau. of Frank Everett and Mary Jane (Layton) Dodge of Hantsport, N. S., who was b. Aug. 11, 1888. They were m. at Mount Denson, N. S. He worked in Ford factory 30 yrs. John died Apr. 9, 1956, 2 ch.

Children by 2nd wife:-

7. Richard Bradley, b. July 23, 1893, died Feb. 27, 1894.
8. Flora Maud, b. June 29, 1895, m. June 11, 1917, Leroy A. Rowell, 4 ch.
9. Nathan Frank, b. Jan. 16, 1897, m. Mch. 17, 1938, Dorothy Cheyne, of Saint John, N. B. Dorothy b. Nov. 6, 1911. They lived for a time Anticosta Island, Quebec, Port Menier, Can. Then at Partridge Island, St. John, N. B. He died Oct. 5, 1947 by his own hand; trouble from being in service. He worked for Can. government (I had lots of nice letters from him; Mrs. W. C. Shepard) 3 boys.
10. Ruby A., b. Oct. 26, 1907, m. Dec. 24, 1930, Carlton Lothrop and lives at Foxboro, Mass. A nurse. He was b. Nov. 3, 1904. No ch.

1422612 Janette (Rand) Kingman.

Janette Rand, dau. of Sarah (Loomer) and John Rand, born Oct. 27, 1846, m. Sept. 12, 1865, Edmund Kingman, near Delevan, Wis. Died near Clearwater Lake, Wis. May 11, 1917. Bur. in Millard Cem. May 15, 1917. Edmund, b. Sept. 9, 1846, died Feb. 8, 1944, age 98 yrs. Bur. Millard Cem. 10 ch.

Children:-

1. Frank W., b. June 12, 1866, m. July 1, 1943, Mrs. Emma Jane Eno, at Arpin, Wis., at home of bro. Fred. (She is sister of A. J. Nokes.)
2. Ralph Elmer, b. Mch. 13, 1868, m. Ella McNally, She died Nov. 23, 1918. No ch. Address:-5200 40 St., N. St. Petersburg, Fla.
3. Matilda Eunice, b. Dec. 17, 1870, m. Mch. 12, 1905, Thomas J. Cline, who was born May 22, 1870.
4. Ruby Elnora, b. June 8, 1873, m. 1st Nov. 28, 1896, Almond C. Palmer, who was b. Feb. 23, 1874. m. 2nd Feb. 20, 1932, Albert J. Nokes, who was b. Sept. 12, 1868, and died Apr. 14, 1957. She has been to a number of Loomer picnics.
5. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1875, m. Sept. 12, 1895, Geo. B. Wilson, who was b. Oct. 1, 1885.
6. John Newton, b. Nov. 29, 1877, m. Mch. 3, 1909, Elsie Birge, who was b. May 26, 1888.
7. Arthur Wayland, b. Mch. 14, 1880, m. July 13, 1905, Mary Edith Stanley, who was b. Mch. 19, 1874, died July 31, 1943, he m. 2nd June 18, 1945 Harriet Esta Hendrickson, who was b. Oct. 2, 1896.
8. George Edmund, b. Aug. 5, 1882, m. May 12, 1917, Wid. Ethel (Ristine) Morris, who was b. Oct. 14, 1888.
9. Fred Shaw, b. Oct 4, 1884, m. Oct. 18, 1923, Grace Bisbee, who was b. Jan. 31, 1901.
10. Mabel Isabella, b. June 24, 1887, m. Sept. 22, 1907, Edward H. Price, who was b. Mch. 15, 1878.

1422613 Charles Benjamin Rand.

Charles B. Rand, b. Feb. 6, 1849, m. Sept. 21, 1871, Mary A. Hall, died Feb. 17, 1927. Mary (Hall) Rand, b. Nov. 16, 1850, d. July 3, 1912. Died in Winnebago, Minn. Both d. there.

Children:-

1. Elva, b. Aug. 7, 1873, m. Mch. 8, 1898, Reuben Patchin, d. Sept. 27, 1914, No children, but adopted a baby boy, Neal A. Patchin, b. Jan. 10, 1901, m. Evelyn, they have a dau. JoAnn, b. Aug. 31, 1934.
2. Ida Belle, b. Jan. 26, 1875, m. Mch. 24, 1897, Henry G. Gilpin. Henry b. Nov. 7, 1872. One child, Roland A., b. Dec. 27, 1900, died May 9, 1907. Address Winnebago, Minn.
3. Robert R., b. Mch. 16, 1876, m. Virginia Booth. She d. Oct. 6, 1934. 5 ch. Address Raymondville, Texas.
4. Delton Charles, b. Oct. 24, 1879, m. Apr. 18, 1903, Edith Park. She was b. Nov. 6, 1880. She d. No. ch. Address Winnebago, Minn.

1422614 William Henry Rand.

William Henry Rand, son of Sarah (Loomer) & John Rand, b. Mch. 20, 1851, m. June 18, 1876, Martha Louisa Acker, who was b. Aug. 3, 1857.

At one time, Aug. 1871, he went to Chicago to learn telegraphy, stayed until the place he boarded and his school was burned in Chicago fire. Then he came home and went to Milwaukee two months to Spencerian Business College. Also at one time he was working in store in Whitewater. In 1853 he was at Kelsey Diggins, Coloma, Calif.
(/Another Rand.)

Children:-

1. Julia, b. Aug. 31, 1877.
2. Alice Mabel, b. Aug. 25, 1879.

1422622 Flora (Loomer) Landgraff.

Flora Loomer, dau. of Joseph Henry and Betsey (Cady) Loomer, b. Jan. 17, 1851, in Marquette Co., Wis., m. Jan. 16, 1868, George Landgraff, who was b. Aug. 25, 1847, and died Oct. 19, 1934. Flora died Apr. 18, 1939, being 88 yrs. Both bur. in Douglas Cem. Marquette Co.

They lived on the old Landgraff farm, four miles from Endeavor, Wis. most of their lives, went to Briggsville, Wis. to live with their dau., - Mrs. Myra Schwemerlin, where both died.

Flora was always interested in the affairs of the community, and always ready to lend a helping hand when needed. For years she wrote the news from her community to the local paper. She was interested in the Loomer family history, and kept a record of the Loomers, of her immediate family.

Children:-

1. Myra Edna, b. Mch. 19, 1869, m. Jan. 5, 1888, Andrew Schwemerlin, who was b. Nov. 13, 1859. He died very suddenly Jan. 8, 1921, while working in his carpenter shop. They lived at Briggsville, where the Widow lived for some time after he was gone. Then she went to live with her dau. who was teaching school at Appleton, Wis. Later lived in Portage with her dau. 1 dau.
2. Henry M., b. May 15, 1870, m. Nov. 24, 1897, Mary Arsula Hudson, who was b. and died Dec. 24, 1943. Henry d. May 25, 1945. Bur. in Douglas Cem. 1 dau.
3. Lena C. (Called Dolly) b. Dec. 23, 1878, m. Nov. 1899, Wm. G. Hopwood. Dolly died Dec. 31, 1926, From cancer. She and husband separated. 1 son.
4. Grace Eva, b. Mch. 30, 1886, died Oct. 5, 1891.

1422623 Leonard Loomer.

Leonard Isaac, b. June 2, 1853, m. Feb. 22, 1877, Mary A. Audiss who was born Mch. 24, 1852, and died Dec. 7, 1924. Leonard died Nov. 29, 1939. They lived on his father's old farm four miles from Endeavor, later moved to Endeavor. After his wife's death he lived on the farm again with his dau. Both are bur. in Douglas Cem.

Children:-

1. Clarence A., b. Jan. 4, 1878, m. Mch. 20, 1906, Bessie Mae Hunt, who was b. Oct. 1, 1886, and died Feb. 4, 1931. He d. Oct. 20, 1936. No ch.
2. Bessie Ann, b. May 2, 1885, m. Apr. 16, 1913, Walter Moss, who was b. Aug. 5, 1891, have 3 daughters. Lost several infants.
3. Ethel Priscilla, b. July 16, 1888, m. June 4, 1908, Harry Russel, who was b. June 24, 1883, have 2 daughters.
4. Ruth, b. July 18, 1897, m. Nov. 30, 1916, Jesse Judd, who was b. June 11, 1885. Have 5 children living.

1422624 Calista (Loomer) Lytle.

Calista Maria Loomer, dau. of Joseph Henry, & Betsey (Cady) Loomer, b. Oct. 23, 1856, in Marquette Co., Wis. m. Aug. 30, 1893, David Allen Lytle. Moved to Canada in 1905. He died Jan. 6, 1926, in White Bear, Sask., Can. She taught school in her younger days. 3 ch. She died Aug. 1, 1948, age 92 yrs.

Children:-

1. Alta, b. June 12, 1894, died Mch. 30, 1904.
2. Robert Henry, b. June 14, 1896, m. Oct. 11, 1930, Eva May Jacobson, who was b. Oct. 10, 1908. 2 dau. Lives in Portage, Wis.
3. Kenneth L., b. Feb. 3, 1899, m. 1925, lives at White Bear, Sask., Can. 3 children.

1422625 Amanda (Loomer) Smith.

Amanda Grace Loomer, dau. of Joseph Henry & Betsey (Cady)Loomer, b. May 6, 1862, in Marquette Co., Wis., m. Jan. 12, 1887, Frank Smith, who was b. Jan. 22, 1860, & died Mch. 26, 1935. Amanda d. Jan. 4, 1908, age 45 yrs. 8 mos, after a serious abdominal operation for tumor. Both are bur. in Douglas Cem. Home was near there, not far from Endeavor, Wis. 5 ch.

Children:-

1. Bertha Isabel, b. Oct. 25, 1887, m. Aug. 13, 1921, Keen Polk, of Atlanta, Ga. who was b. 1873. She took a business course, and worked as stenographer, some years before marriage. She worked in Washington, D. C. at one time. He writes and lectures on Biblical His. Got his Doctors Degree after he was 70 yrs. Bertha retired from Gov't work Oct. 31, '57, went to work Nov. 1, '57 as "consultant in mining law" in a broker's office. Moved to Salt Lake City in 1921. 1 dau.
2. Ossman P., b. May 5, 1891, m. June 18, 1912, Grace Ford, who was b. Aug. 25, 1895. 3 ch. Lives in Portage, Wis.
3. Ada Genevieve, b. Oct. 20, 1892, died Aug. 13, 1895, age 2 yrs. 9 mos.
4. Homer Dee, b. May 27, 1896, m. June 10, 1920, Beulah Montier, who was b. Apr. 27, 1898. Was City Mail carrier in Portage at one time. Later had Gov't work and lived in Madison. Have now moved to Los Angeles, Calif. 3 ch.
5. Addie, b. Mch 18, 1901, died May 12, 1905, with Whooping cough, and complications.

1422641 Albert Dixon Loomer

Albert Dixon, son of Benj. Philip and Mary Ann (Cass) Loomer, b. Oct. 27, 1852, near Millard, in Walworth Co., Wis. moved with his parents to Columbia Co., Wis. in 1854. He m. Oct. 11, 1872 Eliza Smith, dau. of Henry and Jane (Spain) Smith who was b. Oct. 16, 1851 in Marquette Co., Wis. and died in Fergus Falls, Minn. from the after effects of a broken hip, Mch. 6, 1944.

They moved from Wis. about a year after marriage, to a farm in Butler Co., Iowa which was purchased by Philip Loomer in 1874. They lived here till about Spring of 1878, when they moved to Kalo Webster Co. when the family were all grown and married they followed some of the sons, who had gone previously to the vicinity of Fergus Falls, Minn.

Albert died at Fergus Falls, Minn. Sept. 7, 1931, from pneumonia. They are bur. in rural cemetery near Fergus Falls, Minn. in a Community called Western. 7 children.

Children:-

1. Charles Francis, b. Aug. 3, 1873 in Marquette Co. Wis. m. 1st Jan. 18, 1900 in Webster Co., Iowa, Mary Ella Schram, who was b. July 9, 1879 and died July 15, 1916, from quinsy swelling which broke and went into lungs., m. 2nd in Mch. 1918 Minnie (Newman) Volbrecht, a wid. with four children, who was b. Mch. 27, 1887. They were farmers, later moving to Fergus Falls, Minn. 7 ch. by 1st marriage and 1 by 2nd.
2. Wilfréd Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1875 in Butler Co., Iowa, m. in Webster Co., Iowa Jan. 10, 1901 Clara Schram, who was b. May 12, 1881. Farmers till moving into town of Fergus Falls where they died, he from palsey Dec. 14, 1957, Clara from a stroke Jan. 14, 1955. 5 children.
3. Clarence Edwin, b. Sept. 1, 1876 in Butler County, Iowa, same place as Wilfred, m. Mch. 11, 1909 Maude Gillespie, of Spencer, Iowa, who was b. Aug. 16, 1883 and died Nov. 28, 1942. 5 ch.
4. Leonard Marion, b. Sept. 2, 1878 in Webster Co., Iowa, m. Aug. 5, 1903 Sarah Fawkes, dau. of a Presbyterian minister, who was b. Sept. 11, 1879, and died Aug. 31, 1956. Have farm on edge of Elbow Lake, Minn. 4 children.
5. Roy Garfield, b. Oct. 24, 1880 in Webster Co., Iowa, m. Oct. 4, 1904, Maud Hart, who was b. Nov. 24, 1885. They moved to Minn. in 1920 later coming back to Fort Dodge, Iowa. After spending several winters in Calif. they bought a place in Anaheim, Calif. and located there permanently. 4 children.
1888
6. Jessie Burton, b. July 18, /in Webster Co., Iowa, taught school a good many years before marriage, m. Dec. 30, 1919 Jay Hartman, who was b. Aug. 15, 1893, lived on a farm near Eagle Bend, Minn. moving to Eagle Bend in 1956. 2 children.

Albert Dixon Loomer, Con't.

7. Albert Dixon, b. June 4, 1891, in Webster Co., Iowa., m. Apr. 8, 1910 Margaret Stromberg who was b. Nov. 30, 1893. Moved to Minn, later to the state of Washington, where Margaret died July 1947, Brought back to Minn. for burial. 10 children.

1422644 Fred Fremont Loomer.

Fred Fremont, son of Benj. Philip and Mary Ann (Cass) Loomer was born in Columbia Co., Wis. 12 mi from Portage Aug. 11, 1861. Came to Butler Co., Iowa in 1878, m. Jan. 6, 1885, Cynthia Williams dau. of Henry and Leah Williams, at her home $4\frac{1}{2}$ mi. east of Clarksville, Iowa. M. by Elder Graham, the Presbyterian minister at Clarksville. Lived on a farm near his fathers all his married life. Died of brain tumor July 24, 1901. Bur. in Lynwood Cem. at Clarksville. Cynthia was b. Oct. 8, 1862 and d. at the home of her dau. Agnes, in Shell Rock, Iowa. Jan. 19, 1952, living 51 years after her husband's death. Bur. beside husband in Lynwood Cem. at Clarksville. In 1908 she sold her farm and moved to N. Dak. on a farm she had purchased. Lived there a number of yrs. later coming back to Butler Co. and making her home with her dau. Agnes in Shell Rock, Iowa. 4 children.

Children:- All born on farm where parents went to live when married.

1. Agnes Pearl, b. Feb. 12, 1887, m. Dec. 26, 1906 Frank Sieling who was b. June 21, 1875. They moved to N. Dak. with the mother in 1908. Later coming back to Butler Co. and buying a home in Shell Rock, Iowa, where Frank d. June 16, 1960. No. ch.
2. Eva Orpha, b. Oct. 30, 1889, m. May 14, 1910 Herbert McNeilus of Bristow, Iowa, who was b. July 11*^{Lived on farms in Butler County, died Dec. 22, 1938 from cancer. 5 ch.}
*1890
3. John, named Edwin Earl, but always called John, b. Aug. 18, 1892 died in N. Dak. 2 mi. from New Rockford, Jan. 26, 1911, bur. in Cem. near his home.
4. Oscar, b. Mch. 2, 1900 and has never married. Lives on a ranch near Wolf Point, Montana

1422646 Arthur Sumner Loomer.

Arthur Sumner, son of Benj. Philip and Lucretia (Cass) Loomer, b. in Columbia Co., Wis., Aug. 24, 1866 m. Oct. 15, 1898 Anna Ziemer of Armstrong, Iowa, who was b. May 22, 1875 and died Mch. 22, 1949. He lived on farm east of Clarksville till 21 yrs. Then went to Chicago to learn the jeweler's trade, settling at Armstrong, Iowa, a new town started when R. R. was put thru west of Estherville, Iowa. He had jewelry store combined with a furniture store, and was an expert repair man, in Armstrong, Iowa. He died Nov. 10, 1933 from a stroke. One son.

1. Roy Arthur, b. Feb. 28, 1900 at Armstrong, Iowa. Grad. from H. S. there and at Iowa State College at Ames where he occupied first chair in the band playing cornet. Was also a piano player, m. July 1, 1927 Ella Cornelia Garness who was b. Oct. 10, 1904 near Yankton, South Dak. 3 ch. Her Mother lived till nearly 100.

1422647 Florence (Loomer) Cruthers

Florence Estella, dau. of Benj. Philip and Lucretia (Cass) Loomer, b. in Columbia Co., Wis. 12 mi. from Portage and $7\frac{1}{2}$ mi. from Pardeeville, May 19, 1868, m. at home of parents Jan. 31, 1889, Geo. Reed Cruthers who was b. Jan. 17, 1862. They lived on farms and in Waverly, finally moved to Luck, Wis., where they owned and operated a farm and where they spent their last days. Geo. d. June 3, 1933, from cancer, Florence died Mch. 13, 1944. Both bur. in Harlington Cem., Waverly. 3 children.

1. Lillie Belle, b. Dec. 7, 1889, in Butler Co., Iowa, m. Dec. 24, 1907, Geo. Wescott of Sumner, Iowa, who was b. Sept. 23, 1884 and resided on a farm near Sumner, Ia. where he died of cancer May 31, 1942, and was bur. at Wilson Grove Cem. near Sumner. In 19 Belle sold the farm and bought a house in Sumner, where she and the son and family live. 2 ch.
2. Ethel Blanch, b. Sept. 8, 1891, m. June 4, 1913, Lloyd Biggle of Waterloo, who was b. Aug. 7, 1890 and live in Waterloo. 2 children.
3. Rexford Loomer, b. Oct. 12, 1897, m. Nov. 1921 Bertha Carter who was b. Apr. 20, 1893. Live on parents' farm near Luck, Wis. 2 children Bertha's mother's name was Cass. 2 ch.

1422648 Lillie Ann (Loomer) Smith.

Lillie Ann, dau. of Benj. Philip and Lucretia (Cass) Loomer, b. in Columbia Co., Wis. Feb. 24, 1870 attended I. S. N. S. at Cedar Falls for some time. Taught school in country schools of county for some time. M. Apr. 1, 1893, Homer Smith who was b. Nov. 16, 1867, on a farm north of Clarksville, Iowa. About 1897 Homer Smith passed the Civil Service examination and was given an appointment at Valentine, Nebr. About 2 yrs. later he was promoted to Washington, D. C. where they resided the rest of their lives. Lillie died Mch. 5, 1952 and Homer d. Sept. 20, 1955. Both are bur. in Lincoln Cem. Washington, D. C. Homer was a good church worker and a good singer and sang in the choir in church till the last years he lived. He helped a lot in their ch. the Brightwood Methodist Church. 3 children.

1. Cleo, b. Aug. 29, 1895 in Butler County, Iowa, m. Sept. 15, 1915 Leland Stanford McCarthy who was b. July 26, 1893. No children.
2. Genevieve Ruth, b. May 16, 1898, in Valentine, Nebr. m. Aug. 25, 1919 Jules Felix Addor, who was b. Aug. 8, 1898.
3. Homer Jackson, b. Jan. 18, 1902, m. Sept. 29, 1923 Sylvia Carrigan, who was b. Mch. 1, 1904. 3 children Reside in Washington, D. C.

1422649 Mary Annie (Loomer) Edwards

Mary, dau. of Philip and Lucretia (Cass) Loomer, born in Wis, May 12, 1872, m. Apr. 22, 1893, Narborough Osburn Edwards, born in England June 27, 1870. Lived in Clarksville, Iowa, N. O Edwards died Dec. 4, 1948.

Children:

1. Galen Eugene, b. Dec. 21, 1893, m. Feb. 26, 1918, Christie Walrath, who was b. Nov. 7, 1892. Live in Waterloo, Iowa. 1 ch.
2. Vivian Arthur, b. Nov. 16, 1897, m. June 20, 1922, Martha Walker, who was b. Feb. 23, 1900. 2 ch. Live in Decorah, Ia.

142264A Lester Philip Loomer.

Lester, son of Philip and Lucretia (Cass) Loomer, b. in Wis. Mch. 29, 1874, m. 1st Apr. 4, 1900 Ida Teape, of Rockford, Iowa, who was b. Oct. 16, 1877, she died July 16, 1936. He m. 2nd Nov. 3, 1937 Grace (Gabby) Davis, who was b. Lived on farm $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi. east of Clarksville, he died Sept. 3, 1944. Children all by 1st wf.

1. Morris Waldo, b. June 4, 1903, m. Nov. 29, 1928, Mildred Stauffer, have 4 ch. Live Bellwood, Ill.
2. Donald Eugene, b. June 4, 1906, m. Feb. 14, 1937, Hertha Muller of Clarksville, Iowa, lived in Hilo, Hawaii, Hertha died Feb. 28, 1948 with brain tumor. Donald died July 21, 1960 from a stroke at Long Beach, California.
3. Grace Ilene, b. Feb. 29, 1912, died with pneumonia Mch. 16, 1913.
4. Mark, b. June 11, 1917, m. Oct. 30, 1937 Jean Philips. They live Tucson, Ariz. 5 ch.

142264B Lucretia Jane (Loomer) Moore

Jane

Lucretia/(always called Jennie) dau. of Philip and Lucretia (Cass) Loomer, b. June 4, 1876, m. Apr. 12, 1905, Arthur Garfield Moore, who was b. Apr. 4, 1880 and lived on old Moore Homestead 2 mi. east of Clarksville, until spring of 1946 when they moved to Clarksville, Iowa. He died Sept. 16, 1955. 3 ch.

Children:-

1. Mary Maurine, b. June 29, 1908, m. June 19, 1931 Thomas Baxter of Washington, D. C. who was b. June 19, 1908. 2 ch. Live Bethesda, Md.
2. William Milton, b. July 7, 1910, m. Nov. 18, 1938 Ethel Georgens, one son b. in Australia. Live in Oxford, Ohio, where he teaches music in Univ. William Milton lives in Ohio.
3. Mildred Lucretia, b. July 7, 1910, twin to Milton, m. Dec. 31, 1938 Sievert Reints, Live in Clarksville, Iowa. 2 sons

Addie Eugenia Loomer, the youngest child of Philip and Lucretia (Cass) Loomer, was born October 23, 1880 on her parents farm about four miles east of Clarksville, Butler County, Iowa. She was raised to young womanhood on this farm and received her early education in the school of that community. She attended religious services at the nearby Antioch church which was demolished by a severe wind storm March 24, 1945. She was baptized at twelve years of age and joined the United Brethren Society which was holding services in that church. When that society quit holding services at the church and the Methodist society took over, she transferred her membership to the Methodist Church of which she has ever since been a member, - first at Clarksville and later at Allison. The ministers came from Clarksville and held services at Antioch Sunday afternoons.

She graduated from the Clarksville High School in the spring of 1899 and later took some work at the then Iowa State Normal School at Cedar Falls, Iowa. In the fall of 1898 she received a certificate to teach in the schools of her home county but first finished her high school course before doing so. She commenced teaching in the fall of 1899 and continued in that profession until her marriage.

On May 1, 1909, she married Winfred C. Shepard of Allison, Iowa a friend of her youth. The ceremony was performed by Rev. W. E. Ross, pastor of the Methodist Church at Clarksville at the parsonage there. Her husband was a son of Albion D. and Alice Z. (Sill) Shepard of Clarksville, was raised in the same neighborhood as Mrs. Shepard; and attended the same school and church. He graduated from the same high school in the spring of 1897. After graduation he attended Cornell College at Mount Vernon, Iowa, a while and then taught in the rural schools of the Butler County. Later he attended Drake University of Des Moines, Iowa and graduated from its law department in the spring of 1905. He located at Allison, Iowa, for the practice of law July 1, 1905 and has practiced there continuously since.

After a short honeymoon, Mr. and Mrs. Shepard returned to Allison which has been since their home. During that time she taught in the Sunday School a good many years, was president of the W.C.T.U. a long time and also of the Ladies Aid Societies of both the Methodist and Associated churches, the Allison Community Club also and the Allison Chapter of the American Red Cross. She has been Worthy Matron of the Allison Chapter of the O. E. S. No. 531, and president of the Past Matrons' Club. Mr. Shepard has been a teacher in and superintendent of the Sunday School, director and president of the Allison Board of Education. He is now and has been since 1908 Town Clerk. He has held the office of County Attorney, either by election or appointment, eight years. He belongs to the Methodist Church and is a member of the Masonic fraternity.

Mrs. Shepard is about 5 ft. 4 inches tall, weighs around 140

pounds, and has brown hair and eyes. He is about 5 ft. 6 inches, weighs about 140 pounds, and has blue eyes and brown hair. Mr. Shepard died June 13, 1952 after 20 months illness from stroke.

They are parents of three children:

1. A son stillborn September 4, 1911 who was buried in Lynwood Cemetery at Clarksville.
2. Virgil Eugene, born April 21, 1913, married June 16, 1937 Muriel Irwin, daughter of Orie and Elizabeth (Fulcher) Irwin; and resides at Allison, Iowa. 2 children.
3. Dana Dexter, born April 23, 1916; married February 11, 1939 June LaVonne Young, daughter of Edward Clay and Ethel (Nelson) Young; and resides at Allison, Iowa. 4 children

1422712 Stephen Loomer Fish

1422A22 Sophia Henrietta (Woodworth)Fish.

Sophia Henrietta, dau. of Mary Cerena (Loomer) and James W. Woodworth, born July 14, 1840, in Ozaukee Co., Wis., married Feb. 20, 1864, Stephen Loomer Fish, son of Harriet Loomer and John Fish. Sophia & Stephen would be second cousins. Stephen was born Feb. 20, 1846. Sophia died May 14, 1868, with quick consumption. Is buried in Woodworth Cem.

Stephen was born in Palmyra, Wis. He was a singer and teacher of singing. He was one of the charter members of the old Philharmonic Club, of Milwaukee, and later the leading first tenor in the Arion Club.

In 1861 he enlisted in the 4th Wis. Cavalry, and served until his term of enlistment expired in 1864 - a re-enlistment being denied him on account of wounds received at Port Hudson, which necessitated the amputation of the palm and first three fingers of the right hand. He was a member of the E. B. Wolcott Post No. 1, G.A.R., of Milwaukee, Wis.

In religion he was a Swedenborgian and on May 6, 1869 he m. Amy Oliva, sister of Sophia, who was b. May 6, 1850.

In 1889 he removed to Bloomington, Ill., becoming head of the vocal dep't of the College of Music, of the Illinois Wesleyan Univ.

Amy died in Cal. June 24, 1918. He died Apr. 10, 1893, both are buried in Forest Home Cem. Milwaukee. Their bodies having been removed from the Woodworth Cem. near Cedarburg, Wis.

Children of Stephen and Sophia:-

1. John Belcher, b. May 31, 1861, m. 1st Mch. 26, 1885, Eleanor Diana Sweet, who was born Apr. 28, 1862, and died Nov. 27, 1900. M. 2nd Jan. 29, 1903 Carrie (Wheeler) Boyden, a widow, who was born June 9, 1861. John d. Jan. 1, 1943. Eleanor Diana bur. in Woodworth Cem.
2. Minnie Harriet, b. Apr. 6, 1866, m. Apr. 9, 1893, Bennet Griffin, born prob. in Okla. She died June 4, 1918, Bennet died in 1930. She was a talented musician. No issue.
3. Lillie, b. Jan. 19, 1868, died Apr. 3, 1869, with typhoid fever. Bur. in Woodworth Cem.

Children of Stephen & Amy:-

4. Russell Watson, b. Feb. 21, 1872, m. 1st Aug. 7, 1894, Hulda Helland, who was b. June 2, 1873, and died Nov. 15, 1931, m. 2nd Oct. 14, 1933, Kate (Doe) Paine, a widow, who was b.

12
Aug. 13, 1880. He died July 31, 1945, bur. Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Interested in genealogy. Compiled several typed books on Loomer descendants.

5. Royal James, b. Feb. 9, 1875, m. Margarethe Merrill. He d. Mch. 28, 1924, bur. in Woodworth Cem. No issue.
6. Halbert Gaylord, b. Nov. 28, 1885, m. Oct. 27, 1915, Mabel Baron, who was b. July 9, 1886, in Yorkshire, Eng. (Both dead) Halbert died July 30, 1948.

1422A25 Marcy Rosetta Maria (Woodworth) Wilce.

Marcy Woodworth, dau. of Mary Cerena (Loomer) and James Woodworth born in Ozaukee Co. Wis. Oct. 20, 1846, bp. May 28, 1848, m. Aug. 12, 1887, John Wilce, who was b. A drygoods merchant, and a cut stone contractor. She died in Milwaukee, Nov. 1919. Bur. in Forest Home Cem. Milwaukee, 1 son.

Children:-

1. John Woodworth, b. May 13, 1888, m. Aug. 2, 1920, Minerva Conner, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. J. R. Conner, married in Cincinnati, Ohio. Is a doctor in Columbus, Ohio. 206 E. State St. He was an athlete and coach of Ohio Univ. in which Ohio was champion over the others in the Big Ten. Graduate of Ohio State Medical School, home 2030 Tremont Road, Columbus, Ohio. 4 ch. - John, James, Rosanne and Dorothy.

1422722 Leonard Franklin Fish.

Leonard Franklin, second son of John Fish and Harriet (Loomer) Fish, b. Mch. 14, 1851, m. June 22, 1893, Isabel A. Ford, who was b.

He died at Madison, Wis. Oct. 24, 1926, where he was living for several years preceding his death. Bur. in Madison. She d. May 30, 1950

Children:-

1. Helen Isabel, b. Dec. 21, 1894, unmarried, lives in Madison, Wis.
2. Harold John, b. May 10, 1896, m. Feb. 8, 1929, Charlotte Nolan, who was born Aug. 17, 1901. No ch.
3. Leonard Franklin, b. Mch 7, 1900, m. Sept. 8, 1931, Florence Marquette, who was born July 8, 1910. Two boys - Thomas and Lawrence. Lives, - 846 Terry Place, Madison, Wis. Moved to Phoenix, Ariz. where he works for a Title Insurance Co.

1422723 Homer Virgil Woodworth.

Homer Virgil Woodworth, son of James Woodworth and Harriet (Loomer) Woodworth, b. Sept. 11, 1859, m. June 1, 1885, Hattie Lau, who was b. Homer was a mail carrier, he was transferred from Milwaukee to Portland, Ore. He died Feb. 18, 1914.

Children:-

1. Mabel Pearl, b. Oct. 17, 1886, m. J. C. Mooris, Rt. 1, Box 545, Lake Grove, Ore. He died in 1958.
2. Elmer Elsworth, b. Mch. 1, 1891, Unmarried and lives in Portland, Ore. Died in 1955.
3. Violet Gladys, b. Nov. 13, 1892, m/ May 24, 1917, George McLean Houlston, had dau. Harriet Ellen. Lives East Aurora, N. Y.
4. Grace Evangeline, b. Mch. 13, 1896.

1422724 George William Woodworth.

George William Woodworth, son of Harriet (Loomer)Fish and James William Woodworth, born at Cedarburg, Wis. Apr. 29, 1863, m. Apr. 24, 1895, Sarah J. Dockery and lived on old Woodworth farm near Cedarburg, Wis. in the house built by James W. Woodworth. Sarah b. Mch. 6, 1863. Geo. W. Died with a stroke, Dec. 13, 1944. Bur. in old Woodworth Cem. He was a farmer and also wrote lots of poetry. Had a little book of his poetry printed. Helped Russell Fish on compiling the family tree. 2 sons. (The widow of Ed Blewette who she married on Nov. 27, 1890, he lived only a year

Children:-

1. Francis Warren, b. June 22, 1896, died Jan. 25, 1942. Found dead in bed. Bur. in St. Francis Cem. Dockery lot. (not just normal)
2. Harold George, b. May 7, 1900, m. Mch.15, 1926, Nettie Megou, who was b. May 23, 1901, in South Milwaukee, Wis. He is a farmer, also a lawyer. She is the designer of "Tiny Tot Togs" exquisite children's dresses, which are not excelled in workmanship. They live on the old Woodworth farm near Cedarburg, Wis. Made a trip to N. S. in 1950, looking up material on the family tree. 2 sons. Also made a second trip to N. S. He was killed in a tractor accident on the farm where he was born, when his coat caught in the tractor. He died Dec. 8, 1956.

1422771 Leander G. Loomer.

Leander Loomer, son of Simeon and Eliza (Weaver) Loomer, born Jan. 30, 1853, m. Oct. 11, 1874, Annie Cary, who was b. Nov. 15, 1851, and died Jan. 1, 1935. He died June 15, 1921.

Children:-

1. Myrtle, b. Jan. 19, 1878, m. Feb. 14, 1899, Jason S. Roe, who was b. July 5, 1877. 3 ch. Live at Millard, Wis.
2. Helen, b. m. Loomis, died before mother.
3. Cora, b. m. R. Gerenz

1422772 Isaac Loomer.

Isaac Loomer, son of Simeon and Eliza Weaver Loomer, b. Jan. 29, 1856, m. 1st before Nov. 1879, Julia Barker. She died No. ch. M. 2nd Oct. 20, 1897, Dora Kock, who was b. Feb. 7, 1870, died in 1932. Taught school nine years. Lived in Elkhorn, Wis. after marriage.

Children:-

1. Gretchen, b. Nov. 3, 1898, m. Dec. 27, 1923, Watson E. Dittmer. Live Aberdeen, S. Dak. 2 ch.
2. Beth Eileen, b. Apr. 21, 1905.

1422A11 Mary Eliza (Loomer) McCart.

Mary Eliza, dau. of Joseph Benjamin, and Ruth (Bigelow) Loomer, born May 7, 1843, near Milwaukee, Wis., m. Jan. 19, 1862, Thomas S. McCart. Died Aug. 1887. Thomas was b. July 18, 1849. He was a Veteranian.

Children:-

1. Florence A., b. Nov. 25, 1862, m. Jan. 15, 1888, Elmore Sherman Hoyt, who was b. Aug. 22, 1863, died July 8, 1948. Had pottery works at Red Wing, Minn. 2 dau. Celebrated 50th wedding anniversary Jan. 15, 1938. Florence died Mch. 8, 1960. Lost sight at New Years time, fell and broke leg and failed fast., bur. in Lakewood Cem. Minneapolis, Minn. 97 yrs.
2. Herbert Perry, b. May 4, 1866, m. Katherine Clasin, she died long ago. 2 girls, Mary m. Mc Walthan, was stenog. in Minneapolis. Dau., Lou lived in Denver, Col. m. has two dau. He died Apr. 1844.
3. Harry Spencer, b. Jan. 19, 1872, d. Mch. 6, 1928. Left no family.

1422A12 Jonathan Ezra Loomer.

Jonathan Ezra Loomer, son of Joseph Benjamin & Ruth (Bigelow) Loomer, b. Oct. 3, 1848, near Milwaukee, Wis., m. Sept. 5, 1875, Laura Effie Benedict, at Darien, Wis, died Aug. 7, 1904, at Faulkton, S. Dak. Wife b. May 3, 1852, at Afton, Dekalb Co., Ill., d. Nov. 10, 1923, at Spokane, Wash. Both are bur. at Faulkton, S. Dak.

Children:--

1. Bertha Ruella, b. June 22, 1876, at Sugar Creek, Wis. D. Feb. 28, 1880. Bur. in Millard, Cem.
2. Dora Lillian, b. July 30, 1880, at Sugar Creek, Wis. m. June 3, 1903, Andrew E. Watterman, who was b. Mch. 20, 1876. They live in New Jersey. 1 son. Andrew died Dec. 18, 1960.
3. Nina Elsie, b. Jan. 18, 1883, at Newhall, Benton County, Iowa. M. Aug. 27, 1903, at Faulkton, S. Dak. Charles P. Elliott, who was born Mch. 1, 1877. Nina died June 21, 1956. They lived at Cresbard, S. Dak. 3 ch.
4. Myra Pearle, b. Oct. 24, 1886, at Avon Springs, twp. near Copp, Potter Co. Dak. Ter., m. May 26, 1908 William Leonard Conner, who was b. Lives 1823 West 7th Ave. , Spokane, Washington. 1 daughter.
5. Myron Earle, b. Oct. 24, 1886, (twin to Myra), m. Jan. 31, 1911, Anna Marie Eggerling, who was b. Feb. 9, 1884 at Orient, S. Dak. Myron Earle died Feb. 7, 1940. 2 ch.

1422A14 Harvey Anson Loomer.

Harvey Anson Loomer, son of Joseph Benjamin and Ruth (Bigelow) Loomer, b. Mch. 11, 1856, at Sugar Creek, Wis., m. Mch. 3, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Antisdell, who was b. June 28, 1860, and died Mch. 30, 1922. He died at Whitewater, Wis., Jan. 30, 1913. She d. at Sault Ste, Marie, Michigan.

Children:-

1. Clyde, b. Dec. 18, 1880, died January 25, 1893, age 12 yrs. with Scarlet Fever.
2. Ida Minnie, b. March 23, 1883, died January 17, 1893, age 10 yrs. with Scarlet Fever. Bur. in Whitewater.
3. Della Marie, b. April 20, 1886, died May 6, 1890, age 4 yrs. Bur. in Millard.
4. Josephine Ruth, b. October 26, 1891, m. Oct. 18, 1915, Leith C. Timme, who was b. December 17, 1892. Lives in Cal. 7 ch.
5. Bertha Lucetta, b. July 30, 1894, m. Sept. 5, 1919, Frank Gute, who was b. July 16, 1887. Lives in Panama, Canal Zone. No ch. Address: Cocoli, Canal Zone, P. O. Box 557 She died June 4, 1956.
6. Cordelia Margaret, b. Aug. 2, 1897, m. Jan. 27, 1921, J. Alfred Nelson, who was b. Apr. 4, 1896. 2 ch. Lives 700 E. Portage Ave., Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.

1422A41 Amanda (Loomer) Weaver.

Amanda Loomer, dau. of Leonard & Ascenath Loomer, b. Feb. 22, 1843, m. July 20, 1865, Silas Ainsley Weaver, who was b. Feb. 13, 1840. Amanda died Oct. 14, 1914. Lived near Elkhorn. 5 ch.

Children:-

1. Sarah Ascenath, b. Jan. 25, 1867 (Jan. 1, 1866) m. Nov. 12, 1890, Edward James, who was b. Oct. 5 or 15, 1858. 4 ch.
2. Elvira Belle, b. Nov. 24, 1870 (Nov. 28, 1868) m. June 23, 1897, John White, who was b. July 13, 1844, d. July 16, 1905. Elvira d. 1933. One son Philip Weaver, b. Sept. 5, 1901.
3. George, b. Jan. 5, 1871, m. Apr. 3, 1895, Rose Hooper, who was b. Dec. 18, 1871. 5 ch.
4. Harriet (Hattie) b. Feb. 15, 1875, m. Sept. 25, 1900, Frank A. Burton, M. D., who was b. Aug. 20 or 30, 1872. 3 ch.
5. Edith Amanda, b. Apr. 18, 1882, m. Jan. 12, 1907, Horace M. Gring, who was b. Aug. 11, 1874. No ch.

1422A44 Charles Sumner Loomer.

Charles Sumner Loomer, son of Leonard and Ascenath (Loomer) Loomer, was b. June 12, 1849, m. Nov. 1, 1871, Ella Lunette Smith, dau. of Joseph and Julia Ann (Tipple) Smith, who was b. Jan. 11, 1850, and died Oct. 13, 1920. Charles died Jan. 3, 1947, nearly 98 yrs. old. Was brought to Millard Cem. Wis. to be buried, from Pierre, S. Dak. where he lived.

Children:-

1. Edith, b. 1874, died Jan. 1884, age 10 yrs. The tombstone gives 1874-1884. But I had it 1875, Jan. 1885.
2. Howard, b. Aug. 28, 1878, m. Oct. 4, 1899, Pearl Brigham, who was b. Howard died Sept. 28, 1903.
3. Clayton Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1886, m. 1st Feb. 1, 1913, Nina C. Parker, m. 2nd Apr. 20, 1927, Theresa G. Anding. Clayton is a licensed amateur radio operator. Just sold farm (Aug. 1947) in S. Dak. retired, maintaining summer home at Silver City, S. Dak. in the Black Hills. Their residence was Pierre, before retiring. Divorced from Nina C. Parker, she m. Edward F. Mitchell, who d. 1941. Her home is in Rapid City, S. Dak.

1422A47 George W. Loomer.

George W. Loomer, son of Leonard and wife Ascenath (Loomer) Loomer, was b. June 24, 1856, m. Sept. 21, 1880, Francis Marcella Sturgis, who was b. Nov. 17, 1860 & died Apr. 28, 1944, at home of son Arthur, in Tulare, Calif, where she lived after her husband died. He died June 4, 1917, at Benton Harbor, Mich.

Children:-

1. Archie Sturgis, b. Dec. 26, 1884, m. June 27, 1911, Laura Crowell, who was b. Dec. 14, 1887. 2 sons. Gave 50 acres of land in El Dorado Co. to Boy Scouts in 1957.
2. Arthur Leslie, b. Mch. 12, 1889, m. Mch. 1, 1913, Irene M. Diestelaw, who was b. June 16, 1893. Address - 615 Sierra St., Santa Barbara, Calif. Died May 25, 1960.

1422A48 Ada Victoria (Loomer) Flitcroft.

Ada Victoria, dau. of Ascenath (Loomer) and Leonard Loomer, was b. Aug. 4, 1858, m. Feb. 28, 1877, George Flitcroft, who was b. Apr. 8, 1856. They lived at Walworth, Wis. Ada died Nov. 8, 1940. George died in 1937. He was struck by a car and instantly killed, a mile and a half north of Walworth returning from farm property he owned. They celebrated 60th wedding shortly before. A farmer until retiring to Walworth.

Children:-

1. Jessie Ascenath, b. Aug. 24, 1881, m. Feb. 24, 1915, Byron D. Huntley, who was b. Feb. 5, 1875, and died May 28, 1946.
2. Laura Rouena, b. Aug. 9, 1883, m. Nov. 11, 1908, Clarence LaFavre, who was b. . and died Dec. 4, 1944. Laura d. Mch. 1, 1952. 1 ch. Laura died from cancer.
3. Gilmore, b. Aug. 29, 1885, m. Nov. 1, 1911, Marion Elizabeth Patterson, who was b. Oct. Gilmore died June 19, 1950. Lives at Long Beach, Calif. 4 ch.
4. Earl, b. July 8, 1887, m. Sept. 15, 1914, Vera Bernice Voss, who was b. Jan Lives Walworth, Wis.
5. Leon O., b. Dec. 13, 1889, m. Nov. 26, 1913, Ethel Strong, who was b. 1 ch. Lives Elkhorn, Wis.
6. Ada May, b. Aug. 4, 1891, m. Oct. 15, 1913, Duane Everett Christenson, who was b. May 20 2 children. Ada died Nov. 16, 1960.

1422AA2 May Eva (Ells) Bell.

May Eva Ells, dau. of Henrietta (Loomer) and Levi Ells, born Feb. 10, 1868, m. Oct. 16, 1895 James Milton Bell. He died Mch. 3, 1935. Lived at Hutchinson, Minn.

Children:-

1. Elsie May, b. Sept. 22, 1896, m. June 26, 1919, Charley Jerabek.
2. Bernice Iva, b. May 27, 1898, m. John Elsworth Beach.
3. Roy Frank, b. Mch. 31, 1900.
4. Stella Maud, b. May 20, 1902, m. June 26, 1930, Guy W. Field.
5. Levi Milton, b. Feb. 2, 1908, m. May 19, 1935, Helen Block.

1422AA3 Frank Benjamin Ells.

Frank Benjamin Ells, son of Levi Ells and Henrietta Sophia (Loomer) born Jan. 15, 1873, at Hutchinson, Minn., m. Nov. 27, 1919, at Everett, Wash., Daisy Maria Duckering, who was b. May 9, 1883, at Cosmos, Minn. He is a retired Apple grower, living at Okanogan, Wash.

Children:-

1. Bryce Franklin, b. Feb. 11, 1921, at Everett, Wash., m. Jan. 1, 1941, at Seattle, Wash. Elizabeth Ann Solibakke, who was b. Aug. 9, 1921, at Bellingham, Wash.
2. Warren Wesley, b. Mch. 24, 1926, at Everett, Wash. He is a student-Phychology major at the State Univ. in Seattle. He was a Sonarman on a Geodetic Survey ship in the Pacific during the war.

1425811 Jedediah Newcomb Loomer.

Jedediah Loomer, son of John and Jerusha (Newcomb) Loomer, born Feb. 1, 1847, m. Dec. 20, 1876, at Kingsport, N. S. Bessie Kerr. (1855-1936) of Medford. He died July 26, 1882, both bur. in Habitant Cem.

Children:-

1. Rhoda N.,
2. Jennie G., b. 1881, m. Thomas Henry Freeland, who was b. 1861, died 1915, bur. Habitant Cem. N. S.

1425812 Rebecca Lavina (Loomer) Palmeter.

Rebecca Loomer, dau. of John A. and Jerusha (Newcomb) Loomer, born Nov. 16, 1850, m. Feb. 10, 1869, at Canning, N. S. James H. Palmeter, of Medford. She died 1920.

Children:- Prob. more

1. Robert, had one son Elliott
2. Fred, never married.
3. Roberta, m. Louis Johnston.
4. Cassey, m. George Fluck, and had 2 sons-Frederick & Beverly. George lives on a farm in Bass Creek (1951) which was purchased by Peter Pineo Woodworth, from Joseph Jess, & wife Sarah in 1856.
5. Eloise N., b. Jan. 9, 1879, m. Oct. 20, 1904, Wm. Lamont Newcomb, b. Feb. 5, 1881. 2 children - Bertram Lamont, b. Oct. 3, 1907.; and Helen Lydia Rebecca, b. Nov. 16, 1914, m. Rev. Ed Wheelock.
6. Ethel, m. Delbert Monroe. No children.

1425813 Elijah Isaiah Loomer.

Elijah, son of John A. and Jerusha (Newcomb) Loomer, b. at Kingsport, N. S., May 2, 1852, m. 1st Dec. 13, 1876, Martha Elizabeth Hicks, b. Sept. 6, 1855, at Pereaux, N. S., died 1892, m. 2nd Dec. 19, 1895, at Canning, Annie Kennedy (1866-1939) of Blomidon. He died 1928 and was a farmer in Kingsport. Had will #91, at Kentville.

Children:-

1. Lillian, b. Nov. 1878, died July 1895, age 17 yrs.
2. Roy Baxter, b. Sept. 9, 1879, m. Dec. 18, 1913, Esther Elizabeth Ells, b. June 21, 1888 in Kingsport. He was a farmer and lived near Kingsport. 5 ch. Died Dec. 5, 1958.
3. Reta Louise, b. Apr. 1, 1883, m. Oct. 12, 1905, George W. Bigelow, a farmer of Kingsport. She died Apr. 20, 1947. 2 dau. living (1954) He d. July 10, 1949.
4. Stewart Hicks, b. Apr. 22, 1886, m. Dec. 6, 1919, Emily Gertrude Weaver, of Kingsport, b. Aug. 30, 1895, dau. of Henry Allen and Emily (Sanford) Weaver, of Kingsport. 5 ch.
5. Janie Jerusha, b. Nov. 17, 1889 at Dertmouth, N. S., m. June 18, 1913 at Kingsport, Waldo Symonds Crosby, b. Mch. 19, 1892 at Brazil Lake, N. S. the son of Nathan P. and Lucy (Symonds) Crosby. 5 ch. He was a Railroad conductor.
6. Martha Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1892, m. Dec. 20, 1916, Percy Lloyd Morse, of Berwick, a farmer. 9 children.

1425816 Frank Weathers Loomer.

Frank W. Loomer, son of John A. and Jerusha (Newcomb) Loomer, b. Dec. 15, 1861, m. Mch. 24, 1886, at Kingsport, N. S. Maggie E. Cox, of same place. Was a farmer at Kingsport. Celebrated 60th wedding anniversary Mch. 24, 1946. Maggie died Feb. 2, 1951 and Frank died Nov. 4, 1952.

Children:-

1. Frederick Davis, b. Aug. 3, 1895, died Feb. 19, 1920. (Pneumonia)
2. Juanita Cox, b. Sept. 25, 1898, m. Dec. 6, 1930. Andrew Matthews. Lives 6 Tower Terrace, Halifax, N. S.
3. Walter Newcomb, b. May 27, 1903, m. Sept. 8, 1932, Ethel Maud Stevenson. Have 1 son.

1425822 Alice Lalia (Newcomb) Harris.

Alice Newcomb, dau. of Caroline (Loomer) and Henry Hezekiah Newcomb, b. Nov. 29, 1861, m. June 14, 1881, at Annapolis Royal, N. S., George Berteaux Harris, of same place. Died Mch. 11, 1911.

Children:-

1. Stanley Atkins, b. May 22, 1882, res. Vancouver.
2. Gordon, b. Mch. 16, 1884, res. Penticton, B. C.
3. Ethel, b. Jan. 6, 1886, res. Vancouver.
4. Marjory Helen, b. July 14, 1894, res. Vancouver.

1425A31 Hannah Elizabeth (Johnson) Sears.

Hannah Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Heman W. and Mary Elizabeth (Loomer) Johnson, was b. July 11, 1870, at South Standish, Me. M. June 19, 1896 at the same place George Edmond Sears, who was b. Jan. 8, 1871, at Sackville, N. B. She died Jan. 19, 1945, at Portland, Me. Bur. in family plot at Standish, Me. He m. 2nd her sister May 18, 1946, Mrs. Louida Mabel Howard. She died Nov. 25, 1956. He died later.

Children of Hannah and George Edmond Sears:-

1. Albert Johnson, b. June 8, 1896, at Standish, Me., married Nov. 15, 1921, at Portland, Me., Doris Robinson, born Oct. 1, 1898, at Kennebuck, Maine. They live 22 Cottage St., Portland, Me. Have a son Donald, married.
2. Ruth Mae, b. Feb. 18, 1899, at Portland, Me., m. Victor J. Lund. She died June 2, 1936, leaving a dau. Virginia Joan, Sept. 8, 1928, at Portland, Me. now (1949) living with her father at Wakefield, Mass. Since m. to Patrick Joseph Carisella.
3. Elsie Dickie, b. Nov. 16, 1903, at Portland, Me. is unmarried and now living at 175 Cypress St., Newton Center, Mass. She is a nurse. After 25 years in Boston, moved back to Portland, Me. and has an apartment with another lady. (1952)

1426141 Amos Davison Loomer.

Amos Davison Loomer came from Sheffield Mills, N. S. when a young man, m. July 8, 1868, Emily Medorah Ingalls, at Lynn, Mass. She was a desc. of the first Lynn settlers.

Children:-

1. William Ernest, b. Oct. 12, 1869, m. Grace D. Leach. Wm. d. suddenly of a heart attack, Feb. 20, 1932. Grace died Feb. 4, 1937. One dau. Marian Arlene, m. Apr. 10, 1920, Percy Hepworth. They have one dau. b. June 29, 1921, name Phylis Arlene. Address 9 Ruthven Terrace, East Lynn, Mass.
2. Alice M. b. Dec. 8, 1871, d. Dec. 11, 1871.
3. Abbie May, b. Feb. 3, 1882, m. Harry Herbert Hatfield. One son b. Feb. 20, 1902, and d. Feb. 24, 1902. Address, -Belgrade, Me. R.F.D. # 1.

1426142 John Gideon Loomer.

John Gideon Loomer, b. Mch. 10, 1844, in N. S., m. May 12, 1869, Mary Ellen Baxter, who was b. Oct. 3, 1847, and d. at Cornwallis, May 21, 1909. He died at Sheffield Mills, Jan. 24, 1923. He m. 2nd Eliza Jane Wheaton as her third husband.

Children:-

1. Ethel C., b. Sept. 6, 1874, unmarried, living in Winnipeg, Can. A dressmaker. Died Nov. 7, 1960. She and Estella bur. in Winnipeg.
2. Austin E., b. May 12, 1877, lost his life in a railway crossing accident, Jan 4, 1896.
3. Estella Jane, b. Mch. 1, 1883, unmarried, living in Winnipeg, Man. Can. teaching in the City schools. Address-15 Sparling Apts. 217 Sherbrook St., Winnipeg, Can. Died Oct. 26, 1960.
4. Brett B., b. July 12, 1885, (Dentist) m. Aug. 26, 1908, Mabel J. Potter, who was b. , was of Canning, N. S. 3 ch. living. Mabel died Feb. 2, 1956.
5. Naomi M., b. Dec. 11, 1837, d. July 1903, of Diabetis.

1426143 Jerusha A.(Loomer) Lynds.

Jerusha A. Loomer, dau. of Levi and Sarah Ann Davison Loomer, was b. Oct. 3, 1846, m. Benjamin Lynds, d. Feb. 25, 1919, and was bur. in Temperance Vale, N. B. Benj. died Aug. 24, 1924, age 83 yrs. bur. in Hastings, Ont. The first 7 children born in Truro, N. S., the next 4 in Maple Ridge, N. B. He lived Debert, N. S., a few miles from Truro.

Children:-

1. Amos D., b. Mch. 11, 1868, m. Inez Eaton, of N. S. Amos, d. Dec. 24, 1932. 6 boys, 3 girls, all living. Address,-Smyrna Mills, Me. R. F. D.
2. Willie J., b. June 4, 1870, m. Nellie J. Barber, of Maple Ridge, N. B. Willie d. May 21, 1935. 11 ch. 6 girls, 5 boys, 1 girl dead.
3. Ellen I., b. June 1, 1872, m. Wm. Lockard, of Maple Ridge, N. B. Wm. d. Feb. 1934. Address,-Maple Ridge, N. B.
4. Edna G., b. Apr. 24, 1874, m. John Morgan, of Eaverhill, N. B. John died 1916. 6 ch. 4 boys, 2 girls. She m. 2nd Herbert Brown. Address, - Millville, N. B.
5. Martha A., b. Jan. 27, 1876, m. 1897, Henry Dunlap, who was b. 1856, of Maple Ridge, N. B. Henry died Jan. 22, 1945, from accident working in the woods, load of logs tipped over on him. 8 ch. 5 boys, 3 girls, all living. Address,- Madison, Me. R. F. D. # 1.
6. Mary A., twin to Martha, m. Fred Scott, of Temperance Vale, N. B. Nine ch. 5 boys, 4 girls, all living, also husband. Mary d. Oct. 1932. Address-Temperance Vale, N. B.
7. Emily M., b. Jan. 27, 1878, m. George Smullen, of South Hampton, N. B. Address- Hastings, Ont. 4 ch. 1 girl, 3 boys.
8. Arthur W., b. Aug. 7, 1880, d. Apr. 16, 1897, age 16 yrs. 8 mos. bur. in Temperance Vale, N. B.
9. John H., b. June 29, 1882, m. Zena Lockard, of Maple Ridge, N. B. Zena d. Feb. 19, 1929, John m. again. Nine ch., 3 girls, 6 boys. Address- Monticello, Me. R. F. D.
10. Carrie L., b. May 3, 1884, m. Chauncey Lee, of Littleton, Me. 6 ch. 3 boys, 3 girls. Address-Pittsfield, Me. (Star Route)
11. Sadie J., b. Jan. 11, 1887, m. Ralph E. Armstrong, of Island Falls, Me. 3 girls, 2 boys. Merchant in Island Falls. He died 1954.

1426144 Thomas Leander Loomer.

Thomas Leander Loomer, b. July 12, 1849, m. Anna Bishop in N. S. Kings Co., moved to U. S. A., lived in Woburn, Mass., where widow still lives. He died Prob. abt. 1920. Address 15 Federal St.

Children:-

1. Gertrude, b. abt. 1883, d. Prob. abt. 1900, with tuberculosis.
2. Stanley, b. abt. 1885, or 6, died 1910 with tuberculosis.

1426145 Martha Lavinia (Loomer)Ells.

Martha Lavinia Loomer, dau. of Levi and Sarah Ann (Davison) Loomer, b. in N. S. May 14, 1853, m. Nov. 22, 1881, Aymer D. Ells, Martha d. Aug. 24, 1939, Aymer d. 1937. Their dau. Edith Hippson, lives at 113 Elmwood Ave. Wolloston, Mass.

Children:-

1. Edith, b. 1883, m. Alfred Hippson, 3 ch. John, Edith, Marian. One a nurse. John is married. Alfred died some time ago. (now 1957) Edith keeps house for John whose wife is in a mental hospital.
2. Herbert, b. 1887, living in Canning, N. S. in Grocery business. M. Vera Mosher. 2 sons.
3. Marjorie, b. 1892, m. and div. no issue, lives in North Quincy, Mass. Married 1st Melvin Divorced, m. 2nd Gordon Nowlan.

(1) Lives Garden City, Long Island, N. Y., buyer for Howard Johnson's Restaurant.

1426521 George Loomer.

George Loomer, son of Simeon and Eva Eguile (Tupper) Loomer, b. in N. S., came to Boston, moved to Chicago. Widow lived 2038 Flourney St. Chicago. He had two wives, 2nd was Hattie. Prob. died in Chicago.

Children:-

1. Alice, b. m. Geo. Whylock. (now dead. 1952) Lived 3532 Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.
2. Percy Edward, b. in Chicago, living (1952)

1426522 Annie Elizabeth (Loomer) Graves.

Annie Elizabeth Loomer, dau. of Simeon and Eva Eguile (Tupper) Loomer, b. Apr. 20, 1856, m. May 1877, George Graves, who was b. Aug. 26, 1853, in N. H., lived in N. Y., then went to Boston, where he met his wife, he d. Sept. 1929, age 76 yrs. Annie d. Sept. 8, 1931, both bur. in Mass. Annie was a little girl when she came to Boston. Grad. from H. S. in Boston. She was sec. to Clerk of Courts before she was married. 7 ch.

Children:-

1. Frank, b. in Boston, Oct. 24, m. twice, 1st Bertha Brock, 2nd Flora Anderson, lived and died in Mass. 2 girls by each wife, one boy died.
2. Edwin, b. m. Grace Boynton. 9 ch. One boy teaches in Hammond Univ. at St. Paul, Minn.
3. Ralph, b. Apr. m. Carrie Varley, died when 22, left 1 dau.
4. Arthur, b. lives in Valley Falls, R. I. 5 ch.
5. Eva, b. Aug. 27, 1886, m. Ira Eggleston, died. 2 boys.
6. Ethel, b. Aug. 21, 1893, m. Jan. 1, 1920, John P. Schroedel, who was b. 5 ch. He was a soldier in 1st World War. saw action and wounded several times. Was in Hosp. (Govt.) in N. Y. City where she was a nurse, and nursed him back to health. Now (1955) lives at Sherburn, Minn.
7. Fred, b. Nov. 27, 1896, m. Clara Greenwood, lives in N. H. 5 ch.

1426523 Henry M. Loomer.

Henry M. Loomer, son of Simeon and Eva Eguile Loomer, b.
m. Flora Sennett. 2 ch.

Children:-

1. Florence, b. died when 16.
2. Harold Nelson, b. July 31, 1895, m. Bertha has dau. Doris.

1426574 Amelia Annie (Loomer) Rines.

Amelia Annie Loomer, dau of George and Elizabeth (Killam) Loomer,
was b. Aug. 24, 1873, m. Wm. Rines, who was b. 1872 or 1873. He was
alive in 1949. 3 ch.

Children:-

1. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. m. George Silke. Live Courtenay,
Vancouver Island.
2. Dorris, b. m. B. Fetherston, have three ch. Alice, Wm.
and Rita. See below * in number 3.
3. Creyton, b. m. have 2 girls, Mabel and Donna
and three or four boys, live at Princeton, B. C. *(Billy
Fetherston just finished his fourth yr. of college (1949).
They live near the college.)

1426581 Handley Wilcox Loomer.

Handley Wilcox Loomer, son of David and Susan (Wilcox) Loomer, b. Feb. 10, 1867, m. Oct. 1, 1900 to Eva May Babrielle Marsters who was b. Sept. 3, 1880. He built up vegetable greenhouse, at Falmouth, N. S. Had large house lower part of stone

Children:-

1. Ralph Marsters, b. May 12, 1905. Part owner and business manager of Avon Valley greenhouse. (Florists) Falmouth, N. S. M. Sept. 16, 1929 to Cloyda Neaves, who was b. Dec. 28, 1901. 4 ch.
2. Earle Raymond, b. Feb. 26, 1907, manager of estate of Handley Loomer greenhouses and owner of a small greenhouse plant at Kingston, N. S. M. June 12, 1929 to Verna Neaves who was b. Sept. 10, 1908.
3. Handley Stuart, b. June 26, 1912, died in infancy.
4. Ethel Mildred, twin to Handley, b. June 26, 1912, died in inf.
5. Alice May, b. June 30, 1914, victim of Infantile Paralysis, when ten yrs. old. Treated at MacLean Sanitorium in Saint Louis, Now goes in wheel chair. Rec'd B. A. at Acadia Univ. in 1937., and M. A. at Toronto Univ. in 1938. Specialized in Phycology. At present (1960) she is phycologist at Belevue Medical Center, New York City.
6. Helen, b. Apr. 12, 1916, took nurses training at Halifax, m. Apr. 12, 1942 to James Wm. Low of Dartmouth, who was b. Sept. 17, 1921.

1426582 Mary Susan (Loomer) Card.

Mary Susan Loomer, b. Sept. 3, 1868, dau. of David and Susannah (Wilcox) Loomer, m. Jan. 8, 1891, William James Card, who was b. Nov. 25, 1867, and died Nov. 18, 1906. Susan died June 15, 1896, he m. 2nd. Laura Benedict, who was b. May 21, 1875.

Children:-

1. Clara Amanda, b. Sept. 24, 1891, (known as Clara May) Present address 3017 Sherwood Ave. Alhambra, Calif.
2. Ralph Wilbert, b. Feb. 7, 1895, m. Violet Baxter. No ch.

1426584 Clara Amelia (Loomer) Bonney.

Clara Amelia Loomer, dau. of David and Susannah (Wilcox) Loomer, born Dec. 6, 1873, m. Oct. 10, 1910 William Bonney, now deceased. Had tourist place at Kennebuckport, Me. Box 224. He was b. Jan. 18, 1872, died Jan. 22, 1925. Clara died Jan. 29, 1961.

Children:-

1. Eleanor, b. Nov. 4, 1911, m. June 1932, Bernard Noyes. Has 2 boys and 1 girl. Lives Kennebuckport, Me. Box 224.
2. Roland, b. Dec. 24, 1912, m. Dec. 31, 1934 Margaret Minnehan, who was born Nov. 15, 1935. Has a boy and a girl. Lives Kennebuckport, Me. Box 224.

1426587 Percy William Loomer.

Percy William Loomer, b. Oct. 3, 1883, son of David & Susannah (Wilcox) Loomer, m. Oct. 17, 1912, Ida May Milbury, who was b. May 11, 1892. Has grocery store at Seattle Wash. He died May 3, 1960.

Children:-

1. Lela Marian, b. Nov. 10, 1913, m. Dec. 23, 1933 Cecil James Chamberlain.

1426721 Elvin Milson Loomer.

Elvin Milson Loomer, son of John Chandler and Mary Ann Bowlby Loomer, b. Nov. 2, 1867, when parents were visiting in N. S. M. Dec. 12, 1906, Anna Catheron Dickieson, whose father came from Prince Edward Island, Can., and whose mother was born in Cal. Went to Cal in 1883. Elvin died Aug. 19, 1948. 3 sons.

1. Alvin Wallace, b. Oct . 4, 1907, m. Apr. 12, 1934 to Helen Elsie Gilbert.
2. John Milson, b. Sept. 4, 1910, m. Jan. 15, 1938, Esther Anderson, a widow with 2 sons.
3. Vernon Everett, b. Aug. 23, 1912, Unmarried. In service 1944.

1426722 Frank Chandler Loomer.

Frank Chandler Loomer, son of John Chandler and Mary Ann (Bowlby) Loomer, b. Aug. 4, 1872, m. Eliza Hoff. Divorced from Eliza, m. 1915 Wilma Kenworthy.

Children:- by 1st wife.

1. Gladys, b. m. Roy Nairne, had dau. Thelma, who m.
a Mr. Oleson.

By 2nd wife:-

2. Selma Mellissa, b. m. Had 1 dau.

1426731 Elizabeth Hannah (Loomer) Patterson.

Elizabeth Hannah Loomer, dau. of Ebenezar, and Agnes Augusta (Rand) Loomer, was b. Sept. 30, 1865, m. Geo. A. Patterson who was b. Feb. 22, 1866 and died Oct. 1949. Elizabeth died Oct. 13, 1940, bur. in Stow, Mass.

Children:-

1. Arthur Roy, b. Mch. 27, 1889, died Feb. 1958.
2. Ruth Beryl, b. Apr. 16, 1892.
3. Bessie Genevieve, b. Oct. 21, 1894, m. Paul Strazzero.
4. George Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1896.
5. Nelson, b. June 1, 1898, died June 10, 1898.
6. Willis Eugene, b. Sept. 1, 1899. Died Apr. 29, 1900.
7. Marian Agnes, b. Feb. 1, 1902.
8. Doris Helen, b. Feb. 5, 1905.
9. Audry Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1907.

1426733 Preston Alphonso Loomer.

Preston Alphonso Loomer, son of Ebenezar and Agnes Augustus Loomer, b. Jan. 30, 1872, in N. S. m. Marion Strong, who died in 1912. Preston died at Kingsport, N. S. Apr. 25, 1959.

Children:-

- | | | | |
|---------------|------|----|-------------|
| 1. Roscoe, b. | 1912 | m. | 1 son Wade. |
|---------------|------|----|-------------|

1426736 Edith (Loomer) Montague-Chadbourne.

Edith Loomer, dau. of Ebenezer and Agnes Augusta (Rand) Loomer, was born in N. S. Jan. 5, 1879, m. 1st Jan. 16, 1904, Fred Montague, who died Oct. 23, 1913. Left two sons, m. 2nd June 30, 1917, John Wilbur Chadbourne, who was b. in Cornwallis, N. S. and came to Boston when married, lived there a short time, then to North Yarmouth, where she died Dec. 14, 1958. He died Aug. 15, 1954. He had been married before.

Children:- by first marriage

1. W. Lawrence Montague, b. (Portland)
2. Arthur Montague, b. (North Yarmouth)

By 2nd marriage:-

3. Lester, b. (twin to Esther (Scarborough)
4. Esther, b. m. Steven Walker (North Yarmouth)
5. Harry, b. (North Yarmouth)
6. Lloyd Chadbourne, stepson (Bangor)
7. Mrs. Everett Wing, stepdaughter (Gray)

1426741 Carrie Amelia (Loomer) Davis.

Carrie Amelia Loomer, b. July 7, 1867, in Boston, m. Feb. 28, 1888, Charles W. Davis. He died May 2, 1938, lived in Oakland, Calif. Dau. of Jacob Eaton Loomer, and Susan Amelia (Bowlby) Loomer.

children:-

1. Elsie Mabel, b. Feb. 3, 1889, never married.
2. Roy Loomer, b. May 31, 1890, m. Helen Cherney, of Omaha.

1426742 Estella Mabel (Loomer) Miller Downing.

Estella Mabel Loomer, dau. of Jacob Eaton Loomer, and Susan Amelia Bowlby, b. May 25, 1869, m. Arthur H. Miller, b. Mill Haven, Ontario, Can., divorced in 1928 or 1929. Came to Cal. in 1897 or 1898. Married 2nd Arthur H. Downing, a cousin. Son of Elizabeth Bowlby, who was a sister of Susan, and Mary Ann. Estella died Feb. 6, 1938.

Children:- By 1st husband

1. Marjorie Amelia, b. m. Vern Ewan. No ch.
2. Trillis, b. m. George Hammler. Had a boy who died
and a girl Georgene, b. about 1938.

1429121 Amasa Loomer.

Amasa Loomer, son of David and Mary (Allen) Loomer, born July 2, 1835, in Avocate Harbor, Cumberland County, N. S., m. at Kentville, Sept. 22, 1859, Amanda Newcomb, dau. of Guy and Rebecca (Eaton) Newcomb, who was born Apr. 10, 1836. (She was Aunt of Mary Ann Newcomb, who m. Hiram Loomer) Amasa died May 15, 1914. Amanda died Sept. 2, 1919, both bur. in Belmont Cem. Belmont, Mass.

He was a shipbuilder in young manhood, went to Canning, then to Scotts Bay, in both of these places he was very successful in turning out small craft. In 1880 he became a designer and foreman of construction in shipyard at Spencer's Island. In 1904 he removed to Belmont, Mass. He was a member of the Free Baptist Ch.

1st ch. b. at Canning, 2-7 born at Scotts Bay, 8-9 at Spencer's Island. All b. in N. S.

Children:-

1. Ada Adelia, b. Mch. 31, 1860, m. July 17, 1878, at Spencer's Island, Johnson Spicer, son of Jacob, whose mother was Hannah Loomer, dau. of Jonathan. No ch. Ada d. 1934. Johnson d. 1922, he was b. Dec. 5, 1851.
2. Guy, b. June 29, 1862, m. 1st Sept. 1893, at Boston, Mass. Lottie Porter, dau. of Elkinay. Lottie was b. 1874, d. 1896. He m. 2nd Dec. 27, 1899, at Saint Johns, N. B. Adeline Huestis, dau. of Nathan, who was b. 1869, d. Apr. 21, 1926. Guy d. Dec. 15, 1935. All bur. in Belmont, cem. 4 ch.
3. Mary Etta, b. Aug. 4, 1864, m. Oct. 1903, John Fisher, who was b. Apr. 5, 1856, d. 1924. Lived Belmont. No ch. Mary Etta d. 1942.
4. David E., b. Apr. 25, 1866 m. July 1897, at Spencer's Island, N. S., Mary Olivia Bigelow, dau. of Wm. Henry, who was b. Oct. 15, 1869, and d. Oct. 14, 1942, age 73 yrs. David d. in Canning, N. S. Sept. 27, 1908, age 46 yrs. Both bur. in Advocate Cem., N. S. 2 dau.
5. Pleaman Franklin, b. Apr. 11, 1868, m. Apr. 1892, Gertrude Waddell, who was b. Aug. 16, 1880, living (1959) Pleaman d. Sept. 30, 1946. Bur. in Belmont Cem. 3 ch.
6. Frank Lee, b. Mch. 23, 1870, m. July 1901, in Tiverton, N. S. Bertha Powell, who was b. May 13, 1884, d. Jan. 13, 1952. Frank d. Jan. 31, 1918. Both bur. in Belmont cem. 3 ch.
7. Amanda Viola, b. June 1875, died Apr. 14, 1876. 10 mos. Bur. in Advocate Cem. N. S.
8. Johnson Ashley, b. June 15, 1880, m. Jan. 1914, at Boston, Gertrude Ferguson, who was b. Sept. 2, 1882, Ashley d. Feb. 4, 1958, bur. in Belmont, Cem. 1 son, died Young.

1429121 Amasa Loomer, (con't)

9. Amasa Merton, twin to Johnson Ashley, died Apr. 9, 1882, age 1 yr. 10 mo. Bur. in Advocate Cem.

1429133 Rachel Emma (Loomer) Mayo.

Rachel Emma Loomer, dau. of Stephen and Massah (Lyon) Loomer, b. Dec. 18, 1844, in Theinsville, Wis., m. July 14, 1867, Wallace Bruce Mayo, who was b. May 3, 1829, and d. Dec. 9, 1903. Rachel d. in Sherburn, Minn. Dec. 26, 1932.

Wallace Mayo, m. 1st Olive Green. She d. and left four children, 1 girl and 3 boys. Lived in Cleveland, Ohio; Theinsville, Wis; Saukville, Wis. and Sherburn, Minn. He worked on Railroad.

Children:-

1. Samuel Arthur, b. July 29, 1869, m. Marie Timmons, she d. and he m. 2nd Julia Three boys, -Bruce, Cecil, Donald, 1 adopted girl. Arthur lives Miles City, Mont.
2. Nathaniel Howard, b. Apr. 29, 1871, m. Ametia Wasky, he d. Sept. 15, 1939. 4 ch.
3. Lucy Rachel, b. Oct. 28, 1874, m. Ned Benechoter. She d. Sept. 15, 1944. Joined D.A.R. 4 ch.
4. Milton Wallace, b. Oct. 3, 1876, m. Annie Ells, wife d. June 1954. He d. July 8, 1942. 8 ch. -Henry, Robert, Edward, David Alice, Hazel, Archie, Daniel.
5. George Earl, b. June 26, 1880, m. Oct. 11, 1911, Lois Lamyre Harnden. Had the large family bible, belonged to parents. 4 ch. Lives in Sherburn, Minn.
6. Josephine, b. Mch. 24, 1883, m. Felix Klet. (Divorced) No ch. Lives at Spring Lake, Minn.
7. Carrye Helen, b. Feb. 6, 1885, m. summer of 1914, Thomas Decker. 3 ch. Lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
8. Stephen Benj., b. Feb. 8, 1887, m. Dec. 16, 1914, Julia Marie Iverson, who was b. Sept. 27, 1887. She d. Oct. 8, 1956. Owns old home at Sherburn, Minn. In country. Benj. visited his bro. Arthur fall of 1956..

1429136 Samuel Loomer.

Samuel Loomer, son of Stephen and Massah (Lyon) Loomer, was b. Feb. 4, 1850, in Wis. m. Nov. 1, 1877, Minnie Bublitz, who was b. Mch. 31, 1850. Samuel died Apr. 25, 1919. Minnie d. Jan. 10, 1931. They d. at Sherburne, Minn.

Children:-

1. Minnie Henrietta, b. Aug. 31, 1878, m. Jan. 4, 1903, Louis MacKaben, who was b. Sept. 12, 1876, in Will Co., Ill. Lives at Sherburne, Minn. 4 ch.
 2. Josephine Louisa, b. June 16, 1880, m. Apr. 26, 1899, Charles Eugene Everett, who was b. Lives at Hibblings, Minn. 2 ch. Josephine died Jan. 4, 1943.
 3. Bertha Roseltha, b. July 4, 1882, m. May 18, 1921, William Gley, who was b. May 1, 1884, at Downer's Grove, Ill. Lives at Sherburne, Minn. 1 ch.
 4. Charles Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1884, m. Dec. 20, 1923 Minnie M. Miller, who was b. Mch. 13, 1887 lives at Cheney, Wash. 3 ch. He was a flour miller for 30 yrs. He d. Oct. 1953.
 5. Frederick Adin, b. July 8, 1887 m. Feb. 24, 1912, Mildred Everett, who was b. She was a niece of Charles (who married Josephine). Frederick died Jan. 13, 1925. Mildred m. 2nd Aug. 1939 Peter Gross, of Hibblings, Minn. Now lives at Seattle, Wash. 3 ch. (*) One was Iva Lou, who attended F.C. at Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 6. Edna Viola, b. July 8, 1887, twin to Frederick, died July 20, 1887. Her name might have been Elsie.
- (*) Frederick m. 1st Sept. 30, 1907, Grace Welcome, later divorced. 1 child, Arzola Gertrude b. Mch. 23, 1909, died Mch. 25, 1909.

1429137 Clinton Peter Loomer.

Clinton Peter Loomer, son of Stephen and Massah(Lyon)Loomer, b. Feb. 22, 1852, near Theinsville, Wis., m. Mch. 28, 1880, Esther McCormick, who was born Feb. 28, 1861. Lived on farm near Nevada, Mo. Lost one eye when he was eleven mos. old, by falling on stove from high chair. Esther d. Aug. 12, 1841. Clinton d. Feb. 9, 1944.

He had two big round beds of moss rose, when we stopped on way to Dallas, Texas (A. E. S.)

Children:-

1. Ethel Emma, b. Apr. 25, 1881 in Milwaukee, in house of Rachel Mayo. Lived in one apt. and her son by Wallace Green, lived in other. M. Sept. 22, 1910 Frank A. Shoup, who was b. July 12, 1868, at Bentley, Ill. His original ancestors came from Switzerland. Lives in Ripley, Okla, now. 5 ch. He d. Dec. 1, 1958.
2. Hiram Milton, b. Feb. 1, 1886, near Nevada, Mo. Never married. Died June 23, 1957.
3. Clinton Arch, b. July 7, 1888, in Deerfield, Mo. m. 1st Dec. 20, 1908, Pearl Spencer, lived near Nevada, Mo. 4 ch. They separated. M. 2nd Separated. Lives Mountain Home, Ida.
4. Belle M., b. Apr. 4, 1891, died Dec. 30, 1892. B. near Nevada. She died from Membranous Croup.
5. Paul Francis, b. Near Nevada, Nov. 30, 1897, m. Edith Spence. 1 ch. Separated, m. 2nd Separated. Lives Aloha, Ore. Had grocery store once at Nampa, Ida.
2. Hiram was a devout Christian man, a member of the Christian Adventist Ch. 5 mi. N. of Nevada, Mo. and an officer in that Ch. many yrs. He lived with his parents, and cared for them in their declining yrs. He then travelled and settled at Cherokee, Kan. near a niece. He died from stroke, in Hosp. at Pittsburgh. Bur. in Antioch Cem. beside his parents. 5 mi. N. of Nevada, Mo.

14
1429138 Josephine (Loomer) Stewart.

Josephine Loomer, dau. of Stephen and Massah (Lyon) Loomer, born Apr. 5, 1856, m. George Stewart, who was born June 19, 1856 and d. Sept. 22, 1910. Josephine died. Aug. 16, 1917 7 ch. all boys. Josephine and George were m. Oct. 8, 1879. Lived Brookston, Minn.

Children:-

1. Charles DeLoss, b. Nov. 11, 1880 in Grafton, Wis., m. June 23, 1915, Florence Hill, who was b. Charles d. Aug. 30, 1949, with cancer. 3 ch.
2. Milton N., b. Sept. 8, 1882, m. June 24, 1909, Lizzie Watson, who was b. 2 ch. Son John lives in Peora, Ill. She was with him in 1957.
3. Whitney Boyce, b. Feb. 13, 1885, m. Velma 2 ch.
4. John Leonard, b. Sept. 26, 1886, m. Grace Carroll
5. Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 9, 1888, m. Sept. 15, 1920, Blanche Phillips, who was b. 7 ch.
6. Warren R., b. May 5, 1893, m.
7. Russell, b. July 21, 1900, m.

1429139 John Milton Loomer.

John Milton Loomer, son of Stephen and Massah (Lyon) Loomer, born Nov. 18, 1859, in Wis., m. Oct. 9, 1890, Grace Adelia Harmes, who was born Jan. 25, 1862. Moved to Sherburn, Minn. not long before marriage. Also lived in Austin, Minn. He died June 10, 1915. Grace died Dec. 19, 1955.

Children:-

1. Clarence, b. Nov. 9, 1892, at Austin, Minn. m. June 26, 1928, Helen J. Drost, who was b. Mch. 23, 1903. Had store in Austin, at present (1959) lives Spring Valley, Minn. in Mobile Gas business. 1 dau. Marian, b. Aug. 12, 1930. Went to Hamlin College St. Paul, then took nurses training in Minneapolis 1949. Married 1953 Theodore J. Soloman. Has son Robert, b. Oct. 12, 1955. Marian Lives Worchester, Mass.
2. Leland, b. Fe . 4, 1894, died June 10, 1945, age 51 yrs.
3. Hazel Grace, b. June 2, 1903, died Feb. 12, 1906, bur. in Cedarburg Cem., Cedarburg, Wis. (Her father & mother & their Minister brought her on the train, from Sherburn, Minn. to Cedarburg, Wis. to be buried.

1429159 Avery Loomer.

Avery Loomer, son of John & Mary (Hatfield) Loomer, b. 1868, m. 1903 to Creta Sidmore, b. 1882. 3 sons. Lived at Hedley, B. C.

Children:-

1. John Claire, b. Ch:-Mona and Lorne
2. George Carlton, b. Ch:- Eva
3. Lloyd Avery, b. Ch:-Lloyd and David

1429153 George W. Loomer.

Geo. W. Loomer, son of John and Mary E. (Hatfield) Loomer, was b. Mch. 19, 1853, m. July 1, 1880, Ada Turple, who was b. Aug. 22, 1858, Geo. died Dec. 9, 1924. Ada died Oct. 21, 1924. Both bur. in Advocate Cem.

Children:-

1. Pearl, b. June 19, 1881, m. Mch. 15, 1904, Asher Knowlton, who was b. May 1, 1871, and died
2. Stanton, b. Dec. 13, 1882, m. Dec. 11, 1907, Reta Grant, who was b. Oct. 17, 1886, She died Sept. 6, 1957. She was dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Grant, born at Fraserville. She was active member of United Ch. member of the choir, missionary Soc. Past Chief of Harmony Temple Pythian Sisters, Member of Rosedale Rebecca Lodge. (From obit) 1 dau. Evelyn, who is a trained nurse.
3. Calbert, b. Jan. 31, 1893, died Sept. 5, 1920, age 27. Veteran of 1st World War. Gassed in war. Arrived home but did not live long. Bur. in Advocate Cem, Nova Scotia.

14291B4 Rachel Ann (Duff.) Rector.

Rachel Ann Duff, dau. of Ruth (Loomer) and James Edward Duff, born Oct. 4, 1856, in Advocate Harbor, N. S. M. July 3, 1876, at Parrsboro, N. S. by Rev. J. Kemptan, William Henry Rector.

Children:-

1. James Edward, b. June 30, 1877, d. July 26, 1900. Five Is.N.S.
2. Elzadia, b. Oct. 26, 1879, d. Feb. 5, 1880, Allenville, N. S.
3. Elgia M., b. July 15, 1886, m. 1st Aug. 14, 1907, Harry Elbridge Edson, White River Jct., Vt., Harry Edson d. Aug. 10, 1921. She m. 2nd Jan. 13, 1923, Leslie Bailey, Boston, Mass. No ch. by 2nd marriage.
4. Earl Franklin, b. Apr. 30, 1889, d. May 3, 1940, Malden, Mass. U. S. Vet. World War. 1.
5. Floy D., b. Dec. 24, 1891
6. Gertrude Maude, (Adopted), b. Mch. 17, 1894.

1452611 Lucy (Chatterton) Halverson.

Lucy Chatterton, dau. of Laura Lewis and Richard Chatterton, was b. Dec. 12, 1844, in Lacolle, Can. M. Paul Halverson.

Children:-

1. Henry, b. not married, deceased
2. Richard, b. deceased, lived Sioux Falls, S. Dakota.
3. Mary, b. m. Gannon, lived in S. Dakota.
4. Laura
5. Paul, b. died Apr. 13, 1944, Beloit, Wis. 1 son.
6. Nellie, b. m. Vergn Sykes, Madison, Wisconsin

1429151 David Loomer.

David Loomer, son of John and Mary (Hatfield) Loomer, b. in N. S. Feb. 6, 1950, m. Dec. 25, 1873, Pauline Allen, who was b. 1840, and died in 1913. David died Feb. 17, 1921. Both bur. in Advocate Harbor Cem.

Children:-

1. Wilbert L., b. June 3, 1875, m. July 19, 1911, Maude Ballantime. Was a Captain in World War I, and died at sea, in 1917. Had three daus. His wife later married Fred Williams. He d. May 1959.
2. John W., b. 1876, died Dec. 4, 1882, age $5\frac{1}{2}$ yrs. Bur. in Advocate Cem.
3. Leantine E., b. 1879, died Dec. 28, 1882, age 3 yrs. Bur. in Advocate Cem.
4. Laura, b. m. Allan Flewelling. 2 dau.
5. Ella, b. never married.
6. Capt. Loren P. (1882 -1911) m. Annie McNeil (1881-1911) No. Ch.

1452612 William Chatterton.

William Chatterton, son of Laura (Lewis) and Richard Chatterton, was b. July 22, 1848, in Cadyville, N. Y., m. Aug. 3, 1875, Helen Webb, dau. of Thomas Webb. She was b. Nov. 6, 1852, and d. Nov. 12, 1938. William d. Aug. 4, 1922, at Belleville, Wis.

Children:-

1. Rose, b. July 26, 1874, m. Dec. 25, 1899, Wm. Van Wagner. She d. May 14, 1958. They had a dau. Genevieve who m. Evan Travis of Chicago.
2. Ray, b. July 23, 1877, unmarried, died April 23, 1951. Worked a lot on his family tree.
3. William Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1890, died single. Died Mch. 18, 1920.

1452613 Hannah (Chatterton) Webb.

Hannah Chatterton, dau. of Richard and Laura Chatterton, was b. in N. Y. m. Frank Webb, bro. of Helen Webb, who m. Wm. Chatterton.

Children:-

1. Fanny, b. m. Coby Champlin
2. Clark, b. M. 1902, Julia Wolfe, who was b. and d. 1942, he m. 2nd in 1943., Alden Ill. 5 ch.
3. Ruth, b. m. Smith.
4. Claude, b.
5. Clarence, b.

1452614 Electa Chatterton Talmadge.

Electa Chatterton, dau. of Laura Chatterton, and Richard Chatterton, was b. in N. Y. m. Samuel Talmadge, had 13 ch.
I only have list of 9 names.

Children:-

1. Myrtle, b. Nov. 22, 1875, m. O.B. Ace. 2 sons, 1 dau.
2. John Olin, b. Dec. 24, 1877, m. Mabel in Beloit, Wis.
1 adopted daughter.
3. Samuel Oscar, b. Jan. 26, 1880, in Washington, m. Alice Knight. 1 son 2 daughters.
4. Warren Wallace, b. Apr. 2, 1882, m. Nettie Nelson. 2 dau.
Beloit, Wis. 1st sons died. Warren died Oct. 17, 1949.
5. Grace Edna, b. Mch. 1, 1884, in Washington, m. Will Gough. 1 son, 2 dau.
6. Earl, b.
7. Erma, twin to Earl
8. Charles Norman, b. Sept. 21, 1895, in Beloit, m. 3 times, no children.
9. Ralph Raymond, b. Dec. 21, 1901, m. at Monticello, Wis. Aug. 18, 1907, Klara Thomann, who was b. June 2, 1927, one dau., Betty Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1930, killed by runaway team, June 13, 1943.

1452616 Laura Chatterton

Dau. of Richard and Laura (Lewis) Chatterton, b. in N. Y. m.
Sylvester Putnam.

Children:-

1. Mary, b. m. J. R. West, Zion, Ill. 4 ch.
2. Eugene, b.
3. Maud, b.
4. John, b.

1453144 Mary Ellen (Loomer) Treat.

Mary Ellen Loomer, dau. of Lyman and Lucy Ann (Sperry) Loomer,
b. m. George M. Treat, who was b. Feb. 24, 1844, in
Oxford, Conn. m. June 18, 1871. Resided in Toronto, Can.

Children:-

1. Harry, b. d. at age of 5 yrs.
2. Grace, b. June 25, 1876.
3. William Howard, b. July 18, 1880, unmarried. A doctor at
Derby, Conn.

1453221 Frederick Arthur Loomer.

Frederick Arthur Loomer, son of Otis and Helen May (Buffington) Loomer, was b. July 29, 1859, in Somers Co., Conn., m. May 1, 1883, by Rev. Wm. DeLoss Love, Anna Colby, dau. of Warren Abbot and Sarah (Rogers) Colby, she was b. Mch. 17, 1863. They were m. at home of Mrs. Amanda Lyman, where Miss Anna Colby boarded after the death of her mother. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary May 1, 1933. Moved to South Hadley, Mass in 1880.

Children:-

1. Rena Eliza, b. Apr. 2, 1885, died May 24, 1890.
2. Charlotte Anna, b. June 6, 1887, m. June 20, 1917, Albert Wheeler, died July 30, 1927.
3. Fredericka Alice, b. Nov. 15, 1889, m. July 23, 1921 Joseph Roberts. 2 ch. Live in Pittsfield, Mass. 1. Joseph Francis 2. Anna Delmar.
4. Helen Margarerite, b. Nov. 21, 1891, m. Nov. 20, 1920, Frances Wheeler. Live South Hadley, Mass.

1454111 Emily A. (Loomer) Meade

Emily A. Loomer, dau. of Edwin T. and Elizabeth Preston Loomer, born July 9, 1842, m. Ira Meade, lived at Nashua, Iowa. Buried at Nashua. Ira Mead, b. May 16, 1832, died July 28, 1922. Emily A. Mead, b. July 9, 1842, died Apr. 22, 1897.

Children:-

1. Alice, who married Robert Crane, Robert b. 1845, d. 1924. Alice b. 1865 and d. 1920. Hattie Crane Coffin, b. 1887, d. 1919, prob. a dau. of Alice and Robert.
2. Harry, who died when young. Born June 14, 1866, d. Oct. 1, 1880.
3. Roy -

1454113 Loring O. Loomer.

Loring O. Loomer, son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Preston) Loomer, b. Mch. 8, 1848, at Beloit, Wis., m. Dec. 31, 1872, at Cedar Falls, Iowa. Clara Cheney, who was b. Sept. 3, 1849, at Syracuse, N. Y., died Sept. 25, 1900, at Mason City. Loring died Apr. 8, 1918, Mason City. Resided first in Cedar Falls, Iowa, moved to Mason City in 1880. Bur. in Elmwood Cem., Mason City, Iowa.

Children:-

1. Charles A., b. Nov. 30, 1873. Soldier in Tientsin, China, m. a Japanese woman, died there Sept. 16, 1932. Bur. in Presideo Nat. Cem. San Francisco, Calif. Born in Cedar Falls.
2. Marie Angeline, b. Dec. 5, 1875, in Cedar Falls, Iowa, at age of six she went to live with Grandparents, Edwin and Elizabeth Loomer in Chas. City, May 25, 1901 she m. Frank Henry Cook, who was b. at Janesville, Iowa, May 9, 1880. In 1926 they moved to Ocala, Fla. where he died Dec. 17, 1938, was burned where he worked. Marie died Nov. 14, 1951 both bur. in Hillcrest Cem., Ocala, Fla. 5ch.
3. Edwin P., b. Aug. 25, 1877, was a railroad engineer, killed on railroad, July 22, 1910. Died at Rochester, Minn. m. Elma Towne, who was b. June 1886. Bur. Elmwood Cem. Mason City. His widow m. John Timmerman. 2 ch. by Edwin Loomer.
4. Clarence Leroy, b. Sept. 23, 1880 at Cedar Falls, Iowa, m. 1st June 23, 1903, Inez (Wiggins), who was b. Mch. 26, 1881 at Elma, Howard Co., Iowa, died Nov. 22, 1908, at Mason City Iowa. m. 2nd Sept. 1, 1913, Anna Elvira (Todd) who was b. Oct. 25, 1879, in Hardin Co. Iowa, near Eldora. 2 ch. by 1st wife.
5. Clara E., b. Feb. 26, 1883, m. Samuel Bell. Resides 909 N. Washington St., Tacoma, Wash. 4 ch. Samuel Bell died Jan. 19, 1948, at Tacoma, Wash.
6. Frank, b. July 16, 1885, m. Oct. 17, 1907, Hallie A. Parkinson, who was b. Nov. 7, 1885, a mail carrier. Moved from Mason City to Los Angeles. Address-2827 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles 43, Calif. 4 ch.
7. Gertrude, b. Jan. 5, 1888, m. 1st Norwood, m. 2nd Ruff. Address- 1391 West Broadway, Eugene, Ore.
8. Jennie, b. Oct. 1, 1889, m. 1st Robert H. Gallup, divorced. m. 2nd Barney Stallone. 2 ch. both married by Gallup Address - 2713 S. 13th St. Tacoma, Wash.

1454116 Frank D. Loomer.

Frank D. Loomer, son of Edwin T. and Elizabeth (Preston) Loomer, was born Aug. 17, 1855, m. Mary Poole, who was b. Apr. 13, 1859. He died May 23, 1929, his wife died Oct. 20, 1914, both are bur. in Riverside Cem., Charles City, Iowa, but have no grave stones.

Lived in Okla, also near Greene, and five miles from Clarksville where the mother died. The father died at Shell Rock. He was a farmer.

Children:-

1. Earl Elmer, b. Nov. 20, 1883, at Charles City, and is single, died Nov. 25, 1951, at a Shell Rock convalescent home, bur. in Charles City cem.
2. Edna, b. July 14, 1885, at Charles City, m. Nov. 27, 1907, Merida Kingery, who was b. Nov. 16, 1884, and died Aug. 1944, at Greene, Iowa, where he made his home. No family, but they raised a niece, Doris Loomer, dau. of George Loomer. Edna died Nov. 10, 1951, in hosp. in Chas. City, bur. in Rose Hill cem. at Greene.
3. Gurnie, b. Sept. 26, 1888, at Charles City, Iowa, m. 1st Lillian Wamsley, dau. of Frank Wamsley, m. 2nd Pearl Cowin.
4. Harry, b. Mch. 3, 1890, at Charles City, Iowa, died Mch. 3, 1893.
5. George, b. Apr. 26, 1898, at Chas. City, Iowa, m. Aug. 6, 1919, Ada Harris of Shell Rock, Dau. of Geo. She d. Oct. 26, 1930, m. 2nd Sept. 4, 1933 Isabell Walker, of LaPorte City, Iowa.

1454117 Adelbert Loomer.

Adelbert Loomer, son of Edwin T. Loomer and Elizabeth (Preston) Loomer born July 19, 1857, m. Anna Larson. Breakman on a train, killed in R. R. wreck, about 1887. Lived at Durant, Ill.

Children:-

1. Amy, b. m. Chas. Johnson, had 4 ch., 1 boy, 3 girls.
boy died and she is divorced from Johnson. 1 Fern 2. Boy
3. Luvern 4. Luraine.
2. Bert, b. Nov. 12, 1886, m. 1st Gertie Skarin, d. with flu
(Epidemic) 1914 m. 2nd Edna ... 3 ch.
m. 3rd Pearl Buller

Bert's children:-

1. Glennard, m. Gladys in Odebolt.
2. Goldie m. Earl Warner, lives in Cal. has 2 boys, 1 girl, (1953)
3. Gladys, lives in Cal.

1454124 William Dudley Loomer.

William Dudley Loomer, son of George P. and Mary I. Loomer, born May 8, 1856, m. Adeline Hart.

Children:-

1. Gertrude, b. m. Frank Gleasman, lives Rockton, Ill.
2. Margaret, b. m. George Light, decd. She lives 708 W.
Jefferson St. Rockford, Ill.
3. Fred R., b. m. Florence Kennedy, 404 Foster St., Rockford
Ill. Son Fred Jr. in the reserves 1950.
4. William B., b. m. Isabel Blodgett, 1212 School St. Rock-
ford, Ill.
5. Edna, b. m. Raymond Johnson.
6. Marian, b. m. Wallace Reid.
7. Robert, b. m. Marie Burdick, 2716 Knight Ave. R. Ill.
8. George, b. m. Doris Johnson, N. Pierpont St. R. Ill.
9. Albert, b. died age nine mos.

1454128 Daniel O. Loomer.

Daniel O. Loomer, son of George and Rachel Ann (McQuillin) Loomer, was b. Mch. 22, 1869, m. Jan. 2, 1890, Victoria Wilson, who was b. Sept. 26, 1869. Lived at Schoolcraft, Mich. Attended one King-Loomer picnic, 1939 with his son Elvin, wife and son. Daniel Omer was b. near Rockton, Ill. and died June 9, 1949, at Sylvania, Ohio.

Address Mrs. D. O. Loomer, 360 Dubsdread Circle, Orlando. Fla. (1951) Victoria died Mch. 9, 1955.

Children:-

1. Elvin, b. Oct. 27, 1890, m. Dec. 28, 1920, Ruth Cofer Jones, who was b. Dec. 11, 1897. 2 ch. Smithfield, Va.
2. Glendolan, b. Nov. 14, 1892, m. Viola Cleveland. 2 ch. Now lives in Fla. 716 Herncreek Ave. Orlando, Fla. Glen Loomer.
3. Ruby, b. Aug. 11, 1894, d. Sept. 17, 1894.
4. Fred, b. Aug. 23, 1895, m. 1923 Maude Blossom, died Feb. 11, 1936. No ch.
5. Mildred, b. Jan. 23, 1897, m. Mch. 11, 1914, Tom Krussell, died May 23, 1920. 3 ch.
6. Althea M., b. Feb. 23, 1903, m. Nov. 11, 1923, Paul Nichols, died Jan. 31, 1925. No ch.
7. Newton, b. June 22, 1909, d. Aug. 1, 1909.
8. Marguerete, b. June 23, 1913, m. Dec. 13, 1936, Roscoe Billman. No. ch. Lives, - 360 Dubsdread Circle, Orlando, Fla. (1951) Adopted a little boy 1949, Danny Ray.

1454151 John Gaylord Loomer.

John Gaylord Loomer, son of Gardner Sherman Loomer, and Nancy Dolson Harvey, b. June 20, 1859, prob. at Rockton, Ill. m. Anna* Miller, who was born June 24, 1867, and d. May 21, 1905. John d. Sept. 5, 1916. (*Margaretha)

Children:-

1. Cora Amelia, b. Dec. 4, 1892, single, lives in Waterloo, Iowa, . Worked for a tire co.
2. Hester Susanna, b. Sept. 18, 1897, single, did live in Chicago. Now lives in Tucson, Ariz. (Apr. 14, 1940)
3. Philip Claire, b. July 14, 1901, m. June 5, 1942, Leona Marie Carter of Waterloo, Iowa, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Carter, 125, Irving St. was in army in 1942 in Miss. His wife was in Los Angeles, now live in Calif.
4. Walter Daniel, b. May 6, 1905, m. Vada Alice Jones, who was b. June 18, 1907. Lives on grandfather's old home. Has at least 3 ch. Lives near Chas.City, Iowa.

1454152 Warren Jackson Loomer.

Warren Jackson Loomer, son of Gardner Sherman Loomer and wife Nancy Dolson Harvey, was b. Mch. 23, 1862, at Rockton, Ill., m. Wid. Annie (Meggett) Kreuger, who was b. Dec. 9, 1874, in Manchester, Eng. (Divorced) Now lives in Pasadena, Cal. Works as a gardener. 2 ch. 1096 Wilson Ave. Died in California

Children:-

1. Bessie May, b. May 2, 1895, near Charles City, Iowa, died Aug. 13, 1912.
2. Beatrice Nancy, b. Aug. 6, 1898, m. Divorced, m. again Wm. Burkett. She was b. near Charles City.
2. Hester (above) now (1961) moving to Chula Vista, Cal. to a M.E.Home.

1454154 Alfred Burr Loomer.

Alfred Burr, son of Gardner Sherman Loomer and Nancy Dolson Loomer, b. May 30, 1870, m. Dec. 22, 1892 to Nellie Jordan, who was b. June 24, 1875. Has grocery store at Austin, Minn. 2 ch. Does not have grocery store now (1949) Wife died Dec. 9, 1945. Lives 1108 Gleason St. He died Mch. 7, 1956.

Children:-

1. Herbert D., b. Dec. 4, 1893 m. Aug. 20, 1917 Clara B. Massey, who was b. Aug. 20, 1893, at Fort Scott, Kan. Has grocery store at Mason City, since 1936. 3 ch. Was in 1st World War, 26 mos.
2. Helen, b. Apr. 12, 1896, m. Ray Allen, d. Nov. 1918, had one son John, who lives with his grandparents at Austin, Minn. He was in the service in 1942, and to a camp in Cal. He was married and his wife was teaching school in Austin, Minn, she was of Fairmont, Minn. Now live in Cal. (1949). Helen died in Flu epidemic and new b. baby died at same time. John Allen m. Mch. 30, 1942, Lillian Lorraine LaDue, dau. of Mrs. Claude La Due, m. at Lutheran ch. in Shreveport, La. He is a private in 32nd armored Reg.

1491111 Julia White (Loomer) Hall

Julia White Loomer, dau. of Silas and Pamela (White) Loomer, b. m. John Manning Hall. This man became a Superior Court Judge for the State of Conn, and later President of the New York - New Haven Railway. Children may not be in order.

Children:-

1. John Loomer, b. Jan. 23, 1872, m. Jan. 10, 1910, Dorothy Brinley Morgan. Was a lawyer in Boston, at 30 State St. 4 sons. Died June 13, 1960 while attending Commencement at Yale Univ
2. Florence H., b. m. Day.
3. Helen H., b. m. Owsley.

THE DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN LOOMER

of

NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT

continued

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS

Compiled by

Addie E. Loomer-Shepard

Allison, Iowa

EIGHTH GENERATION

14222161 George Darah Loomer.

Geo. Darah Loomer, son of Geo. Wellington, b. Apr. 2, 1876, m.
Loretta Berry. He died Mch. 16, 1954. (and Rachel) Loomer

Children:-

1. Wilbur, b. m. of Shrewsbu
2. Gladys, b. m. twice. 2nd Name Tainter, 3 ch. by 1st hus.

14222163 Isaac Loomer.

Isaac Loomer, son of Geo. Wellington and Rachel Ann (Lutz)
Loomer, b. Apr. 7, 1879, m. died Jan. 20, 1936. Lived
Shirley, Mass.

Children:-

1. Cora, b. of Gardner
2. Edna, b. of Shirley, Mass.

14222166 Noble Irkwood Loomer.

Noble Irkwood Loomer, son of Geo. Wellington and Rachel Ann (Lutz) Loomer, b. Apr. 3, 1884, m. Margaret Walsh, she died first he died 1956. All live in Concord, Mass. but Mildred who lives in N. H.

Children:-

1. Alfred, b.

2. Walter, b.

3. Noble Jr., b.

4. William, b.

5. Marion, b.

6. Mildred, b.

14222167 Joseph Scott Loomer.

Joseph Scott Loomer, son of George Wellington Loomer and Rachel Ann Lutz, b. Mch. 26, 1886, m. Apr. 7, 1910 Ida Leota Smith, of Falmouth, Hants Co. N. S.

Children:-

1. Lulu Blanche, b. Apr. 24, 1911, m. Leslie Foster, live Berwick. N. S. 6 ch.
2. Charles Clifford, b. June 9, 1913, m. Beatrice Patterson, live Aylesford, N. S. 4 ch.
3. Laura Grace, b. July 31, 1915, m. Howard Foster, 4 ch.
4. Florence Leota, b. Aug. 1, 1917, m. Perry Hiltz, lives Berwick. 2 ch.
5. Everett Wellington, b. June 20, 1919, in 2nd World War. m. Bessie Crocker, had son Gerald (Divorced) Has Common Law wife, and three children. Aylesford, N. S.
6. Howard Clarence, b. June 20, 1919, m. Olive Spinney, 2 ch. Aylesford, N. S.
7. Maude Beatrice, b. June 29, 1923, m. Ambrose Nicholas, 3 ch. Aylesford, N. S.
8. Gertrude Mae, b. Aug. 15, 1925, m. Thomas Beattie. 2 ch. Berwick, N. S.
9. Myrtle Ruth, b. Sept. 23, 1928, m. Harvey Beck. 2 ch.

14222168 James Burton Loomer.

James Burton Loomer, son of Geo. Wellington and Rachel Ann (Lutz) Loomer, b. Sept. 11, 1895, m. twice, first to Pearl Olgelnie, 2nd to Hazel Gould.

Children:- by 1st wife

1. Marjorie, b.

2. Violet, b.

By 2nd wife:-

3. Joyce, b.

14222171 Annie (Loomer) Armstrong.

Annie Loomer, dau. of Samuel and Clara Belle (White) Loomer, lived in Annapolis Valley, N. S., m. Samuel Armstrong, lived Watertown, Mass.

Children:-

1. Dorothy, b.

m. Mooney, Maulden, Mass.

2. Inez, b.

m. Peter FeFeenan, Watertown, Mass.

14222172 William Samuel Loomer.

William Samuel, son of Samuel and Clara Belle (White) Loomer, m. Hazel Allen. Wm. Samuel died in 1940, wife remarried.
Wm. Samuel was a farmer and a carpenter, lived at Hardwick, Me.

Children:-

1. Pauline, b. m. Blais. Live Everette, Mass.
2. William Samuel, b. July 14, 1925, m. Mary Louise Norton. He is Chief Petty Officer, U. S. N. Lives in Philadelphia. Two ch. 1. Michael, b. 1952 and 2. Louise, b. 1954.

14222174 Wesley J. Loomer.

Wesley J. Loomer, son of Samuel and Clara Belle (White) Loomer, m. Helen Puriska, b. in Finland. Live Worchester, Mass.

Children:-

1. Walter, N. b. 1920, m. June 1, 1940, Claire De Laurier.

14224121 Stella (Loomer) Parks.

Stella Leona Loomer, dau. of Harris Newton, and Mary Jane (McHugh) Loomer, was b. Dec. 2, 1863, m. Dec. 30, 1885, Elias Herman Parks, (called Herman) who was b. Jan. 23, 1858, and died Sept. 30, 1942. Stella died Sept. 10, 1949. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniv. at their home 201 N. Eighth St. Delavan, Wis. with 70 guests and relatives. Mrs. Parks was a Professional Dressmaker.

Children:-

1. Ethel Blanche, b. Mch. 29, 1888, m. July 21, 1917, Harry Dale Dunbar, who was b. May 20, 1880, and died Nov. 12, 1945 at Elkhorn, where they lived. M. 2nd Dec. 17, 1949, Paul E. Froehlich, who d. June 17, 1956. 2 ch.
2. Elva May, b. May 11, 1889, m. Sept. 12, 1917, Loring William De Groff, who was b. Apr. 30, 1882 and died Aug. 12, 1944. They had one son Loring William DeGroff Jr., b. 1923. She d. Oct. 11, 1956 being crushed by a car.
3. Maynard Loomer, b. Nov. 12, 1901, m. Dec. 24, 1931, Lillian Morris, who was b. 1906, have son Michael Gregory, b. July 31, 1936.

14224122 Nellie (Loomer) Sherman.

Nellie Blanche, dau. of Harris Newton and Mary Jane (McHugh) Loomer, was b. Feb. 15, 1867, m. Nov. 10, 1886, William T. Sherman, who was b. July 28, 1865, he died Aug. 11, 1940. 2 ch. Lived near Millard Cem., and near a lake. Celebrated their 50th wedding aniv. 1936 with open house. Mr. S. and his grandson, Kermit Lasch, played a piano duet, at the time. They had lived 45 yrs. on that farm at that time. She died Mch. 13, 1956.

Children:-

1. Lila, b. June 5, 1887, m. June 28, 1906, Charles Pitt, who was b. Nov. 30, 1878, and died Feb. 23, 1948. 7 ch. She m. 2nd John Holzen and she died Feb. 12, 1956.
2. Gertrude, b. Feb. 13, 1889, m. Feb. 22, 1911, Frank Lasch, who was b. Oct. 20, 1884. 3 children.

14224123 Harley Henry Loomer.

Harley Henry Loomer, b. May 2, 1873, m. Mch 4, 1896, Emma Gilbert, who was b. Mch. 24, 1872. He died June 4, 1954.

Children:-

1. Zella Grace, b. Dec. 26, 1897. Teaches Social Science in High School at Waukesha, Wis.
2. Harlin Gilbert, b. Aug. 16, 1899, m. June 17, 1931, Edith Raker, who was born Nov. 12, 1908. 3 ch. Was Prof. at Univ. of Penn. for many years. Lives in Philadelphia.

14224124 Harry Wallace Loomer.

Harry Wallace Loomer, fourth child of Harris Newton, and Mary Jane (McHugh) Loomer, born April 27, 1877, m. Nov. 21, 1900, Nellie B. Rockwell, who was born July 21, 1878, and died July 23, 1943, from operation for tumor of the brain. His home was in Whitewater, Wis. but he had a very artistic summer house on Green Lake which he built. He is a carpenter by trade. He died Feb. 21, 1955. She was a good swimmer.

Children:-

1. Edythe LaVerna, b. Dec. 2, 1901, m. Aug. 10, 1941, Wm. Robert Wolff, who was b. Apr. 10, 1908. 3 ch.
2. Merlyn Wallace, b. May 9, 1903, m. Aug. 9, 1932, Helen Webster, who was b. Dec. 1, 1905. 4 ch. Lives about 10 mi. from Elkhorn, Wis. on a farm.
3. Leslie Loren, b. June 7, 1905, m. Oct. 4, 1934, Bernice McLeary, who was b. Apr. 16, 1912. 3 ch. A H.S. teacher and band instructor.
4. Floyd Burnham, b. Dec. 17, 1906, m. Oct. 9, 1935, Henrietta Draeger, who was b. Aug. 16, 1906. 1 child. Lives Lake Mills.
5. Harry Thanie, b. Nov. 11, 1908, m. June 30, 1933, Marie Heyerman, who was b. Sept. 14, 1913. 5 ch. Athletic coach.
6. Ralph Rockwell, b. Sept. 2, 1910, m. Sept. 19, 1936, Effie Baker, who was b. Mch. 5, 1913. 3 ch. A carpenter.
7. Esther Blanche, b. Aug. 5, 1912, m. Sept. 19, 1936, Robert Sommers, who was b. May 10, 1911. 1 adpt. dau. Robert is a Purdue Univ. graduate.

14224124 Harry Wallace Loomer, (Cont)

8. Gifford Clyde, b. Nov. 29, 1916, m. Dec. 24, 1942, Gertrude Williams, who was b. Dec. 28, 1916. 3 children.

14224125 Bessie (Loomer) Hanson.

Bessie Loomer, dau. of Harris Newton, and Mary Jane (McHugh) Loomer, was b. Sept. 12, 1879, m. Dec. 28, 1898, Audie C. Hanson, who was b. June 3, 1875. He died Dec. 24, 1959.

Celebrated 50th Wedding Anniv. Farmers, lived 34 yrs. in vicinity of Delavan, Wis. Bessie died Feb. 24, 1960.

Children:-

1. Ernest, b. Jan. 21, 1901, d. Sept. 8, 1923, lived in Delavan when he died, Bur. in Millard Cem.
2. Lee Delbert, b. May 24, 1904, m. Dec. 29, 1925, Olive E. Congdon, who was b. Sept. 8, 1904, 4 children.
3. Beatrice Gwendolyn, b. July 8, 1905, m. Apr. 16, 1930, Walter Dineen, who was b. They were m. by Rev. John R. Estes, Pastor of First Baptist Ch. of Delavan, of which Beatrice Gwendolyn was a member. A grad. of Delavan H. S. of 1924, worked at Clerical work in Hostein-Friesian, since. He is a graduate of electrical school in Milwaukee, and pursues the trade of lineman. Live in Delavan. 1 child.
4. Lawrence, b. Nov. 30, 1910, m. Sibil Erickson, lives at Yellow Lake, Wisconsin.

14224131 Florence Byanca (Loomer) Quinney.

Florence Byanca, dau. of Joseph Everton, and Amilda (Keith) Loomer, b. Sept. 19, 1858, m. Dec. 28, 1881, Thomas Henry Quinney, b. Dec. 23, 1857. Florence d. Sept. 29, 1945.

Children:-

1. Lillian May, b. July 12, 1883, m. Dec. 28, 1905, Frank Rollings, b. Mch. 23, 1872. Lillian died Jan. 11, 1919. Frank died, Jan. 13, 1919.
2. Elwin Harris, b. Mch. 4, 1887, m. Aug. 25, 1914, Juliet Mosier, b. Jan. 27, 1887. 2 ch.

14224132 Julia Lillian (Loomer) Kinney.

Julia Lillian Loomer, dau. of Joseph Everton, and Amilda (Kieth) Loomer, b. Aug. 23, 1862, m. Jan. 18, 1884, Frank Kinney, b. Oct. 16, 1854.

Children:-

1. Lulu Maud, b. Sept. 20, 1888, m. Mch. 30, 1911, John Seal, b. June 18, 1886, he died Oct. 15, 1957 at Darien, Wis.
2. Lisle Evan, b. Apr. 3, 1890, m. Jan. 13, 1910, Beulah Greenman, b. July 14, 1891.
3. Earl Linn, b. Mch. 11, 1899.

14224134 Frederick Clarence Loomer,

Frederick Clarence Loomer, b. Dec. 30, 1864, son of Joseph Everton and Mary Amilda (Kieth) Loomer, m. Nov. 25, 1891, Susie Scott, who was b. Feb. 25, 1870. He died July 29, 1919.* Susie died May 10, 1947*(at Alexandria, S. Dakota from an accident when a portable grain elevator fell on him.)

Children:-

1. Vera Ruth, b. Sept. 18, 1895, m. Nov. 17, 1915, Clifford Shade, b. Dec. 6, 1888. 1 dau. Evelyn Fay
2. Gilbert Clarence, b. Oct. 8, 1900, m. Sept. 17, 1921, Marion Montgomery, b. Dec. 30, 1903, 2 children.

14224141 James Hamlin Sterling.

James Hamlin Sterling, son of Ruth (Loomer) and James Henry Sterling, born Feb. 10, 1863, m. May 24, 1886, Margaret Ryan, who was b. Dec. 27, 1866, and d. May 15, 1939. He died Dec. 3, 1941. R. R. Conductor, lived at Eagle Grove.

Children:-

1. Mary Blanch, b. Apr. 1, 1887, died Oct. 7, 1888
2. James Leo, b. July 13, 1889, m. Apr. 12, 1912, Myrtle J. Sullivan, who was b. 4 children.
3. Harold B., b. Mch. 3, 1892, m. May 18, 1915, Lulu Francis Hughes, 3 children - Williams, Iowa hardware business,
4. Robert Raymond, b. Feb. 27, 1904, m. May 20, 1931, Bernice L. McCahon, who was b. Aug. 28, 1907. 1 child. Res. Detroit, Michigan.

14224142 William Martin Sterling.

William Martin Sterling, son of Ruth (Loomer) and Joseph Richard Sterling, born Feb. 19, 1868, m. in Chicago, Mch. 20, 1894, Helen Kosier, or Kaiser, who was born Apr. 7, 18..., d. He died May 22, 1931, 3 children.

Children:-

1. George K., b. Nov. 15, 1900, m. May 20, 1924, Helen M. Noble, who was b. Apr. 28, 1902. Res. Chicago.
2. Chellis William, b. Aug. 3, 1903, Res. Jersey City, N. J.
3. Joseph Richard, b. Dec. 23, 1906, m. May 20, 1929, Thelma Grafton, who was b. July 7, 1910. (Middle name Burnette)

14224143 Vinnie Ream (Sterling) Maag.

Vinnie Ream Sterling, dau. of Ruth (Loomer) and Joseph Sterling, b. Jan. 1, 1870, m. at Webster City, Iowa, Nov. 19, 1894, Frank Willis Maag, who was b. Nov. 17, 1869. He was a barber. 5 ch. She d. Mch. 18, 1942, abt 1940 went to Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:-

1. Ruth Louise, b. Dec. 12, 1895, m. Aug. 17, 1921, Arthur David Claussen, who was b. Dec. 3, 1890, Address 412-63rd St., Kansas City, Mo. (Bank cashier)
2. Frank Sterling, b. Dec. 16, 1897, m. Nov. 28, 1929, Agnes M. Jones, Address 2638 E. 18th St., Davenport, Iowa. (Life Insurance)
3. Chester Willis, b. June 29, 1901, m. Sept. 11, 1920, Myrtle Gustason, who was b. Apr. 29, 1900. address 6627 Colgate Ave. Los Angeles 36, Calif.
4. Harold Richard, b. Sept. 11, 1905, m. Sept. 1, 1934, Gene... Address 700 E. Roses Road, San Gabriel, Calif.
5. Marian, b. Feb. 3, 1908, m. Findley. Address 2122-6th Ave. N. Fort Dodge, Iowa.

14224144 Lulu Ruth (Sterling) Pearson.

Lulu Ruth, dau. of Ruth Sophronia and Joseph Richard Sterling, born Jan. 4, 1872, m. at Parker S. Dak., Apr. 14, 1897 George William Pearson, who was born Oct. 29, 1869. (Horse buyer) Res. 304 N. 11th St., Independence, Kan.

Children:-

1. Zoe Virginia, b. Apr. 29, 1898, m. Mch. 21, 1934, Wilbur Arney Walker, who was b. Feb. 2, 1907. Lived at Parker S. Dakota. Oil buyer.
2. Ralph Sterling, b. Oct. 29, 1901, m. Aug. 22, 1931, Alice Gertrude Wild, who was b. Oct. 28, 1906, in School Work. Res. Independence, Kansas.

14224145 Grace Marian (Sterling) Howard.

Grace Marian, dau. of Ruth Sophronia (Loomer) and Joseph Richard Sterling, b. June 26, 1874, m. July 18, 1900, Nicholis Fred Howard, who was born Mch. 26, 1874. Res. Sherwood, Ore.

Children:-

1. Howard Sterling, b. Aug. 27, 1901, m. Jan. 18, 1923, Francis May Osborne, who was b. Res. Pendleton, Ore.
2. Helen Josephine, b. Feb. 14, 1904, died Dec. 2, 1925.
3. Dorothy Lois, b. Apr. 4, 1906, m. 1926, Leo Geister, who was b. Res. Pendleton, Ore.

14224146 Ralph Leroy Sterling.

Ralph Leroy, son of Ruth (Loomer) and Joseph Richard Sterling, born June 14, 1879, m. Nov. 24, 1903, Edna M. Allen, who was b. Aug. 26, 1879. Res. Des Moines, Iowa. Dist. Manager of Bell Telephone.

Children:-

1. Lorene Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1904, m. Jan. 28, 1930, Gordon West Pillsburg, who was b. Res. Sioux City, Iowa

2. Edna Helena, b. Apr. 29, 1908, died May 7, 1908.

14224147 Joseph Rollo Sterling.

Joseph Rollo, son of Ruth (Loomer) and Joseph Richard Sterling, b. Sept. 28, 1883, m. May 1, 1907, Harrinette C. Hartman, who was b. June 21, 1887. Civil Eng. Live San Bernardo, Calif.

Children:-

1. Marjorie Harrinette, b. Aug. 21, 1908, m. Arthur William Howard, m. June 3, 1934. Res. California .

2. John Hartman, b. July 18, 1911.

14224421 Mabel Viola (McCart) Gilbert.

Mabel Viola, dau. of Eunice (Loomer) and Harmon McCart, was b. Aug. 20, 1871, m. Dec. 29, 1889, Theo. L. Gilbert, who was b. Jan. 2, 1867, Mabel died Feb. 22, 1907, 3 children.

Children:-

1. Maud Ethel, b. Kingsford, Mich., Oct. 20, 1890, m. June 16, 1913, B. F. Frayer, who was b. Auburn, Wash. on Nov. 14, 1884. 2 children: Harriett, b. Sept. 14, 1914. Hubbard, Minn. Elmira, b.
2. Birdie Mae, b. July 7, 1894, m. Dec. 25, 1911, Merton I. Lowell, b. 1888. two children:- Beatrice Elnora, b. July 19, 1914. Robert LeRoy, b. Apr. 25, 1923 - Park Rapids, Minn.
3. Fay LeRoy, b. Sept. 1, 1900, m. Feb. 17, 1923, Sylvia Mae Wright of Brainard, Minn., sho was b. June 15, 1901. Three Children:-
 - a. Fay, b. July 19, 1925.
 - b. Joyce Geraldne, b. July 28, 1926.
 - c. Viola Mae, b. Feb. 6, 1931.-Iron Mt.Mich.

14224422 William Henry McCart.

William Henry McCart, son of Eunice (Loomer) and Harmon McCart, was b. Aug. 16, 1872, m. June 1, 1896, Marian McDonald, who was b. d. Apr. 21, 1904, m. 2nd Aug. 3, 1910, Satira H. Chase, who was b. Aug. 27, 1876, d. Dec. 20, 1947. 3 ch. by 1st wf., 2 ch. by 2nd wife.

Children:-

1. Robert Harold, b. Mch. 12, 1897, m. Mch. 29, 1920, Live 1624 Central Ave., Superior, Wis. He is with Soo Line R.R. in Police Dept. Have new home since 1945, Mrs. elected State Pres. M. O. B. Haux. Dept. of Wis. served one yr. Have one son Robert Jr. (b. Aug. 24, 1922 and lost leg in train accident in 1941. Has grad. from college of Mortuary Science of Univ. of Minn. Is now (1948) asso. with Schram Funeral Home, Merrill, Wis.
2. Wallace Daniel, b. Oct. 1, 1898, d. Oct. 29, 1899.
3. William Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1900.

By 2nd wife:-

4. Boy, b. Nov. 8, 1912, died at birth.
5. Eunice Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1914, m. James Van Artsdalen, m. June 21, 1946. at 152 East Marshall Rd. Lansdown, Penn. Dau. Carol Ann, b. June 16, 1947.

14224423 Ira Leslie McCart.

Ira Leslie McCart, son of Eunice (Loomer) and Harmon McCart, b. Dec. 2, 1877, m. July 2, 1901, Anna Iverston, who was b. Mch. 3, 1877. 6 children. He died Dec. 27, 1951, had moved to Montana in 1902.

Children:-

1. William Leslie, b. Oct. 9, 1902, m. Oct. 16, 1935, Sophia Anna Prueter, who was b. May 4, 1899. a. Charlotte Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1937.
2. Eva Viola, b. May 28, 1904, m. Jan. 3, 1938, Marvin Huffman, who was b. Sept. 3, 1902.
 - a. Jerry, b. Oct. 29, 1938.
 - b. John Leslie, b. Jan. 26, 1940.
 - c. Francis Douglas, b. Jan. 25, 1944.
3. Herbert Leroy, b. June 20, 1906, died Aug. 1908.
4. Lillian Irene, b. Apr. 8, 1909, m. May 10, 1927, Ray W. Chapel, who was b. Dec. 12, 1902.
 - a. Beatrice Moonateen, b. July 5, 1928, m. Thomas Gettys, 2 ch. Thomas Paul, b. Oct. 12, 1947 and Stephen Bruce, b. May 31, 1950
 - b. Shirley Mae, b. June 21, 1930, m. on Feb. 24, 1950.
 - c. James Leslie, b. July 9, 1935
 - d. Ray Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1938.
 - e. Sharon Darlene, b. Oct. 25, 1945.
5. Florence Marie, b. Jan. 27, 1914, m. Apr. 26, 1936, Vincent Bokke, who was b. Sept. 18, 1912.
 - a. Robert Andreas, b. Jan. 5, 1938.
 - b. Kenneth Vincent, b. Oct. 14, 1939
 - c. Barbara Ruth, b. June 29, 1946.
 - d. Gary Dennis, b. Feb. 25, 1950.
6. Evelyn Alvinia, b. Feb. 12, 1922, m. Aug. 8, 1942, Leonard Lerbel, who was b. Oct. 23, 1916.

14224442 Jessie B. (Davey) Eising.

Jessie B. Davey, dau. of Lucy J. (Loomer) and Geo. H. Davey,
b. Aug. 26, 1875 m. Apr. 12, 1906, Geo. W. Eising, who was b. Mch.
23, 1875. Died Jan. 3, 1939.

Children:-

1. Dr. David George, b. May 13, 1907, m. Ruth Thomas. (Milwaukee)
 - a. Claire, b. Oct. 27, 1944.
 - b. David Jr., b. Apr. 1, 1947.
2. Lucile Minella, b. Nov. 5, 1908. (A doctor) 1594 11th Ave.
San Francisco 22, California.
3. Hetty Louise, b. Mch. 18, 1911, m. Dec. 20, 1935, Dr. Frank
R. Kramer (Auburndale)
 - a. Bryce Allen, b. Mch. 16, 1939.
 - b. Anita Louise, b. Apr. 15, 1944.
4. Fanny May, b. Aug. 31, 1913, m. Aug. 1, 1936, Erik Sollid
(Milwaukee)
 - a. Jon Erich, b. Oct. 1, 1939.
5. John Paul, b. Dec. 12, 1920, m. Sept. 12, 1942, Lucile Meineke,
who was b. July 22, 1921. (Waukesha)
 - a. Joan Louise, b. June 3, 1945
 - b. Robert George, b. Aug. 3, 1948.
 - c. Judith Ann, b. Mch. 12, 1951.

14224443 Luella J. (Davey) Cook.

Luella J. Davey, dau. of Lucy (Loomer) and Geo. Davey, b. Oct. 27, 1876, m. Sept. 1, 1903, Herbert L. Cook, who was b. Aug. 20, 1880. He died in 1954. He was of Alexandria, Va. She lives at 6795 Rainier Court, Riverside, Calif., with unmarried dau.

Children:-

1. Lola, b. Nov. 10, 1906, m. Feb. 17, 1934, Charles Halbbrook.
2. Gladys, b. Oct. 13, 1908.
3. Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1910, m. Aug. 1940, June Smith, who was b.
 - a. Ann Lynette, b. Sept. 12, 1941
 - b. Garreth Leigh, b. July 30, 1944
 - c. John, b. Apr. 25, 1947.
4. Eugene B., b. Sept. 27, 1911, m. Sept. 3, 1937, Armunda Haskins, who was b. Jan. 4, 1909.
5. Herbert Jr., b. May 13, 1913.

14224444 Fanny M. (Davey) Anderson.

Fanny M. Davey, dau. of Lucy (Loomer) and Geo. H. Davey, b. Apr. 15, 1878, m. May 4, 1901 Louis W. Anderson, who was b. Aug. 12, 1880.

Children:-

1. Everett, b. May 28, 1902.
2. Lyelllyn, b. Oct. 1, 1903, m. May 19, 1926, Ethel Lenington, b. June 9, 1905.
3. Dorothy, b. July 18, 1907, m. in 1922 to Robert L. Browning, b. 1902.
 - a. Constance, b. Nov. 9, 1923, m. June 24, 1948, O. M. Conrad.
 - b. Robert L. Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1926.

14224471 Ira Brainard Loomer.

Ira Brainard Loomer, son of William Franklin and Ida S. (Johnson) was b. in Wis. May 28, 1882, m. June 28, 1906, Eleanor Maude Babcock, who was born July 6, 1882. Live Independence, Kan. She died Oct. 25, 1954.

Children:-

1. Ernest James, b. Nov. 1, 1909, m. 1st Jan. 12, 1932, Lorena I. Barr, who was b. Dec. 27, 1907 and died May 16, 1940. Married 2nd Dec. 29, 1940, Grace Elizabeth Smith, who was b. Jan. 15, 1919.
2. Melvin William, b. Dec. 18, 1916, m. June 25, 1939, Fern Narene Vandermark, who was b. Nov. 7, 1917. 2 children.

14224472 Elmer A. Loomer.

Elmer A. Loomer, son of Wm. Franklin and Ida S. (Johnson) Loomer, was born at Hart Prairie, Wis. May 6, 1885, m. Nov. 23, 1910, J. Viola Law, who was b. Apr. 28, 1888. He is Vice Pres. of Commercial Trust and Savings Bank, at Mitchell, S. Dakota.

Adopted Children:

1. Norma Gene, b. Apr. 5, 1915, m. Nov. 30, 1939, Arthur E. Cutts, Minneapolis, who was b. May 5, 1915.
2. Raymond B., b. Apr. 18, 1920, m. Oct. 16, 1942, Lives in Sacramento, Cal. Mary Boring, who was b. June 29, 1919. 2618 Portola Way. 2 sons.

14224481 Annie Laurie (Herrick) Chase.

Annie Laurie Herrick, dau. of Clara (Loomer) & Edward Herrick, born Aug. 5, 1882, at New Lothrop, Mich. m. Geo. Chase.

Children: -

1. Edna, b. July 29, 1911, m. Ralph Wilkes
2. Donald, b. Sept. 22, 1921

14224482 Ella (Herrick) Hattson.

Ella Herrick, dau. of Clara (Loomer) and Edward Herrick, b. Oct. 20, 1893, at Owasso, Mich. M. Wilson L. Hattson. He died 1940.

Children:-

1. Gerald, b. 1910, lives 1813 Kirty St. Flint, Mich.
2. Beatrice, b. Sept. 5, 1911.
3. Lester, b. Jan. 23, 1913.
4. Cecil, b. Apr. 7, 1916.
5. Victor, b. Dec. 8, 1917.
6. LeRoy, b. Jan. 20, 1922.
7. Joyce, b. Feb. 12, 1923.
8. Robert, b. Apr. 27, 1930.

14224491 Hugh Loomer.

Hugh Loomer, son of Edward Samuel and Sarah Ann (Spicer) Loomer, born Aug. 13, 1888, m. Jan. 15, 1913, Alice Bjorklund, who was b. Oct. 25, 1889. Lived on farm near Millard, Wis. & near Millard Cem.

Children:-

1. Harold Kenneth, b. Oct. 29, 1913, m. Mch. 21, 1934, Viola Doebert, who was b. May 21, 1914. 2 girls.
 - a. Beverly, b. Oct. 8, 1935, m. May 26, 1956, John Samuelson. Dau. Ann Marie b. Mar. 16, 1957.
 - b. Judy, b. Nov. 8, 1941

14224536 Mabel Pauline (Graves) Kealiker.

Mabel Pauline Graves, dau. of Martha (Loomer) and Daniel Graves, was b. Feb. 21, 1888 in Nebr. m. June 6, 1907, Moses Kealiker, who was b. June 16, 1881. M. H. Kealiker, Rte. 1. Box 34, Bradshaw, Nebr.

Children:-

1. Russell L., b. Mch. 9, 1908, m. 1st Apr. 15, 1929, Ernestine Roth. (Divorced) m. 2nd Oct. 10, 1940 to Eva Brisco and she died. m. 3rd Dec. 5, 1946 to Julia Mae Layton (Divorced) M. 4th Mae Sells Cem. lots. 6 No. St., Blue Grass Homes, Richmond, Ken.
2. Vivian K., b. Nov. 23, 1910, m. June 4, 1930, Holger Larson who is a farmer, strawberries, blueberries, dairy 24 acres. Rte 10, Box 395, Olymphina, Wash.
3. Marion M., b. Nov. 7, 1913, m. Phyllis Brown, Aug. 11, 1935. Owns and operates Hardward and gift shop. 619 So. Broadway Denver 9, Colo.
4. Mabel Elaine, b. Sept. 24, 1915, m. Aug. 25, 1939, Rutherford Johnson. She is a teacher and he a chiropractor. 1048 N. Topeka, Wichita, Kansas.

14224536 con't

5. Evangeline, b. Dec. 23, 1917, m. Apr. 13, 1936, Everette Tracy, divorced. (Teacher) 505 East Ave. Hamilton, Ohio.
6. Evaline Imogene, b. Mch. 8, 1919, m. Jan. 25, 1944, Errol Newbury. She a teacher, he Air force career. 2088 Moline St., Aurora 8, Colo.
7. Gorden Elwin, b. Dec. 28, 1923, m. May 26, 1946, LaVern Samuelson, (Machinist) 1630 W. Fairy - Chasm Rd. Milwaukee 17, Wis.
8. Noel Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1925, m. Dec. 15, 1947, Geraldine Miller. (Farmer) Polk, Nebr.
9. Gail Dean, b. Sept. 12, 1930, m. Dec. 23, 1951, Willa Sheldon (Accountant) 1446 So. Navajo, Denver 23, Colo.

14224556 Ruth Alda (Loomer) Gilbert

Ruth Loomer, dau. of Lewis and Mary Ellen (Wild) Loomer, and twin to Ruby Elva, was b. Dec. 31, 1890, at Arobrville, Nebr. M. Apr. 14, 1916 to Roy Nathan Gilbert, who was b. Nov. 27, 1889, at Powell, Nebr. and died Aug. 21, 1950, at Nampa, Ida. Lived at Nampa, Ida., all children born there. Ruth died*Jan. 5, 1955. Bur. in Cloverdale Cem., Boise, Ida. *with cancer of throat.

Children:-

1. Edward Eugene, b. Jan. 23, 1918, m. July 27, 1940, at Camas, Wash. Lois Frances Shriner, who was b. Mch. 12, 1919, at Estacada, Ore. 2 ch. Edward died Dec. 3, 1951. (Stomach ulcer operation) Living Nampa, Ida.
2. George Loomer, b. Nov. 3, 1919, m. Dec. 17, 1944, at Holland, Mich. Frances Jackson, who was b. July 17, 1921. Box 628 Sandusky, Ohio.
3. Mary Margaret, b. July 30, 1921, m. Dec. 22, 1940, at Denver, Colo, Donald Marcus Chase, who was b. Aug. 4, 1920, at Pawnee, Nebr. 2 ch. Live 1463 Ivy St., Denver, Colo. (1951)
4. Leroy Earl, b. Mch. 29, 1923, m. June 12, 1948, at Boise, Ida., Mariam Edwards born Mch. 4, 1926, at Lewiston, Ida. Live Nampa, Ida.

14224721 Lottie Mabel Rockwell.

Lottie Rockwell, dau. of Hiram and Rosetta (King) Rockwell, born Oct. 9, 1874, at Cold Spring, Jefferson Co., m. Nov. 27, 1895, Shirley Astin, who was b. Jan. 9, 1874, in Whitewater, Wis. Lived in Whitewater till 1908 when they moved to Crandon. In 1911 moved to Milton Jnc. where they lived till they died. Mr. A. d. Jan. 31, 1946, Lottie died June 21, 1942. He lived alone after her death.

They were members of the Methodist Church. He worked as Co. Highway patrolman & drove last team of horses used by Co. Married at Cold Spring, attended State Teachers College at W. W.

Children:-

1. Lawrence Earl, b. Nov. 11, 1897, m. at Milton Jnc. June 4, 1920, Charlotte Hutson, who was b. Apr. 29, 1901. 2 children.
2. Elmer Paul, b. Aug. 15, 1899, m. Nov. 11, 1926, at Milton Jnc. Mary Duckett, who was b. 1 child.
3. Gertrude Esther, b. Feb. 19, 1901, m. June 11, 1927 at Milton Jnc., Arthur Frederick, who was b. June 1, 18 1 child.
Arthur died Apr. 4, 1955.
4. Leroy Astin, b. Sept. 17, 1902, died Nov. 1, 1918.
5. George, b. Apr. 24, 1904, m. at Milton Jnc. June 28, 1924, Bessie Klitzke who was b. Oct. 26, 1903. 1 child.
6. Lynn, b. June 27, 1907, m. at Milton Jnc. Sept. 4, 1929 Leora Sharp, who was b. July 28, 1909. 1 child.
7. Rosetta, b. July 25, 1912, d. Oct. 4, 1918.
8. Mabel, b. Dec. 16, 1914, m. Aug. 25, 1936, Philip Hull of Milton Junc. 2 children.

14224722 Myrtle Irene Rockwell

Myrtle Rockwell, dau. of Hiram and Rosetta (King) Rockwell, born Nov. 6, 1875, m. Jan. 2, 1901, Harley Hackett, who was b. Aug. 14, 1874. in Whitewater. He died Oct. 26, 1945. in Whitewater. She d. Apr. 3, 1955. He d. accidentally by drowning in pond below Ben Weinberg's yard. Worked for 26 yrs. keeping streets clean in Whitewater. Had had stroke.

Children:-

1. Ethel Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1901, m. Nov. 5, 1930, George Warner, who was b. and died Dec. 25, 1935. 3 children.
2. Evelyn May, b. Feb. 22, 1903, m. July 2, 1923, Emil Marek, of Madison, who was b. 1 child.
3. Carroll, b. May 19, 1904, m. Oct. 12, 1929, Wilda Craft, of Chicago, who was b.
4. Marion, b. Dec. 1, 1905. Her middle name was Rosetta
5. Irene, b. Jan. 13, 1908, m. Aug. 28, 1929, Wilmer Minnett, who was b. Mch. 13, 1903. 2 children.
6. Hazel Belle, b. Aug. 15, 1909, m. Howard Wright Collins, who was b.
7. Glendon, b. Dec. 26, 1911, m. July 8, 1958 Clarabell Wagie (Whitewater)
8. Allen, b. May 13, 1941, m. July 31, 1935.

14224726 Hiram King Rockwell.

Hiram King Rockwell, son of Hiram and Rosetta (King) Rockwell, born Jan. 11, 1881, m. Feb. 24, 1904, Emma Kitzman, who was b. Feb. 6, 1885. Hiram died Nov. 4, 1947, Emma, died Jan. 21, 1946, Emma was a member of the ME Ch. at Cargill.

Children:-

1. Maurice, b. Oct. 9, 1905, m. Feb. 21, 1926, Beatrice Omdahl, of Elkhart, Ind., who was b. Oct. 10, 1905. 3 ch. Maurice Rockwell Jr. m. Sept. 3, 1949 - Margaret Hinkley.
2. Florence, b. Mch. 2, 1907, m. Feb. 1, 1930, Walton Green, who was b. 1 child. Donna Joan Green m. June 25, 1949 Alan Sullze
3. Charlotte, b. Oct. 30, 1917, m. Sept. 6, 1936, LaVern Horton, who was b. Charlotte died in auto accident July 15, 1938.
4. Rosetta, b. Aug. 28, 1919, m. Nov. 15, 1941, Clarence Brown, who was b. 2 children - 1. Michael 2. Patrick
5. Howard Dean, b. Nov. 17, 1925, in Navy 1946, m. Nov. 3, 1956 Rebecca McLaughton

14224728 Elwin Burnham Rockwell.

Elwin Burnham Rockwell, son of Hiram and Rosetta (King) Rockwell, born Mch. 1, 1884, m. Sept. 22, 1914, Hazel Miller, who was b. Aug. 29, 1884. Hazel died Dec. 1960.

Children:-

1. Clark Elwin, b. Nov. 14, 1915, m. Dec. 18, 1937 Thelma Pierdon

1422472A Cora Louise Rockwell.

Cora Louise Rockwell, dau. of Hiram and Rosetta (King) Rockwell, born June 10, 1886, m. Feb. 14, 1911, Alvin Anderson, who was b. Apr. 3, 1887., d. Dec. 26, 1953.

Children:-

1. Melverd Augustus, b. Jan. 6, 1912, m. July 5, 1933 Eunice Schuman. 1 child, Kenneth
2. Clarnece Wilfred, b. Mch. 19, 1913, M. Feb. 28, 1942, Grace Gilbert. 2 children.
3. Clayton Earl, b. May 30, 1914, m. Oct. 22, 1945, Jeanette Backer, of Cambridge, Wis. dau. of John, Jeanette was b. 1 child. Denise Annette, b. Apr. 12, 1957.
4. Donald Rockwell, b. Aug. 22, 1915, m. Oct. 31, 1937 Lucile Lidicker, both of Whitewater. Lucile b.
5. Janet Rosetta, b. Oct. 23, 1916, m. Feb. 14, 1936, Norman Crosby, of Milton, Wis. who was b. He died Nov. 14, 1936. She m. 2nd Oct. 22, 1939, David Godfrey, who was b. 2 children.

1422472B Clarence Elmore Rockwell.

Clarence Elmore, son of Hiram and Rosetta (King) Rockwell, born Dec. 12, 1887, m. Feb. 25, 1918, Freida Duerr, who was b. May 25, 1892, and died May 25, 1944.

Children:-

1. Barbara Ann, b. June 25, 1921, m. May 29, 1943, Robert Dean Krohn, who was b. Both graduates of the Univ. of Wis. 1 ch.
2. Clarence Elmore, b. Dec. 21, 1923, m. Feb. 14, 1948, Naomi Mae Orsrud, in Lutheran Ch. at Stoughton, Wis, lives Madison, Wis. Rural Route, a farmer.

1422472C Leslie Howard Rockwell.

Leslie Rockwell, son of Hiram and Rosetta (King) Rockwell, b. Apr. 1, 1891, m. May 12, 1917, Dorothea Hand, who was b. Mch. 26, 1897, and died June 3, 1947. A school was named after Leslie and Richard at Atkinson, N. H. In World War I, m. 2nd Oct. 9, 1954, Violet Kirkpatrick.

Children:-

1. Leslie Hand, b. Nov. 24, 1919, killed in war, in plane over Germany.
2. David James, b. May 14, 1921, m. Aug. 29, 1941 Doris Clark 2 children.
3. Richard, b. Oct. 10, 1923, killed in plane over Germany.
4. Lydia Ann, b. Mch. 6, 1929, in mental hospital.

14224731 Anna Belle (King) Leadbetter

Anna Belle King, dau. of Franklin & Carrie (Baker) King, b. June 12, 1881, m. Sept. 6, 1906, Lorenza A. Leadbetter, who was b. Mch. 22, 1881. He died Jan. 26, 1952. Live 27 N. Oneida Ave. Rhinelander, Wis. 2 ch.

Children:-

1. Merton, b. June 17, 1907, m. 1936, Edith Cline. 5 boys.
2. Katherine, b. Oct. 25, 1910, m. Nov. 1930. Kenneth Sedgwick, separated. M. 2nd 1949 to Ralph L. Shook. One son by 1st m. Lorry K. Sedgwick, b. Jan. 1, 1933, m. Jan. 2, 1958, Carol Taylor.

14224732 Max Werner King.

Max Werner, son of Franklin and Carrie (Baker) King, b. June 23, 1882, m. Dec. 12, 1907, Estella Wright. He is deceased. Widow lives 503, n. 11th. St. McAllen, Tex. 9 ch. Estella b. Sept. 23, 1885.

Children:-

1. Harold Wright, b. Oct. 28, 1908.
2. Charles Donald, b. Apr. 7, 1911.
3. William Conrad, b. Nov. 6, 1912.
4. Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1914.
5. Robert Max, b. Apr. 23, 1916.
6. John Richard, twin to Robert.
7. James, b. Dec. 7, 1917.
8. Thomas H., b. July 21, 1924.
9. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1930, m. Sept. 1950 Thomas H. Base,
502 N. 11th St. McAllen, Texas.

14224733 Clarence Baker King.

Clarence King, son of Franklin and Carrie (Baker) King, b. June 5, 18th 4, m. Mch. 17, 1911, Alice Seabrook, who was b. July 30, 1890. 4 ch. Present Address Silvermine Rd., New Canaan, Conn.

Children:-

1. Kathleen, b. Sept. 16, 1913.
2. Kent, b. Oct. 2, 1917.
3. Lowell, b. May 2, 1920.
4. Timothy, b. Nov. 9, 1924.

14224734 Ralph Siemens King.

Ralph King, son of Franklin and Carrie (Baker) King, b. May 10, 1889, m. June 20, 1913, Florence Gilmore, who was b. July 30, 1893. 3 ch. Address, - Youngtown, Arizona, Route 3.

Children:-

1. Edward Franklin, b. Dec. 14, 1914.
2. Marian Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1921.
3. John Philip, b. Dec. 31, 1922.

14224736 Charles Howard King.

Charles King, son of Franklin, and Carrie (Baker) King, b. Nov. 20, 1896, m. Aug. 24, 1918, Ruth Grace Poland, who was b. Nov. 8, 1897. 1 dau. Address:- Route 3, Madison, Wis.

Children:-

1. Grace Ruth, b. May 17, 1920, m. Jan. 17, 1959, Arthur W. Adam, of Chicago, Illinois.

14224753 Ethel May (Clark) Morgan.

Ethel May Clark, dau. of Mary Jane (King) and Alonza D. Clark, b. Apr. 7, 1878, m. Feb. 24, 1897, Howard Elbridge Morgan, who was b. Sept. 4, 1867, d. Mch. 5, 1955, Ethel died Feb. 9, 1959 in Florida. Live 327 S. Wooster St., Algona, Iowa.

Children:-

1. Ralph, b. Jan. 14, 1898, m. Feb. 16, 1918, Martha Johanna Garnzow, who was b. Aug. 22, 1897, died Dec. 14, 1948, with cancer of liver. 2 ch.
2. Edythe Margariete, b. Mch. 30, 1904, m. Oct. 9, 1926, Willis John Cotton, who was b. Jan. 8, 1902. 1 son.

14224754 Lilla Lucenia (Clark) Byson.

Lilla Clark, dau. of Mary Jane Clark and Alonza D. Clark, was b. May 1, 1879, m. Mch. 7, 1900, Anthony Byson, who was b. Nov. 17, 1879. Lives Elk River, Minn.

Children:-

1. Herbert Christian, b. Sept. 25, 1901, m. June 13, 1924, Helen Lucia White, who was b. Mch. 1, 1902. 3 ch. Live Elk River, Minn.
2. Ethel Marie, b. Jan. 27, 1903, died Aug. 15, 1924, from an appendix operation.
3. Ruth Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1904, m. Jan. 1, 1924, Joseph D. Flaherty, who was born Mch. 19, 1897. 2 ch.
4. Anthony Jr., b. Aug. 1911, m. Mch. 14, 1935, Cecelia Latouneau, who was b. Oct. 1915. 3 ch. Lives on farm 6 mi. from Elk River, Minn.

14224771 Laura (King) Beckwith.

Laura King, dau. of Harry Harwood, and Mehitable (Jenks) King, b. June 15, 1888, in Whitewater, m. June 24, 1911, Raymond Beckwith, who was b. Mch. 23, 1888. Lived in Milwaukee. Laura died Jan. 8, 1948.

Children:-

1. Eleanor Marie, b. July 5, 1912, m. June 26, 1938, Chas. De Witt Lawton. of Hancock, Mich. who was b. Dec. 12, 1907.
2. Wendell King, b. Sept. 9, 1915, m. Aug. 31, 1940, Elizabeth Mobert, who was b. Apr. 28, 1913.

14224772 Dr. Merrill King.

Merril King, son of Harry and Mehitable (Jenks) King, b. Mch. 18, 1894, at Whitewater, m. June 28, 1922, Dorothy Marian Bell, who was b. Oct. 15, 1895. Lives Boston, Mass, 82 Common Wealth Ave., or Cypress Road (38)

Children:-

1. Merrill Jenks, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1925 in Willoughby, Ohio, m. Aug. 16, 1955. He is doctor in eye clinic, Rockland, Maine.
2. Carolyn Bell, b. Sept. 16, 1926 at Willoughby, Ohio, m. June 3, 1950 to Parker Heath, Jr.

14224782 Flora (Curtis) Sisson.

Flora Curtis, dau. of Angeline (King) and Frank Carroll Curtis, b. July 10, 1886, m. Jan. 1, 1910, Verne Sisson, who was b. Jan. 25, 1886, and died July 2, 1947. She died Mch. 17, 1958. He was a farmer and lived in Illinois.

Children:-

1. Clarence Curtis, b. Dec. 19, 1911, m. Sept. 1, 1945, Verna Swain. Live Garden Prairie, Ill. 3 children.
2. Vera Angie, b. Nov. 3, 1916, m. Nov. 2, 1944, Conrad Hage 2 children Belvidere, Illinois.
3. Eugene Angus, b. Nov. 28, 1917, m. Aug. 23, 1941, Jean Cain. Lives Madison, Wis. 2 children.
4. Mark Allen, b. Mch. 5, 1922, m. June 5, 1945, Carol Poyer. Lives Belvidere, Ill. 2 children.

14224783 Lilla (Curtis) Walton.

Lilla Curtis, dau. of Angeline (King) and Frank Carroll Curtis, b. Dec. 20, 1887, m. Nov. 2, 1912, Hugh A. Walton, who was b. Mch. 9, 1873. Live at North Shore Hotel, Evanston, Ill. 3 children. Hugh died July 4, 1959.

Children:-

1. Hugh Walton, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1913, not married. Lives Wichita, Kansas.
2. Dorothy, b. Aug. 14, 1915, m. June 1937, James Cook. Lives Rochester, N. H. 2 children.
3. Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1924, m. July 6, 1946, Wm. Wedderspoon. Lives Chicago, Illinois. 4 children.

14224784 Frank Carroll Curtis.

Frank Carroll Curtis, son of Angeline (King) and Frank Carroll Curtis, b. Apr. 23, 1899, m. Nov. 1, 1923, Helen Gay, who was b. May 23, 1898. Died Nov. 10, 1947. Lives on farm near Cherry Valley, Illinois. 2 children.

Children:-

1. Lucille Curtis, b. Aug. 27, 1926, m. June 28, 1947, Joy Polnow. Lives Union, Illinois. 4 children.
2. Clifford, b. Dec. 7, 1928, not married, Lives Union, Illinois.

142247A1 Arthur Wallace King.

Arthur Wallace King, son of Clyde and Lucy (Gray) Kings, b. Apr. 11, 1890, m. July 11, 1921, Kathlean Clark, who was b. Jan. 15, 1894. He d. Mch. 27, 1945, at Birmingham, Ala.

Children:-

1. Dorothy, b. Apr. 15, 1923, m. Sept. 1949 Wm. Frank Dodson, who was b. Apr. 30, 1922. 2 ch. Birmingham, Ala.
2. Betty, b. Dec. 19, 1926, m. June 19, 1949, Charles E. Perryman, who was b. Aug. 15, 1925. 2 adopted ch. Birmingham, Ala.
3. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1931, m. Dec. 21, 1950, Dr. James Eugene Phillip, who was b. Nov. 20, 1925. 4 children. McMinnville, Tenn.

142247A2 Charles Curtis King.

Charles Curtis King, son of Clyde and Lucy (Gray) King, b. Aug. 6, 1894, m. Mch. 31, 1923, Izetta Gamel, who was b. They are separated. He is a Baptist and a Republican, lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma. 1 son. Geologist and a director in the Home Stake Oil and Gas Co., and the Home Stake Royalty Corp. both in Tulsa. Had two yrs. of service in World War I, with ten mos. of actual combat, Rainbow Division, with a Regiment of Minnesota Swede artillery men. Rank of Captain at close. Oil exploration in Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, Oklahoma, Kansas, and Illinois, with the exception of two yrs. in Portuguese Congo (West Central Africa).

Children:-

1. Robert Gray, b. Aug. 10, 1925, m. Nov. 5, 1947, Dorothy Lanken, who was born Aug. 16, 1924. 2 ch. He joined the Lutheran Ch. as wife was a Lutheran. A Texas Republican, and in the purchasing end of the business with Universal Blueprint Manufacturing Co. in Fort Worth. A year combat in South Pacific, in World War. II.

14224A51 Paul Harwood Dudley.

Paul Harwood Dudley, son of Stowell Barnard, and Mary (Pinneo) Dudley, born Dec. 29, 1903, m. July 2, 1926, Avis Bixby, who was born Apr. 2, 1905. Lives at Long Beach, Calif. (Investment Co.)

Children:-

1. Paul H. Dudley, b. May 23, 1931, m. Feb. 6, 1951, Nancy Bird, who was b. June 17, 1932. 2 children.
2. Stephen Barnard, b. Apr. 25, 1941.

14224A55 Elise Pinneo (Dudley) Brown.

Elise Pinneo Brown, dau. of Stowell Barnard and Mary (Pinneo)
Dudley, b. Sept. 11, 1912, m. 1934, Edward Caswell Brown,
who was born Nov. 19, 1910.

Children:-

1. Beverly Ann, b. Apr. 17, 1935, m. Lt. John Edwards. 2 ch. -
1. Edith Elaine, b. 1955 and 2. Duncan, b. 1958.
2. Helen Elise, b. Oct. 16, 1939
3. Kenneth Edward, b. Feb. 2, 1945
4. Lucy Kathleen, b. Aug. 22, 1948.

14224B12 Helen (Arwood) Luscht.

Helen Arwood, dau. of Warren and Luella (Carter) Arwood, b.
at Heart Prairie, Wis. m. Luecht, lives in West Allis, Wis.

Children:-

1. Joyce, b. Aug. 10, 1929.
2. Robert, b. Aug. 14, 1932.
3. Carol, b.

14224B31 Lorna Beatrice (Taylor) Ellsworth.

Lorna Taylor, dau. of Ruth Arwood, and Frank Taylor, b. Oct. 27, 1901, m. Oct. 24, 1923, Lynn Ellsworth, who was b.

Children:-

1. Kenneth Lynn, b. Aug. 10, 1924, grad. of Elkhorn High School, m. Jan. 1947.
2. Bernice Jean, b. Feb. 20, 1927, grad. of Elkhorn High School, m. Nov. 1946, Clarence Vogt. One ch. Mary Margaret, b. Aug. 7, 1947.
3. Catherine Ann, b. July 21, 1934. M. engagement announced Aug. 27, 1952, Robert Edward Harrington.

14224B32 Lawrence Arwood Taylor.

Lawrence Taylor, b. Dec. 24, 1905, m. June 1928, Hildur Rasmussen, who was b.

Children:-

1. Beverly Marie, b. Apr. 30, 1929, Grad. College High, Whitewater. Died from self inflicted shot Feb. 10, 1948, bur. Round Prairie, Palmyra, Wis.
2. Merwin Carl, b. Aug. 19, 1931, m. Has dau. Dianne Lee b. Nov. 28, 1951 and Son b. Mch. of 1959.

14225141 Jessie Lavina (Fraser) Hiscox.

Jessie Lavina Fraser, dau. of Elizabeth Maria (Loomer) and Daniel Fraser, was b. May 30, 1868, at Mt. Uniac Mines, N. S. m. Nov. 18, 1891, at Mooney Flat, Nevada Co., Calif. Irving Menner Hiscox, b. 1859 in Vermont, the son of Otis and Merval Green Hiscox.

Children:-

1. Vinton Daniel, b. Dec. 30, 1893, died 1911.
2. Earl Irving, b. Apr. 17, 1897, m. Apr. 2, 1916, 1st to Mary Eleanor Shewbridge, 2nd Dec. 17, 1946 at Rena, Washoe Co., Nevada, Marie Elizabeth Devich, and Elizabeth Chiach. One son Earl Irving Hiscox, b. Feb. 18, 1948. Earl Irving Sr. died of a heart attack Nov. 3, 1950, at Nevada City, Nevada Co., Calif.
3. Jessie Irma, b. June 18, 1899, m. Dec. 8, 1925, Edward Atkins. One son, Don Fraser Atkins. b. Nov. 1929.
4. Lloyd Arnold, b. May 20, 1901, m. Oct. 7, 1925, Alice Waters.

14225142 Emma Eliza (Fraser) Magonigal.

Emma Eliza Fraser, dau. of Elizabeth Maria (Loomer) and Daniel Fraser, b. Apr. 3, 1870, at Mt. Uniac Mines, N. S. Can. m. Nov. 25, 1897, at Mooney Flat, Nevada Co., Calif. John Magonigal, who was b. Apr. 22, 1862, at Succor Flat, Yuba Co., Calif.

Children:-

1. William Daniel, b. Sept. 13, 1898, at Anthoney House, Nevada Co., Calif, Eleanor McQuard.
2. John Lester, b. Nov. 16, 1900, at Anthony House, m. 1st Jean Newman, (divorced) m. 2nd Vera Gustafson.
3. Olive Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1902, m. Feb. 9, 1921, Otis Van Meter Sweetland, he died at Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif. Dec. 29, 1957.
4. Henry Edwin, b. Nov. 2, 1905, m. Alice Vineyard, Aug. 6, 1934 grand niece of Rev. John Vineyard, and Sarah Eliza (Loomer) Woodroff. Sarah Eliza had 2 dau. by Woodroff.
5. Hazel May, b. Dec. 29, 1907, m. Nov. 2, 1927, Clarence Poole.

14225144 Mary Jane (Fraser) Wheaton.

Mary Jane Fraser, dau. of Elizabeth Maria Loomer, & Daniel Fraser, b. July 1, 1874, at Mt. Uniac Mines, N. S., m. July 12, 1892, Allen Givens Wheaton, of Northfield, Rice Co., Minn. b. Oct. 16, 1866, son of Charles Augustus Wheaton, and Martha Elizabeth Archibald (Wagner). He died Apr. 27, 1934, at Smartville, Yuba Co., Calif, bur. in Masonic Cem. there. Mary Jane died Dec. 8, 1939, at Smartville, and bur. beside her husband there.

Children:- All b. at Mooney Flat.

1. Emma Annabelle, b. May 4, 1893, at Mooney Flat, Nevada Co., Calif, m. Asa David Tippin.
2. Robert Daniel, b. May 31, 1894, Smartville, Yuba Co., Calif. died Aug. 25, 1929, unmarried.
3. Mabel Mae, b. July 31, 1896, m. Jan. 28, 1913, Albert E. McCrea.
4. Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1898, m. Arthur E. Spencer.
5. Allan Wallace, b. Dec. 24, 1900, m. 1st Algy Fairchild, had a son and a dau. divorced, m. 2nd.
6. Florence Esther, b. Dec. 13, 1902, died Aug. 15, 1903.
7. Viola Rosalie, b. Jan. 3, 1905, m. Nov. 25, 1923, Ergon Lloyd Craun, of Grand Junction, Colo.
8. James Augustus, b. Aug. 14, 1910, m. 1st Frances Lucero, divorced, m. 2nd Virginia Momi, now deceased (1959)
9. Evelyn Mae, b. July 9, 1912, d. Sept. 23, 1926, from Tonsilectomy.

14225145 Charles Edwin Fraser.

Charles Edwin Fraser, son of Elizabeth Maria (Loomer) and Daniel Fraser, b. Feb. 13, 1877, m. 1st Rosa Kuster, dau. of Sam and Molly Kuster. Rosa, b. 1877 in Yuba Co., Calif. Charles b. Mt. Uniac Mines, N. S. m. 2nd Ethyl Winifred Kuster Harrison b. at Santa Rosa, Calif.

Children:-

1. Edwin Price, b. Aug. 10, 1905, at Erle District, Yuba Co., Calif, m. Merle H. Hacker, 2 or 3 ch.
2. Elva, b. Aug. 8, 1909, m. Bro. to Marie's husband.
3. Marie, b. Aug. 8, 1909, at Wheatland, Yuba Co., Calif.
4. Edna Wiladine, b. June 21, 1928, at Wheatland, Yuba Co., Calif. Not married.
5. Daniel, b. June 23, 1930, died same day.

14225148 George William Fraser.

George William Fraser, son of Elizabeth Maria (Loomer) and Daniel Fraser, b. Apr. 23, 1881, at Mooney Flat, Nevada Co., Calif. m. June 6, 1906, at Anthony House, Nevada Co., Calif, Mary Louise Davey, dau. of William Henry Davey, and Ann Maria Monk. She was b. Mch. 5, 1881, at Anthony House, died May 22, 1927, at Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Calif and bur. at same cem. as husband. He d. June 25, 1944, at Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Calif. bur. in Masonic Cem. Grass Valley, Calif.

Children:-

1. Marie Minnie, b. Mch. 22, 1907, at Grass Valley, Calif. m. 1st William Handy, m. 2nd Edward Booth.

14225412 Sarah Alice (Loomer) Grant.

Sarah Alice Loomer, dau. of Nathan Henry and Rebecca Clark (Parsons) Loomer, b. Aug. 12, 1882, in Nova Scotia, m. 1897, E. Palmer Grant, and died Apr. 6, 1908, he m. 2nd Mrs. Jennie (David) Whittier, who died 1920. He was b. at Fraserville, Cumberland Co., N. S., died at Canning, N. S. Oct. 20, 1945.

Children:-

1. Effie Mabel, b. July 18, 1898, at Canning, N. S., m. June 29, 1918, Clarence E. Parker, of Medford. Effie died with cancer, Feb. 26, 1950, on Sun. bur. in Cem. on road from Kentville, to Centerville, (Newer cem.) 3 ch. He m. 2nd June 3, 1952, Miss Zetta Cameron, of Windsor.
2. Horace Loomer, b. Oct. 24, 1900, m. Sept. 2, 1925, Dorothy Maude Hiltz, of Kentville, N. S., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Walter L. Hiltz, of Kentville, N. S. Died from operation from adhesions, Apr. 26, 1950. He lived at Moncton, N. B., bur. from Baptist Ch. in Kentville, leaves widow and one son.
3. Pauline Francis, b. Mch. 16, 1907, at Canning, N. S., m. 1924, Ralph Spicer, of Canning.

14225413 James A. Garfield Loomer.

James A. Garfield Loomer, born in Cornwallis, Kings Co., July 3, 1883, m. Lillian Hazel Webster, of Winnipeg. Moved to Los Angeles, Cal. in 1908 (James Abram) died July 19, 1959, at Ensenada, B. C. Mexico. Hazel died Sept. 25, 1959.

Children:-

1. Doris, b. m. George Cunningham, and had son Robert, divorced and married Al Falk.
2. Norman, b. m. Helen had 2 sons, Michael, and Lawrence.
3. James Garfield, Jr., b. m. Esther Cannon de Fur. She had been m. before to Paul de Fur and had daughter Patti-Jeanne. They have son Gary Cannon. The step-daughter took the name tho not adopted. 3824 W. 113 St., Inglewood, Calif.

14225414 Freedom Francis (Loomer) Mac Dougall.

Freedom Francis Loomer, dau. of Nathan Henry and Rebecca Clark (Parsons) Loomer, b. Mch. 28, 1885, at Habitant (now Canning) Kings Co., N. S. m. May 6, 1908, at Marshalltown, Iowa, (802 Linn St.) Ellmore Matthias Mac Dougall, son of John & Margaret (Ryon) Mac Dougall, of West Gore, N. S.

Children:-

1. Ellmore Morris, b. July 20, 1909, at Marshalltown, Iowa, m. Nov. 17, 1945, at 15 Lillian St., home of her parents Mr. & Mrs. Robert Gould, Louise Alice Gould. She has sister Mrs. Roy Wolfskill, 450 Long Branch Ave., Long Branch, N. H., 2 bros, Harold and Jack, both married (Toronto, Can.)
2. Ruth Maurine, b. Jan. 13, 1913, at Marshalltown, Iowa. Doing office work, in Toronto, Can. m. Feb. 28, 1949, at First Bap. Ch. Ottawa, Dr. Stuart Ivison officiating, Wm. Henry Armstrong b. in Eng. 1891, a widower with two married sons. Ruth's bro. E. M. Jr. gave her away. Now lives in Toronto, 15 Lillian St. Toronto 12, Ont. Canada.
3. Paul Kingsley, b. May 1, 1928, at West Gore, N. S., has been in Eng. in war work. Now (1949) in Navy. Stationed across from Halifax. Married Apr. 12, 1952, Ruby Barbara Janet Hazel, eldest dau. of James and Janet Hazel, of Braunsburg, Quebec. Lived in Ottawa, Ont. He is in National Research Council, Ottawa.

14225415 Pauline Louise (Loomer) Crosby.

Pauline Louise Loomer, dau. of Nathan Henry and Rebecca (Parsons) Loomer, b. Jan. 23, 1888, in N. S., m. Nov. 15, 1905, William Edgar Crosby, son of Wm. Edward and Susan (Edwards) Crosby, of Hebron, N. S., m. at home of Grandparents, Henry Loomer and wife. Lived at Franklin Park, Mass., Habitant, N. S. Clifftondale, Mass, now lives in N. S.* 2 children. A grandson m. Frank Loomer's grand niece.

* in summer and Mass. in the winter.

Children:-

1. Margaret, b. Feb. 5, 1910, at Malden, Mass., m. at home of parents, Feb. 21, 1935, Geo. Daniels of Linden, Mass., son of Geo. A., & Sarah Daniels. 1 child.
2. William E., b. July 21, 1917, m. Jan. 8, 1937, Helen Johnson dau. of Fred and Lottie Johnson. 2 children.

14225416 John Frederick Loomer.

John Frederick Loomer, third son of Nathan Henry Loomer, born Apr. 26, 1890, at Habitant, Kings Co., N. S., m. Aug. 22, 1916, Nita Louise Dodge, b. Aug. 11, 1888, of Hantsport, Kings Co., N. S. Her mother was Mary Jane Layton, b. at Mount Denson. Her father was Capt. Frank Everett Dodge, son of Albert Harrison Dodge, born at Sommerville, Mass. John and Nita were m. in Central Methodist Ch. Detroit, Mich., by Dr. Lester Smith.

John Frederick has the Ford's gold button for thirty yrs. service. Had meningitis a few yrs. ago and has to take care of himself. Spends his spare time on lawn and shrubs, the essence of law and order. John died Apr. 9, 1956.

Children:-

1. Mary Francis, b. Oct. 26, 1917, m. Eugene Durham, at Atlantic City, N. J. She was married there during the war, but did not live there. She attended Wayne Univ. at Detroit, took art course, paints china, Eugene took O. P. A. course at Bowling Green, Ken. Dau. Francis Louise Durham, b. Nov. 16, 1943, Highland Park Gen. Hospital.
2. John Frederick Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1921, at Detroit, m. Mary Jane Golden, at St. John's Episcopal Church, Royal Oak, Mich. Son - John Raymond, b. May 31, 1945, at Highland Park Gen. Hospital. Mary Jane grad. from Ypsilanti Normal College. Their address Ferndale, Detroit, Mich.

14225418 Flora Maud (Loomer) Rowell.

Flora Maud Loomer, dau. of Nathan Henry and Sarah A. (Mosher) Loomer, b. in N. S. June 29, 1895, m. June 11, 1917, Leroy A. Rowell. Leroy was b. Dec. 12, 1888, now live Ocean Park, Maine.

Children:-

1. Lorraine A., b. Sept. 26, 1920, m. Aug. 8, 1947, Jean Edward Johnson, who was b. Nov. 14, 1921. 3 children.
2. LeRoy A., b. Sept. 30, 1922 (In Signal Corps, Guadalcanal) m. June 19, 1954, Lois Poston, who was b.
3. Mary Francis, b. Jan. 16, 1924, m. Aug. 29, 1948, L. Paul McDonald, who was b. Mch. 13, 1923.
4. Sarah Carolyn, b. Mch. 4, 1927, m. Sept. 10, 1949, Harley B. Remick, who was b. June 4, 1926.

14225419 Nathan Frank Loomer.

N. Frank Loomer, b. in N. S. Jan. 16, 1897, m. Mch. 17, 1938, Dorothy Belle Cheyne, who was b. Nov. 6, 1911, dau. of F. W. Cheyne, of Saint John, N. B. He worked for the Canadian gov't. Was in 1st World War. Rec'd a severe shock, from which was five yrs. recovering. He boarded with parents of Dorothy for eight yrs., died by his own hand Oct. 5, 1947.

Children:-

1. Paul Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1939 in Moncton, N. B., died Feb. 3, 1956 with ruptured appendix and paralysed bowel.
2. Hudson David Cheyne, b. June 18, 1942.
3. Frank Whitfield, b. Sept. 21, 1945.

14226123 Matilda Eunice (Kingman) Cline.

Matilda Eunice Kingman, dau. of Edmund Kingman, and Jannette (Rand) b. Dec. 17, 1870, m. Mch. 12, 1905, Thomas J. Cline, who was b. May 22, 1870.

Children:-

1. Pearl Lenora, b. June 29, 1906, m. Sept. 4, 1930, Linden Glenn Draper, who was b. May 13, 1908.

14226124 Ruby E. (Kingman) Palmer, Nokes.

Ruby Elnora Kingman, dau. of Janette (Rand) and Edmund Kingman, b. June 8, 1873, m. 1st Nov. 28, 1896, Almond C. Palmer, m. 2nd A. J. Nokes., b. Sept. 12, 1869. All children by 1st husband. A. C. Palmer b. Feb. 25, 1874. Address 206 Elizabeth St., Whitewater, Wis., m. Nokes Feb. 20, 1932.

Children:-

1. Rex Houston Palmer, b. Oct. 23, 1897, m. 1927, Phyllis Broderick
2. Marie Gertrude, b. Aug. 22, 1899, m. Dec. 28, 1920, Leot Sander-
son
3. Blanche Isabelle, b. July 24, 1901, m. July 13, 1922, Albert
Tetz.
4. Lois Janette, b. Nov. 21, 1903, m. June 1, 1927, James Melford
Ackerman, died Feb. 21, 1948.
5. Wildred Elnora, b. Sept. 16, 1906, m. Oct. 9, 1927, Conde R.
Osgood.
6. Pearl Idella, b. July 5, 1908, m. Dec. 29, 1929 Adolph J.
Picard.
7. Virginia Ruby, b. Mch. 5, 1911, m. Nov. 5, 1938, Marshall R.
Stoecker, who was b. Address 776 Bettleground Ave.,
Collingswood, N. J.

14226125 Sarah J. (Kingman) Wilson.

Sarah J. Kingman, b. Oct. 27, 1875, m. Sept. 12, 1895, George B. Wilson, who was b. Oct. 1, 1865. (divorced) Address 137 Ga. Ave. S. W. Atlanta, Ga.

Children:-

1. Jessie E., b. June 27, 1896, m. Edward Taylor.
2. Dewey E., b. Mch. 18, 1898
3. Pearl E., b. Dec. 23, 1899, died June 14, 1900
4. Stella E. b. June 19, 1901, died June 26, 1914.
5. Lawrence A., b. Jan. 22, 1904, died Feb. 10, 1904.
6. Myrtle O., b. Jan. 31, 1905, m. Lindsay Tucker, m. 1st Sept. 30, 1921 Orvis Preston, Address St. Petersburg, Fla.
7. Frank E., b. Feb. 21, 1908, died Apr. 1928.
8. Royal O., b. Sept. 19, 1910, m. 1936 Daisy has son
Mervin in Chicago.
9. Ralph E., b. Jan. 5, 1913, m. 1 child Los Angeles.

14226126 John Newton Kingman.

John N. Kingman, b. Nov. 29, 1877, m. Mch. 3, 1909, Elsie Birge, who was b. May 26, 1888.

Children:-

1. Kenneth Floyd, b. Jan. 2, 1910, m. May 20, 1929, Alice McConnell, died May 31, 1934.
2. Myrtle Marie, b. Jan. 6, 1911.
3. Melvin, b. Mch. 18, 1922. Died -

14226127 Arthur Wayland Kingman.

Arthur Wayland Kingman, 7th child of Janette (Rand) and Edmund Kingman, b. Mch. 14, 1880, m. 1st July 13, 1905, Mary Edith Stanley, who was b. Mch. 19, 1874, died July 31, 1943. He m. 2nd June 18, 1945, Harriet Estan Hendrickson, who was born Oct. 2, 1896. Five children by 1st wife. Address Route 1, Goldendale, Washington.

Children:-

1. Stanley Arthur, b. Apr. 21, 1906, m. Sept. 1944, Chloie Hushman. She has 2 ch.
2. Muriel Edith, b. June 18, 1908, m. July 19, 1930, Vincent McCurdy, have 4 ch. Address Route 2, Box 102, Sarver, Penn.
3. Janette Lucile, b. Nov. 13, 1910, m. Oct. 25, 1930, Charles Wetzel. She m. 2nd John Reynolds. 3 Wetzel children, 1 Reynolds. (girl). Address Route 1, Box 1020, Bremerton, Wash.
4. Doris Isabel, b. Feb. 4, 1914, m. Feb. 16, 1940, Robert Davis. Two children.
5. Wayland Frank, b. Apr. 22, 1917.

14226128 George E. Kingman.

George Edmond Kingman, b. Aug. 5, 1882, m. May 2, 1917, Ethel Marie (Ristine) Morris. She was b. Oct. 14, 1888, address 338 S. Boyle, L. A. 33, Cal. Ethel was dau. of John Ristine.

Children:-

1. Elizabeth Mabel, b. Feb. 6, 1918, d. Feb. 11, 1920, 2 yrs. old.
2. Lois June, b. June 21, 1920, m. Oct. 7, 1940, Charles Clement Jackson.
3. Marjory, b. June 28, 1922, m. Robert Daniel Gorden, who was b.
4. George Edmond, Jr., b. Apr. 29, 1925, m. Anita Maud Hazelton.
5. Eunice Helen, b. Apr. 15, 1928, not married.

Ethel's children by Morris: 1. Josephine and 2. Jack
b. Aug. 4, 1909 b. Aug. 21, 1911.

14226129 Fred S. Kingman.

Fred S. Kingman, b. Oct. 4, 1884, m. Oct. 18, 1923, Ethel Grace Bisbee, who was born Jan. 31, 1901.

Children:-

1. Matilda Ruth, b. May 14, 1924, m.
2. Fred Stanton Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1925.
3. John Edmond, b. Feb. 19, 1928, (Jack) m. Sept. 12, 1948, Mabel Margaret Boehm. At. S.D.A. ch. Austin Twp. Chicago.
4. Grace Nita, b. Nov. 25, 1933.
5. Gertrude Nada, b. Nov. 25, 1933 (twin)
6. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1935.

1422612A Mabel I. (Kingman)

Mabel I. Kingman, b. June 24, 1887, m. Sept. 22, 1907,
Edward H. Price, who was b. Mch. 15, 1878. 6 ch. Add. Sweet Home,
Oregon.

Children:-

1. Merwyn Edward, b. Nov. 4, 1908
2. Alice Isabel, b. Sept. 5, 1910, m. July 29, 1934, Robert
Ashley.
3. Irma Irene, b. Jan. 19, 1913, m. July 12, 1934, Stanley
Erickson.
4. Ethel Viola, b. Feb. 24, 1915.
5. Fred Shaw, b. May 27, 1917, m. 1935 Wid. Alice (McConnel)
Kingman. (wife of Kenneth)
6. Avah E., b. Oct. 26, 1919, died Sept. 23, 1930.

14226133 Robert Rand.

Robert Rand, son of Charles B. and Mary (Hall) Rand, b.
Mch. 16, 1876, m. Virginia Booth, She d. Oct. 6, 1934.

Children:-

1. Helen, b. Jan. 10, 1913, m. Glen Gore, son Richard Charles,
b. July 30, 1933.
2. Robert Jr., b. Mch. 23, 1914, m. Eula , dau. Virginia
May, b. May 5, 1934.
3. Naomi, b. Aug. 24, 1915, m. Taral J. White, two ch.
Mary Jean, b. Feb. 8, 1933, and T.J.Jr. b. Mch. 20, 1935.
4. Doris, b. June 5, 1917.
5. Richard J., b. Mch. 5, 1919.

14226221 Myra (Landgraff) Schwemerlin.

Myra Edna, dau. of Flora (Loomer) and George Landgraff, b. Mch 19, 1869, m. Jan. 5, 1888, Andrew Schwemerlin, who was b. Nov. 13, 1859. He died very suddenly while working in his carpenter shop. They lived at Briggsville, Wis. where the widow lived for some time after he was gone. Then she went to live with her dau. who was teaching school in Appleton, Wis. When dau. retired they lived in Portage, Wis. Address 415 W. Cook St., Portage, Wis.

Children:-

1. Eva Flora, b. May 19, 1889, m. Feb. 25, 1919, Ernest Benedict Morse, who was born and died Aug. 1, 1936, no children. She m. 2nd June 5, 1954, George L. Rumpf. She was a school teacher and he was an engineer, for a train.

14226222 Henry M. Landgraff.

Henry, son of Geo. and Flora (Loomer) Landgraff, b. May 15, 1870, m. Nov. 24, 1897, Mary Arsula Hudson, who was b. and died Dec. 24, 1943. Henry died May 25, 1945. Lived on the old Landgraff farm, 4 mi. from Endeavor all their lives. Farmers. 1 dau.

Children:-

1. Annie Grace, b. Nov. 15, 1902, m. Dec. 9, 1922, Arnold Schultz, who was b. they lived in same house as parents, only in different apartments. Had son Harlan, b. May 5, 1924, m. Apr. 20, 1945, and has dau. Karla, b. June 10, 1947. Annie committed suicide 1949. Arnold m. 2nd in Fla.

14226223 Lena C. Landgraff.

Lena C. (called Dolly), dau. of Geo. and Flora (Loomer) Landgraff, born Dec. 23, 1878, m. Nov. 1899, Wm. G. Hopwood, m. at the Landgraff home. (separated) Dolly died Dec. 31, 1926, from cancer. One son Wm. Irl, b. July 6, 1900. He m. Olive O'Connel. Olive died June 1943.

Children:-

1. William Irl, b. July 6, 1900, m. Olive O'Connel. Olive died June 1943. 5 children. He m. 2nd and lives Elmwood, Wis.

14226232 Bessie (Loomer) Moss.

Bessie Ann Loomer, dau. of Leonard and Mary (Audis) Loomer, b. May 2, 1885, near Endeavor, Wis., m. Apr. 16, 1913, Walter Moss, who was b. Aug. 5, 1891, did live on grandfather's old home $4\frac{1}{2}$ mi. from Endeavor. Now (1949) live in Endeavor, Wis.

Children:-

1. Roberta Audis, b. July 21, 1914, m. Dec. 10, 1933, Raymond Eugene Phillips, who was b. July 14, 1910.
2. Elmina Ann, b. Mch. 30, 1920, m. Sept. 21, 1940, Edward S. Phillips, who was b. Oct. 14, 1910, he is cousin of Raymond. He worked for her father 7 yrs.
3. Edward Leonard, b. Apr. 21, 1923, died Dec. 13, 1923.
- 4.5.6. Triplet babies, 2 girls, 1 boy, born and died May 19, 1926.
7. Marian Lucile, b. July 9, 1928, m. July 15, 1944, Merton Ray Thomas, who was b. Aug. 24, 1926. She d. Feb. 13, 1960.

14226233 Ethel Priscilla (Loomer) Russell.

Ethel Loomer, dau. of Leonard, and Mary (Audis.) Loomer, b. near Endeavor, Wis. July 16, 1888, m. June 4, 1908, Harry Russell, who was b. June 24, 1883.

Children:-

1. Beatice Marie, b. Mch. 27, 1909, m. June 14, 1930, Carl Feltz, who was b. Aug. 29, 1908.
2. Arlene, b. June 27, 1913, m. July 3, 1930, Charles Hanson, who was b. May 20, 1893.

14226234 Ruth (Loomer) Judd.

Ruth Loomer, dau. of Leonard and Mary (Audis) Loomer, was b. July 18, 1897, m. Nov. 30, 1916, Jesse Judd, who was b. June 11, 1885. Live at Bancroft, Wis.

Children:-

1. Winston Dale, b. Nov. 21, 1917, m. Aug. 3, 1940, Loleta Kliest, who was b. July 31, 1917. (Farmer) 2 ch.
2. Marjorie, b. May 15, 1920, m. Jan. 1, 1943 Eddie James Kiddie, who was b. Jan. 17, 1921. 1. Jayne b. May 1947.
3. Eldred, b. Apr. 9, 1922, m. Aug. 6, 1949, Dorothy Kitowski, who was b. July 26, 1925.
4. Calvin Audiss, b. June 13, 1925, died May 10, 1926.
5. Douglas Fay, b. Sept. 10, 1932, died Sept 1932.
6. Berton, b. Aug. 21, 1934, died Mch. 27, 1936.
7. Nancy, b. July 5, 1937, m. Feb. 19, 1958, Henry Hintz, lives Stevens Point.

14226242 Robert Henry Lytle.

Robert Henry Lytle, son of Calista Maria (Loomer) and David Allen Lytle, b. June 14, 1896, in Wis. m. Oct. 11, 1930, Eva May Jacobson, who was b. Oct. 10, 1908, lives in Portage, Wis. (119 East Carroll)

Children:-

1. Violet Hazel, b. Aug. 1, 1931, m. Dec. of 1951, Robert E. Breese, 2 ch.
2. Donna May, b. July 22, 1933, m. Aug. 5, 1950, Charles Moody. 2 ch.
3. Kathleen, b. Apr. 26, 1943.

14226243 Kenneth Lytle.

Kenneth Lytle, son of Calista Maria (Loomer) and David Allen Lytle, b. Feb. 3, 1899, m. in 1925. Lives at White Bear, Sack., Can.

Children: -

1. Kenneth Joseph, died when two weeks old.
2. Willard, b. 1926.
3. Henry, b. 1927.
4. Margaret, b. 1928.

14226251 Bertha Isabel (Smith) Polk

Bertha Smith, dau. of Frank and Amanda (Loomer) Polk, b. in Douglas Twp, Marquette Co., Wis. Oct. 25, 1887, m. Aug. 13, 1921, Keen Polk, of Atlanta, Ga., who was b. 1873. One Dau. Works in Gov't at Salt Lake City, Utah. Kenn is a photographer. After her mother died, she kept house for her father a while, then she took up stenography, worked in Washington D. C. for some time.

Children:-

1. Virginia Lee, b. June 26, 1922, m. Chas. J. Adams, has dau. Mary Keen, b. and son Russell, b. 1954. He is in the Air Command, a Lieut. Col. he spent 14 mos. at South Pole with the Polar Expedition, flew combat every other day for 7 mos. in Korea. Lives on Cape at Vandenberg, Calif. (1959)

14226252 Ossman F. Smith.

Ossman F. Smith, son of Frank and Amanda (Loomer) Smith, born May 5, 1891, m. June 18, 1919, Grace Ford, who was b. Aug. 25, 1895. M. at Geo. Landgraff home. Lives in Portage, Wis.

Children:-

1. Florabelle Grace, b. Feb. 25, 1920, m. Oct. 16, 1940, Arnold Larson, 4 ch. Arnold b. Aug. 5, 1918.

1. Amy Lucile, b. Jan. 10, 1945.
2. Eileen Elizabeth, b. Mch. 14, 1949.
3. Mary Eloise, b. Oct. 5,
4. James Arnold, b. Dec. 6, 1951.

2. Egbert Ford, b. May 22, 1922.

3. Merwin Dale, b. May 16, 1931, m. July 17, 1954, Marian Irene Colburn, who was b. Nov. 27, 1932. 4 ch.

1. Robert David, b. March 26, 1955
2. James Allen, b. June 16, 1956
3. Carl Frank, b. Dec. 16, 1957.
4. Bennett Dale, b. May 6, 1959

14226254 Homer Smith.

Homer Smith, son of Frank and Amanda (Loomer) Smith, born May 27, 1896, m. June 10, 1920, Beulah Montier, who was b. Apr. 27, 1898. 3 children, worked for the gov't with headquarters at Madison, Wis. Address 5016 Rubia Ave, Encino, Calif.

Children:-

1. Elden Dee, b. June 15, 1922, m. Feb. 7, 1948, Martha Thouvenell, who was b. 1. Grant Elliot, b. Sept. 20, 1948
2. Susan Marie, b. June 17, 1950.
2. Naida May, b. June 14, 1924, m. May 3, 1945, John Stewart Brewer, who was b. 8450 Limerick Ave., Canoga Park, Calif. 1. Vickie Lee, b. Nov. 22, 1955 2. Scott Stewart, b. July 22, 1958
3. Elva Amanda, b. Mch. 26, 1930. (Attending Univ. at Madison (1950) m. Dr. Donald Werner, 734 Arrowhead St. Aurora, Minn.
1. Sara Lou, b. May 1, 1956 2. Mark David, b. May 7, 1958
3. Ross Roy, b. Jan. 24, 1960

14226411 Charles Francis Loomer.

Charles Francis Loomer, son of Albert D. and Eliza (Smith) Loomer, was born in Wis. Aug. 3, 1873, came with his parents to Iowa, when about a year old, lived in Butler Co., later they moved to Webster Co., where Charles m. Jan. 18, 1900, Mary Ella Schram, who was b. July 9, 1879, Moved to Minn. Mch. 1* where on July 15, 1916 Mary died. He m. 2nd June 2, 1919, Minnie (Newman) Volbrecht, a widow with four children. Minnie was born Mch. 27, 1887, they lived in Fergus Falls, Minn. Presbyterian and Republican. *1914

Children by 1st wife:-

1. Walter Melvin, b. Nov. 12, 1900, m. June 27, 1923, Caroline Folstad, who was b. June 5, 1900. 4 ch.
2. Lawrence Raymond, b. Nov. 7, 1901, m. Dec. 12, 1923, Ethel Hanson, who was b. Aug. 15, 1905. 3 ch.

con't

3. Iva Blanch, b. Nov. 22, 1902, m. Oct. 14, 1925, Arthur Volbrecht, who was b. Apr. 17, 1899, he was bro. of her step-mother. 5 ch. Live in Fergus Falls. He was b. at LeSueur, Minn.
4. Merle Rex, b. June 28, 1904, m. Dec. 28, 1936, Olga Folstad, who was b. July 8, 1902. Olga & Caroline were sisters. 2 ch. Live on farm near Western, Minn.
5. Hazel Claire, b. Dec. 24, 1907, m. Sept. 21, 1937, John Will, who was b. Aug. 18, 1903. 5 ch.
6. Inez Mildred, b. Apr. 29, 1909, m. Mch. 29, 1946, Al Shoemaker, who was b. Dec. 12, 1906. Live in Minneapolis.
7. Francis Wayne, b. Sept. 5, 1914, m. Nov. 24, 1939, Esther Dumke, who was b. Feb. 1, 1914.

By 2nd wife:-

8. Ida May, b. Nov. 11, 1921, m. Oct. 23, 1943, Charles W. Fabian, who was b. Oct. 17, 1919. Live on a farm near Western, Minn.

14226412 Wilfred Henry Loomer.

Wilfred Henry Loomer, son of Albert D. and Eliza (Smith) Loomer, born Aug. 10, 1875, in Butler Co., Iowa, 4 mi. east of Clarksville, moved with parents to Webster Co., about 1879, m. Jan. 10, 1901, Clara Schram, sister of Mary Schram, who was b. May 12, 1881, married in Webster Co., Iowa. moved to Minn. in Mch. 1914 Address: Fergus Falls, Minn. Will died Dec. 14, 1951, after several years of Palsey, Clara died Feb. 14, 1955, from stroke. Both bur. in Oak Grove Cem. adjoining Fergus Falls, he was a farmer.

Children:-

1. Archie Carlisle, b. Mch. 26, 1902, m. Sept. 26, 1923, Josie Sha, who was b. Sept. 30, 1902. 2 children.
2. Harold Philip, b. Apr. 27, 1903, m. July 31, 1926, Genevieve Westerberg, who was b. May 21, 1905. Harold died Aug. 29, 1950 with heart trouble caused from auto accident. Tipped over and lay in water. Had pneumonia then heart trouble. Bur. in Oak Grove Cem. adjoining Fergus Falls, Minn. 2 ch.
3. Loran Wilfred, b. Jan. 22, 1905, m. Sept. 25, 1929, Myrtle Mogdal, who was b. July 28, 1903. no children.
4. Grace Caroline, b. May 13, 1908, m. July 14, 1939, Elmer L. Meyer, who was b. Nov. 11, 1911. 1 adopted dau. Joyce, b. Dec. 28, 1944.
5. Bernice Eliza, b. Oct. 14, 1916, m. Oct. 22, 1938, Paul Westerberg, who was b. Oct. 23, 1912, he was bro. of Genevieve. 2 ch.

14226413 Clarence Edwin Loomer.

Clarence Edwin Loomer, son of Albert D. and Eliza (Smith) Loomer, b. Sept. 1, 1876 in Butler County., m. Mch. 11, 1909, Maude Gillespie, who was born Aug. 16, 1883. She died Nov. 28, 1942. Lived most of married life near Dickens, Iowa. 5 children. Lives Pleasantville, Iowa.

Children:-

1. Robert Edwin, b. Jan. 23, 1910, m. June 6, 1945, Alyce Lucile O'Conner, who was b. Live in Madison, Wis. No ch.
2. Gertrude, b. May 16, 1915, m. July 5, 1939, William A. Bayless, Jr., who was b. Live Apt. 7-E 601 East 20 St., New York 10, N. Y.
3. Mildred, b. Jan. 19, 1919, m. Dec. 3, 1944, Paul Robertson, 1 ch. Live Manilla, Iowa. Paul d. spring of 1960.
4. James Albert, b. Apr. 12, 1922, m. Oct. 5, 1944, Marjorie Wiess, who was b. 2 ch. Now living on Long Island, N. Y. (1960)
5. Ruth Marie, b. Dec. 28, 1923, m. Mch. 27, 1944, Harold Gutnecht, who was b.

14226414 Leonard Marion Loomer.

Leonard Marion, son of Albert D. and Eliza (Smith) Loomer, b. Sept. 2, 1878, m. Aug. 5, 1903, Sarah Fawkes, who was b. Sept. 11, 1879. Leonard was b. and m. in Webster Co. moved to Minn. Sarah died Aug. 31, 1956. Live near Elbow Lake.

Children:-

1. Ronald Weston, b. June 20, 1904, m. June 24, 1931, Elsie Doty, who was b. Aug. 22, 1901.
2. Lori Margaret, b. Jan. 18, 1907, m. Feb. 6, 1928, Donald Cravens, who was b. Mch. 12, 1901.
3. Ralph Marion, b. May 15, 1910, died Oct. 12, 1911.
4. Clayton, b. Apr. 30, 1913, died Sept. 26, 1928.

14226415 Roy Garfield Loomer.

Roy Garfield Loomer, son of Albert Dixon and Eliza (Smith) Loomer, b. Oct. 24, 1880, in Kalo, Webster Co., m. Oct. 14, 1903, Maud Hart, who was b. Nov. 24, 1885, dau. of Dewitt Clinton, and Mary Wakeman Hart. They were m. at Otho, in Webster Co., Iowa.

Children:-

1. Philip Hart, b. May 22, 1906, m. June 5, 1945, Frieda Hertel, who was b. July 31, 1906. Live at Fort Dodge.
2. Helen Florrice, b. July 13, 1914, m. Dec. 31, 1935, Richard Gibb, who was b. Jan. 5, 1908. 3 ch. Live at Fort Dodge.
3. Elsie LaVon, b. Jan. 18, 1916, m. May 1934, Harry Benson, who was b. Sept. 10, 1904. 2 ch. Live at Fort Dodge.
4. Donald Cooledge, b. Sept. 3, 1924, m. Aug. 11, 1944, Nancy Pollock, who was b. July 1, 1921, 4 ch. Live in Anaheim, California.

14226416 Jessie (Loomer) Hartman.

Jessie Burton Loomer, dau. of Albert D. and Eliza (Smith) Loomer, born in Webster Co., Iowa, July 18, 1888, m. Dec. 30, 1919, Jay Hartman, who was b. Aug. 15, 1893. Live Eagle Bend, Minn.

Children:-

1. Dale, b. Jan. 18, 1927, m. Aug. 31, 1946, Edna May Coose, who was b. Oct. 27, 1927, in Worcester, Mass. 2 ch. Lives Minneapolis, Minn. 1. Lynda, b. May 28, 1947. and 2. Alan Jay, b. June 21, 1952.
2. Juanita, b. June 12, 1932. In College (1951) Sauk Center, m. May 19, 1956.* 2 children. 1. Karen Rose, b. Oct. 11, 1957. 2. Steven Mark Butterfass, b. May 3, 1960

* Duane Herman Butterfass

14226417 Albert Dixon Loomer.

Albert Dixon Loomer, (Bert) son of Albert D. & Eliza (Smith) Loomer, born June 4, 1891, in Webster Co., Iowa, m. Apr. 8, 1910, Margaret Stromberg, who was b. Nov. 30, 1893. Margaret died July 1947. Lives Shelton, Wash. 5 children live in California.

Children:-

1. Kenneth Duaine, b. May 13, 1911, m. Dec. 23, 1935, Agnes Lee who was b. Apr. 30, 1913. No ch.
2. Leora Emma, b. Apr. 10, 1913, m. Mch. 6, 1942, Alvie James Fenton, who was b. Sept. 5, 1912. 3 children.
3. Eleanor Anne, b. Dec. 31, 1915, died Jan. 22, 1923, Kidney trouble.
4. Marvin Albert, b. Mch. 23, 1917, m. Dec. 30, 1939, Ida Theodora Knutson, who was b. Dec. 16, 1917. 4 children.
5. Curtis Martin, b. Oct. 3, 1920, m. Dec. 14, 1940, Marian Nairn, who was b. Jan. 7, 1918. He was in service World War. II. 3 children.
6. Marjorie, b. Aug. 16, 1922, m. 1946, Albert Russell Roth, who was b. May 20, 1916. 2 children.
7. Gordon Eugene, b. Sept. 2, 1925, m. Eva
In service World War II. Lives Tacoma, Wash. No children.
8. Avis M., b. Sept. 5, 1927, m. Sept. 29, 1950, LeRoy Kritzer, who was b.
5 children. Live Stanton, Calif.
9. Gene Fraccis, b. Aug. 8, 1929, m. Carol Miller 2 children.
10. Joanne, Lillian, b. Jan. 27, 1935, m. in Calif. Dec. 1954 Robert DeDillion. 1 boy Live Ocean Side, Calif.

14226442 Eva (Loomer) McNeilus.

Eva Orpha, dau. of Fred and Cynthia (Williams) Loomer, b. Oct. 30, 1889, $4\frac{1}{2}$ mi. Northeast of Clarksville, Iowa., m. May 14, 1910, Herbert McNeilus, who was b. Died in Clarksville, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1938.

Children:-

1. Genevieve, b. May 11, 1909, adopted when six months old, by Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Warren, m. George Cunnell, and lives in Marshfield, Ore. 2 ch. M. 1950 Robert H. Wilson, an engineer on Southern Pacific for 37 yrs. about ready to retire. Lives at Coos Bay, Ore.
2. Vernice, b. Apr. 15, 1911, m. Nov. 27, 1930, John Gersema, who was b. Jan. 10, 1905. Farmers and live near Packard. 4 ch.
3. Orville, b. May 9, 1913, m. Jan. 23, 1948, Fayne Patricks, of Coos Bay, Ore. m. at Charleston, Ore. living at Coos Bay, Ore. Has fishing and crabbing boat.
4. Edith, b. May 5, 1920, M. Mch. 17, 1939, Henry Freecks, who was b. Mch. 14, 1907, live near Clarksville, 2 children.
5. George, b. Aug. 22, 1922, m. Esther Datcher, lives in Oregon Has logging and gravel truck.

14226461 Roy Arthur Loomer.

Roy Arthur, son of Arthur S., and Annie (Ziemer) Loomer, b. 1900, Feb. 28, at Armstrong, Iowa, m. July 1, 1927, Ella Cornelia Garness, who was b. Oct. 10, 1904, near Yankton, S. Dak. 3 ch. Lives Decatur, Illinois.

Children:-

1. Robert Arthur, b. Dec. 26, 1933, m. Dec. 20, 1957, Donna Davis. Robert Anthony b. Aug. 4, 1958.
2. Carole Elaine, b. Feb. 2, 1944.
3. Dennis Dean, b. Oct. 26, 1945.

14226471 Lillie Belle (Cruthers) Wescott.

Lillie Belle (Cruthers), dau. of Florence (Loomer) and Geo. Cruthers, was b. Dec. 7, 1889, in Butler County, Butler township m. Dec. 24, 1907, George Wescott, who was b. Sept. 23, 1884, died May 31, 1933. Lived Sumner, Iowa, and bur. in Wilson Grove, Cem. 4 ch. two that lived.

Children:-

1. George, Monroe, b. May 23, 1909, died in about a week.
2. Stanley George, b. Nov. 9, 1911, m. Jan. 9, 1933, Virginia Olsen, who was b. Aug. 13, 1915.
3. Boy, b. Mch. 16, 1918, died Mch. 17, 1918.
4. Margaret, b. Apr. 14, 1920, m. Nov. 11, 1943 Wayne Ebert, who was b. Nov. 17, 1912.

14226472 Ethel Blanch (Cruthers) Biggle

Ethel Blanch (Cruthers) b. Sept. 8, 1891, in Butler Co., Butler twp., Iowa, dau. of Florence (Loomer) and Geo. Reed Cruthers, m. June 4, 1913, Lloyd Biggle, of Waterloo, Iowa, who was b. Aug. 7, 1890. Address:- 301 Leonard Ave., Waterloo, Iowa. 2 children.

Children:-

1. Donna Janice, b. Sept. 26, 1917, in Waterloo, Iowa, m. July 31, 1940, Oscar Otteson, who was b. Oct. 13, 1912. No ch.
2. Lloyd Jr., b. Apr. 17, 1923, in Waterloo, Iowa, m. June 21, 1947, Hedwig Jamisewski, who was b. May 30, 1923. 2 children.

14226473 Rexford Loomer Cruthers.

Rexford Loomer Cruthers, son of Florence (Loomer) & George Cruthers, born Oct. 12, 1897, m. Nov. 1921, Bertha Carter, who was b. Apr. 20, 1893. 2 ch. Address Luck, Wis.

Children:-

1. Virginia, b. June 4, 1922, m. Jan. 31, 1945, Russell Edward Almquist, who was b. Nov. 29, 1921.
2. Max, b. Jan. 2, 1924, m. Sept. 14, 1945, Lois Olson, who was b. Apr. 16, 1925.

14226482 Genevieve Ruth (Smith) Addor.

Genevieve Ruth Smith, dau. of Lillian (Loomer) Smith, and Homer Smith, b. May 16, 1898, m. Aug. 25, 1919, Jules Felix Addor, who was b. Aug. 8, 1897. Address 1428 Geranium St. Washington, D. C.

Children:-

1. Donald Jules, b. July 12, 1925, m. June 15, 1951, Marion (Drew) Day, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. George S. Drew. She had dau. Sharon, b. 2. George, b. July 9, 1954

14226483 Homer Jackson Smith.

Homer Jackson Smith, son of Homer and Lillian (Loomer) Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1902, m. Sept. 22, 1925, Sylvia Carrigan, who was b. Mch. 1, 1904. Address Quackenbos St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children:-

1. Joan Lenore, b. July 13, 1926, m. July 27, 1946, Frank Culler, who was b. Aug. 2, 1926. 3 children.
2. Lynda Lee, b. July 4, 1936, m. Dec. 18, 1956, Edward Charles Waldron.* 1. Elizabeth Anna, b. Oct. 25, 1957. 2. Keith Edward, b. Nov. 28, 1959. *Edward, b. June 20, 1932
3. Homer Jackson, b. Sept. 23, 1946, bp. Nov. 16, 1947.

14226491 Galen Eugene Edwards.

Galen Eugene Edwards, son of Mary (Loomer) Edwards, and Narborough O. Edwards, b. Dec. 21, 1893, near Clarksville, Iowa, m. Christie Walrath, who was b. Nov. 7, 1892, dau. of Dell and Christie Walrath. Lives 1129 Randolph St., Waterloo, Iowa. Now (1960) lives 934 W. Mullan Ave.

Children:-

1. Mary Louise, b. Feb. 4, 1925, m. June 24, 1950, George Chapman, who was b. Feb. 21, 1922. 1. Craig Edwards, b. Mch. 22, 1955.

14226492 Vivian Arthur Edwards.

Vivian Arthur Edwards, son of Mary (Loomer) Edwards, and Narborough O. Edwards, was b. Nov. 16, 1897, m. June 20, 1922, Martha Walker, dau. of Chas. Walker, who was b. Feb. 23, 1900. Live at Decorah, Iowa

Children:-

1. Charles Osborn, b. June 16, 1923, m. Oct. 18, 1942, Eleanor Arness, who was b. July 20, 1923. 6ch.
2. Annette Janette, b. Aug. 29, 1927, m. Aug. 19, 1947, James Jessen, who was b. Feb. 4, 1924. 8 ch.

142264A1 Morris Waldo Loomer.

Morris Waldo Loomer, son of Lester and Ida (Teape) Loomer, b. June 4, 1903, m. Nov. 29, 1928, Mildred Stauffer, who was b. Sept. 14, 1906.

Children:-

1. Beverly Joan, b. Sept. 19, 1929, m. Mch. 22, 1952, Ed Chaddock of Chicago. Dau., Susan, b. Jan. 24, 1953, Kathleen b. Sept. 16, 1959
2. Maurine Elizabeth, b. Mch. 13, 1931, m. May 10, 1952, James Richard Lawsten. Son, Richard James, b. Dec. 24, 1954. David Allen b. Aug. 31, 1956. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Mch. 20, 1960.
3. William Lester, b. Aug. 3, 1935, m. Oct. 10, 1959, Marie Elizabeth. Terri Ann, b. July 13, 1960, Lives Red Bank, N. J. In Civil Service at Headquarters of Signal Corps at Fort Monmouth N. J.
4. Shirley Louise, b. Nov. 4, 1943, in H. S. (1960)

142264A2 Donald Eugene Loomer.

Donald Eugene Loomer, son of Lester Philip and Ida (Teape) Loomer, b. June 4, 1906, m. Feb. 14, Hertha Muller, who was b. June 26, 1907, and died Feb. 27, 1948 with brain tumor. (M. Feb. 14, 1937.) Lived in Hilo, Hawaii, where she taught school.

He m. 2nd in Oct. 1948 Elizabeth ... who was b. in Lexington, Ken. in 1916. Came to Cal. when 3 yrs. old, lived in Valley then in Long Beach. Father and mother separated, went to Stanford, five years. Has Masters degree. M. seven yrs, husband killed during World War. II. Divorced, Donald died July 21, 1960.

142264A4 Mark Loomer.

Mark Loomer, son of Lester Philip, and Ida Teape) Loomer, b. June 11, 1917, m. Oct. 30, 1937, Jean Philipps, who was b. Lived first in Waterloo now in 4807 E. Mable St., Tucson, Arizona.

Children:

1. Timothy Phillip, b. Jan. 26, 1939.
2. David Leroy, b. Apr. 29, 1942.
3. Garry Mark, b. June 7, 1943.
4. Carmen Dianne, b. Mch. 25, 1945.
5. Debora Jean, b. Aug. 27, 1952.

142264B1 Mary Maurine Moore.

Mary Maurine Moore, b. June 29, 1908, m. June 19, 1931, Thomas Baxter in Washington, D. C. Bethesda, 5810 Johnson Ave., Wash. D. C. He was born June 19, 1908.

Children:

1. Richard William, b. April 2, 1932.
2. Barbara Lee, b. Aug. 4, 1934, m. Feb. 19, 1955, William Charles Corse. Barbara Lynn, b. Oct. 15, 1955.
Karen b. Jan. 9, 1957
William Charles Weber, b. Mch. 28, 1958.

142264B2 Milton William Moore.

Milton William Moore, son of Arthur and Lucretia Jane (Jennie) Moore, b. July 7, 1910, m. Nov. 10, 1934, Ethel Gorgens, in N. Y. City. Address is Ohio (teaches music) a Professional Singer.

Children:-

1. Melvyn William, b. Aug. 23, 1939 in Australia.

142264B3 Mildred Lucretia Moore.

Mildred Lucretia Moore, dau. of Arthur and Lucretia Jane (Jennie) Moore, b. July 7, 1910, twin to Milton, m. Dec. 31, 1938, Seivert Reints, Lives Clarksville, Iowa.

Children:-

1. Leroy William, b. Oct. 30, 1939 grad. of Clarksville 1957, attended Wartburg, Waverly, Iowa.
2. Thomas Moore, b. Oct. 16, 1945. Attends school in Clarksville.

142264C2. Virgil E. Shepard

Virgil Eugene Shepard was born April 21, 1913, at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Waverly, Iowa. He was baptized June 14, 1915 by Rev. E. A. Roadman, pastor of the M. E. Church at Allison, and enrolled as a member of this church. He graduated from the Allison High School, May 29, 1930, from the Liberal Arts Department of the State University at Iowa City, Iowa, June 4, 1934 and from its law department June 1, 1936. He was admitted to practice law in Iowa, June 10, 1936 and since that time has practiced with his father at Allison, Iowa. Now practices with his brother, Dana.

On June 16, 1937, he married Muriel Irwin, daughter of Orie E. and Elizabeth (Fulcher) Irwin of Lake View, Iowa, and since has resided at Allison. She was born May 13, 1911.

On Nov. 1, 1943 he was inducted into the military service of the United States at Des Moines, Iowa, and assigned to duty in the Construction Battalion arm of the Navy. He took his military training at Williamsburg, Virginia, and Davisville, Rhode Island. On Sept. 30, 1944 he left the United States for service in the Pacific and was stationed in Hawaii and at Okinawa. He held the rating of Yeoman Second Class at the time he was honorably discharged on Jan. 16, 1946.

He and his wife are the parents of two children:-

1. Gene Winfred, born April 16, 1939 at the Lutheran Hospital at Hampton, Iowa, and baptized May 4, 1940 by Rev. C. H. Schlesselman, pastor of the Associated Churches at Allison.
2. James Irwin, born May 17, 1942 (War Time) at the same hospital and baptized April 25, 1943, by Rev. Noel Orcutt, pastor of the same church.

142264C3 Dana D. Shepard

Dana Dexter Shepard was born April 23, 1916, - Easter Sunday - at Allison, Iowa, and was baptized and became a member of the Methodist Church, June 19, 1919. He graduated from the Allison High School, May 25, 1933, from the Liberal Arts Department of the State University at Iowa City, Iowa, June 6, 1938, and from its law department June 2, 1941. He was admitted to practice law in the state of Iowa, June 24, 1941 and since that time has practiced with his father and brother at Allison. He also took a course in education at the State Teachers College at Cedar Falls, Iowa, one summer, and a year of post graduate work at the University of Southern California, Los Angeles.

On Feb. 11, 1939, while attending the latter university he married at Stockton, California, June LaVonne Young, daughter of Edward Clay Young (deceased) and Ethel (Nelson) Young, now the wife of Joseph Matzke, and who reside in Sacramento, Cal. She was born Dec. 6, 1922. In June of that year, he and his wife returned to Iowa and he thereafter completed his course at the University. They now reside at Allison in the house in which he was born.

In the early spring of 1928, Dana had an attack of influenza while attending school. He was just finishing the 7th grade. Being anxious not to miss school, he stayed out but a day and then returned. While in a weakened condition he played basketball and contacted rheumatic fever which went to his heart. From this attack, he was in bed for two years. When he was given his physical examination for the army during World War II he was rejected because of the condition of his heart, although in apparent good health.

In the fall of 1944 he was elected county attorney on the Republican ticket. He is a member of Masonic Blue lodge at Allison.

Mr. and Mrs. Dana Shepard have four children:-

1. William Clay, born March 31, 1942 at the Lutheran Hospital at Hampton, Iowa, and baptized June 7, 1942 by Rev. Noel Orcutt of the Associated Churches at Allison.
2. Dale Dana, born Sept. 7, 1944 at the same hospital and baptized April 21, 1946 by Rev. Frederick Clark, pastor of the same churches.
3. Susan Jo, born July 19, 1949. Baptized April 9, 1950 by Rev. Byron Wright.
4. Wade Randall, born Sept. 2, 1955. Baptized Nov. 20, 1955 by Rev. Laxemana.

14227242 Harold George Woodworth.

Harold George Woodworth, son of George William and Sarah J. Dockery Woodworth, born May 7, 1900, m. Mch. 15, 1926, Nettie Megou, who was born May 23, 1901, in South Milwaukee, Wis. He is a farmer, also a lawyer. She is the designer of "Tiny Tot Togs" exquisite children's dresses, which are not excelled in workmanship. They live on the old Woodworth farm near Cedarburg, Wis. which has been owned for over a hundred years by the Woodworths. Made a trip to N. S. in 1950, looking up material on the family tree. He d. Dec. 8, 1956, tractor accident.

Children:-

1. Harold George, b. Apr. 28, 1933, graduated from High School 1951, m. June 9, 1956, at Sparta, Wis., Bernice Mae Lirangood. He is a Lutheran preacher. They have two sons.

2. George Emil, b. Sept. 28, 1939. In service (1960)

On July 12, 1959 Evelyn Knudson and Nettie Woodworth dedicated a tree to Rev. James Woodworth, an early Methodist preacher in Wis. It was an oak and in the Whitnall Park Ancestral Grove. Harold and George sent a note to be read in his memory. "To Rev. James W. Woodworth, who not only rejoiced in, but shared with others, the sunshine of God's love and mercy".

14227711 Myrtle (Loomer) Roe.

Myrtle Loomer, dau. of Leander and Annie (Cary) Loomer, born Jan. 19, 1878, m. Feb. 14, 1899, Jason S. Roe, who was b. July 5, 1877. Live at Millard.

Children:-

1. Vivian Irene, b. July 16, 1900, a teacher.
2. Vinton Loomer, b. Apr. 9, 1903, m. Aug. 4, 1921, Edna Karges, who was b. Aug. 4, 1902. M. Doris Adams. 2 children
3. Vera, b. Sept. 8, 1912, m. Mch. 22, 1930, Warren F. Silbough, who was b. Aug. 2, 1911. Divorced m. L. T. Swigelson. 2 ch. by Silbough and 2 ch. by Swigelson.

1422A111 Florence Amelia (McCart) Hoyt.

Florence Amelia McCart, dau. of Eliza and Thomas McCart, b. Nov. 25, 1862, m. Jan. 15, 1888, Elmore Sherman Hoyt, who was b. Aug. 22, 1863, and died July 8, 1948. Had a pottery shop at Red Wing, Minn. She has been to the picnic a number of times. She died Mch. 8, 1960.

Children:-

1. Florence Wenonah, b. Jan. 19, 1890, m. Oct. 24, 1914, Leon Chas. Meyer. Has 1 son. Lives California.
2. Hazel Faye, b. Mch. 2, 1891. Lives in Red Wing, with her mother. Is a trained nurse. Now lives alone in Red Wing (1960)

1422A122 Dora Lillian Loomer.

Dora Lillian Loomer, dau. of Jonathan Ezra and Effie (Benedict) Loomer, born July 30, 1880, at Sugar Creek, Wis. m. June 3, 1903, Andrew E. Watterman, who was b. Mch. 20, 1876. Andrew died Dec. 15, 1960.

Children:-

1. Charles Nathan, b. Nov. 14, 1904, m. Sept. 5, 1927, Joan Abigail Speicher, who was b. She d. in Monteray, Mex. He m. 2nd June 5, 1938, at Vale, S. Dak. Delta Glee Follette. 2 ch.

1422A123 Nina Elsie (Loomer) Elliott.

Nine Elsie Loomer, dau. of Jonathan Ezra, and Effie (Benedict) Loomer, b. Jan. 18, 1883, at Newhall, Benton Co., Iowa, m. Aug. 27, 1903 at Faulkton, S. Dak., Chas. P. Elliott. who was b. Mch. 1, 1877, near Waukon, Iowa, Nina died June 21, 1956.

Children:-

1. Harold Clyde, b. May 18, 1905, at Faulkton, S. Dak., m. Oct. 9, 1931, Mrs. Mildred E. (Boone) Scheifla, who was b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1906. They live at Buffalo, N. Y. 4 ch.
2. Laura Katherine, b. May 2, 1907, at Orient, S. Dak. m. Mch. 27, 1932, at Milbank, S. Dak., Fred Schilling, who was b. May 19, 1901, at Pilot Grove, Elmore, Minn. 3 ch.
3. Bertha D., b. Nov. 19, 1909, at Orient, S. Dak., m. Aug. 12, 1931, at Aberdeen, S. K., Louis Ivan Hadrick, Jr., who was b. Mch. 20, 1908. 2 ch.

1422A124 Myra Pearle Loomer.

Myra Pearle Loomer, dau. of Jonathan Ezra, and Effie (Benedict) Loomer, born Oct. 24, 1886, at Avon Springs Twp. near Copp, Potter Co., Dak. Ter., m. May 26, 1908, William Leonard Conner, he died Mch. 20, 1921. She was a twin of Myron. She has an apartment house in Spokane. Address: Pearle Conner, 1823 W. 7th St., Spokane 43, Washington.

Children:-

1. Sarah Effie, b. Feb. 6, 1911, m. Aug. 21, 1943, Clarnece Reed DeZonia, who was b. July 21, 1902. No ch.

1422A125 Myron Earle Loomer..

Myron Earle, son of Jonathan Ezra and Effie (Benedict) Loomer, b. Oct. 24, 1886, at Avon Springs Twp. near Copp, Potter Co., Dak. Ter., m. Jan. 31, 1911, Anna Marie Eggerling, who was b. Feb. 9, 1884, Orient, S. Dak. Twin to Myra. Myron Earle d. Feb. 7, 1940.

Children:-

1. Laura Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1912, m. Jan. 15, 1934, Chas Volz.
2. Myron Henry, b. Mch. 30, 1914, m. Pauline Miller, who was b. July 1, 1918.

1422A144

Children of Josephine Ruth and Leith C. Timme.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1916, m. Apr. 18, 1936 to Thos. G. Hartnell, b. Apr. 16, 1917. 3 ch.
2. Esther Ruth, b. July 20, 1918, m. Francis G. Plapp June 30, 1938, He was b. Feb. 10, 1915. 3 children one of which is adopted
3. Henry Leith, b. Dec. 30, 1920, m. Sept. 19, 1942 Elaine Ogilvie who was b. Aug. 2, 1922. two children.
4. Letha, b. Sept. 16, 1924, m. Oct. 15, 1942 to Leonard E. Hopkins who was b. Oct. 26, 1921. Two children.
5. Margaret, b. March 4, 1926, m. Mar. 24, 1946 to Thomas Jacob Farr who was b. June 1, 1923. 1 child.
6. Dona Rae, b. Oct. 1, 1927, m. Dec. 2, 1951 to Gerald J. Le Page who was b. Nov. 7, 1927. Two children.
7. Charles Anson, b. June 16, 1934, m. Marilyn June Brook, Mch. 7, 1953 in M. E. Church, Kenosha, Wis. Two Boys.

1422A146 Cordelia Margaret (Loomer) Nelson.

Cordelia Margaret, dau. of Harvy Anson and Mary (Antisdell) Loomer, b. Aug. 2, 1897, m. Jan. 27, 1921, J. Alfred Nelson, who was b. Apr. 4, 1896. Lives 700 E. Portage Ave. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

Children:-

1. Clyde, b. Jan. 28, 1922, m. Feb. 21, 1939, Lorraine Nason, who was born May 21, 1923, 4 children
2. Margaret, b. May 15, 1928, m. July 7, 1956, Joseph Zimmer, Evergreen, Colo.

1422A221 John Belcher Fish

John Belcher, son of Sophia Henrietta (Woodworth) and Stephen Loomer Fish, b. May 31, 1861, m. Mar. 25, 1885, Eleanor Diana Sweet, who was born Apr. 28, 1862, died Nov. 27, 1900, bur. in Woodworth Cem. B. in N. Y. State. D. in Milwaukee. Married 2nd Jan. 29, 1903, Carrie (Wheeler) Boyden, a widow, who was born June 9, 1861 and died Aug. 4, 1945 and John died Jan. 1, 1943.

Children:-

1. Baby girl, b. and died in three days, Feb. 1886 Bur. in Woodworth Cem.
2. Edith Lillian, b. Jan. 24, 1887, m. Mch. 1, 1911 Wiley Moses Nott, of Richmond, Wis. who was b. June 3, 1876. 2 ch. He died summer of 1936. Res. Vineland, N. J.
3. Evelyn Henrietta, b. Apr. 19, 1888, m. June 8, 1929, Martin Arthur Knudson, who was born June 5, 1884. No children. Evelyn and Arthur have written a book "A Gleam Across the Wave" on the biography of his father Martin N. Knudson, who was a lighthouse keeper on Lake Michigan at different places. The book has 70 pages in it.
4. Benjamin Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1889, in Mason, Ill., m. at Whitewater, Wis. Sept. 1912, Carrie Farrell, who was b. May 24, 1895. He died at Janesville, Wis. Nov. 27, 1939. 2 ch. Carrie lives in Cleveland, Ohio, is married to Tom Work.

1422A224 Russell Watson Fish.

Russell Watson Fish, b. Feb. 21, 1872, in Milwaukee, Wis. m. Aug. 7, 1894, Hulda Helland, who was b. June 2, 1873, died Nov. 15, 1931, in Milwaukee. He m. 2nd Oct. 14, 1933, Kate Doe (Wid. Paine) b. Aug. 13, 1880. Russell died July 31, 1945, bur. in Sheybogen Falls. Interested in genealogy, and typed several books on the family tree. Son of Stephen Loomer and Amy (Woodworth) Fish. son of Stephen and

Children by 1st wife:-

1. Dorothy Amy, b. in Milwaukee, May 18, 1895, m. June 14, 1919, Woodman Clark Hamilton, who was b. live in Cal. Glen Ellen. 4 children. Dorothy was killed Feb. 9, 1955 near Richmond, Ill. on Highway 12, skidded over a 25 embankment.
2. Early in 1900 an infant son bur. in Woodworth Cem.

1422A226 Halbert Gaylord Fish.

Halbert Gaylord, son of Stephen Loomer Fish and Amy Woodworth, was b. Nov. 28, 1885, m. Oct. 27, 1915, Mabel Baron, who was b. July 9, 1886. Live Chico, Cal. Halbert died July 30, 1948.

Children:-

1. Stephen Richard, b. Apr. 22, 1917, m. Mch. 11, 1936, Dorothy Flaherty, who was b. May 13, 1917. He is manager for the Christian & Johnson Nursery at Chico, Cal. 3 ch.
2. Russell Albert, b. Oct. 10, 1918, m. Nov. 13, 1942, Mildred Catherine Seibe, who was b. July 14, 1922, dau. of Curtis Seibe. 2 ch. He works in the Accounting Dept. of the Pacific Gas and Electric Co. in Chico, California.
3. George Royal, b. Dec. 30, 1920, m. July 26, 1941 Margaret Lorraine Ross, who was b. July 17, 1923. 2 ch. He is the first Lieut. in the U. S. Army and is at present (1952) stationed in the Phillipines. His family is with him. M. 1942.
4. Halbert Gaylord, b. Dec. 30, 1920, twin of George. M. May 24, 1941, Denzie Adams, who was b. Aug. 12, 1922. 2 ch. He is in Partnership with another man, raising turkeys. They live in Chico, California.

1422A251 John Woodworth Jr.

John Woodworth Wilce, Jr., son of John Woodworth and Minerva (Conner) Wilce, b. Dec. 30, 1921, in Ohio. Married Katherine Barron, who was b.

Children:-

1. John Barron, b. Aug. 5, 1947.

1422A252 James McLynn Wilce.

James McLynn Wilce, son of John Woodworth and Minerva (Conner) Wilce, b. Nov. 18, 1922, m. Phyllis Reardon, who was b.

Children:-

1. Becky, b. July 19, 1951

1422A253 Mary Rosanne (Wilce) Percy.

Mary Rosanne, dau. of John Woodworth and Minerva (Conner) Wilce, b. Apr. 5, 1925. m. Elmer Edward Percy, who was b. They live in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:-

1. Edward John, b. Oct. 20, 1946
2. Christopher, b. Nov. 8, 1949
3. Thomas Bradford, b. June 29, 1952.

1422A254 Dorothy Alden (Wilce) Krause.

Dorothy Alden Wilce, dau. of John Woodworth and Minerva (Conner) Wilce, b. Nov. 10, 1928, m. April 10, 1950, Robert Frederick Krause, who was b. He was of Niles, Ohio.

Children:-

1. Anne Woodworth, b. Nov. 21, 1952

1422A411 Sarah Aseneth Weaver

Sarah Aseneth Weaver, dau. of Amanda (Loomer) Weaver and Silas Ainsley Weaver, was b. Jan. 1, 1866, m. Nov. 12, 1890 Edward James, who was b. Oct. 15, 1858.

Children:-

1. Walter Edward, b. Jan. 1, 1892, m. July 25, 1916, Hazel Carter, who was b. Aug. 3, 1893. Walter d. Feb. 6, 1930.
2. Leonard, b. May 12, 1894, m. June 14, 1913, Porthene Jermark, who was b. Sept. 10, 1895.
3. Paul, b. May 22, 1904, m. June 12, 1928, Mary Marytu, who was b. June 18, 1903.
4. Ruth, b. Feb. 28, 1906, m. June 18, 19 , Richard Jackman, who was b. July 14, 1903.

1422A412 Elvira Belle (Weaver) White.

Elvira Belle, dau. of Amanda Loomer and Silas Weaver, was b. Nov. 28, 1869, m. June 23, 1897, John G. White, who was b. July 13, 1844, died Aug. 16, 1905.

Children:-

1. Philip, b. Sept. 5, 1901, died in 1933.

1422A413 George Weaver.

George Weaver, son of Amanda (Loomer and Silas Ainsley Weaver, born Jan. 5, 1871, m. Apr. 3, 1895, Rose Hooper, who was b. Dec. 18, 1871. 4 ch. George d. July 18, 1950.

Children:-

1. Silas Hooper Weaver, b. Apr. 9, 1898, d. Feb. 13, 1899.
2. Marian Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1900, m.*Donald Hartwell b. July 10, 1900. 2 ch. Marian died Feb. 18, 1959 at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. *Jan. 18, 1958.
3. Curtis George, B. Jan. 9, 1904, m. Myrtle Foote who was b. Aug. 16, 1905. 4 ch.
4. Royal James, b. Aug. 25, 1905, m. Gladys Burtard b. Dec. 28, 1907. 3 ch.
5. Rose Eleanor, b. Jan. 8, 1911, m. July 21 Robert Cook.

1422A414 Harriet (Weaver) Burton.

Harriet Weaver, dau. of Amanda (Loomer) Weaver, and Silas Ainsley Weaver, b. Feb. 15, 1875 m. Frank A. Burton, M. D.*, who was b. Aug. 30, 1872. 3 ch. * M. in Sept. 25, 1900.

Children:-

1. Winifred Jean, b. Jan. 28, 1905.
2. John Weaver, b. July 26, 1908.
3. Harriet Elvira, b. Jan. 17, 1910.

1422A443 Clayton Joseph Loomer.

Clayton Joseph, son of Charles and Ella (Smith) Loomer, b. Nov. 9, 1886, m. 1st Feb. 1, 1913, Nina C. Parker, who was b. Divorced. Nina later m. Edward F. Mithcell, he died 1941. Her home is in Rapid City, S. Dak.

Clayton m. 2nd Apr. 20, 1927 Theresa G. Anding. Their residence was at Pierre, S. Dak. until 1947. when he retired, maintaining a summer home at Silver City, S.Dak. in the Black Hills. At present (1951) they are in Pierre.

Children:-

1. Charles William, b. Jan. 31, 1914, in Calgary, Alberta, Can. m. 1st June 27, 1942, Francis Caygill, divorced. She m. Oct. 1949, James Melvin, who with son Michael Charles Loomer, have residence in Long Beach, Calif. *

By 1st wife:-

1. Michael Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1943, in Chicago, Ill.

By 2nd Wife:-

2. Scott Allen, b. Apr. 4, 1950, in Madison, Wis.

*Charles W. is an associate professor in Agriculture economics at Univ. of Wis., where he took graduate work for his Doctor's degree. He was with the U. S. Dep't of Agriculture 2 yrs. and 4 yrs. in the Navy.

1422A471 Archie Sturgis Loomer

Archie Sturgis Loomer, son of George W. and Francis Marcella (Sturgis) Loomer, b. Dec. 26, 1884, m. June 27, 1911, Laura Crowell, who was b. Dec. 14, 1887. Lives at Sacramento, California.

Graduated from H. S. at Benton Harbor, Mich. in class of 1905, was class valedictorian, grad. of Univ. of Chicago in class of 1910 with two degrees - Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Education. He got a teaching job first at Anaconda, Montana and then at Exeter, California, then at Sacramento where he taught chemistry 26 yrs. in Sacramento high schools. Both at Exeter and Sacramento he built new houses doing a good deal of the work himself and retired in 1950.

Donated 50 acres of land to the Oakland Area Council Boy Scouts reserving right to use a lodge when they desire. Two children.

Children:

1. Kenneth Sturgis, b. at Exeter, Calif. on May 16, 1912, m. Bonnie Bray who was b. Mch. 12, 1914. They have three ch.
2. Donald Merideth, b. at Exeter, Calif. on Feb. 24, 1918, m. Betty Beaty who was b. Nov. 10, 1920. They have two children.

1422A472 Arthur Leslie Loomer.

Arthur Leslie Loomer, b. Mch. 12, 1889, m. Mch. 1, 1913, Irene M. Diestelaw, who was b. June 16, 1893. Arthur was son of George W. and Francis Marcella (Sturgis) Loomer. He died May 25, 1960.

Children:-

1. Virginia Louise, b. Aug. 30, 1915, m. May 29, 1941, Andrew G. Kolaitis. Two children. They are divorced and she m. 2nd Lives 103 Nimitz St., Del Paso Heights, Calif. He is an army man and she a bookkeeper.
2. Vernon Frederick, b. Aug. 27, 1919. He was an ensign in the Navy and was lost at sea Mch. 1, 1942, in the battle of the Java Sea. (Not married.)
3. Ruth Marie, b. May 29, 1933, m. June 21, 1952 Orville Douglass Ward. Two children.

1422A482 Laura Rouena (Flitcroft) Le Fevre.

Laura Rouena LeFevre, dau. of Ada Victoria (Loomer) and Geo. Flitcroft, b. Aug. 9, 1883, m. Aug. 18, 1908, Clarence Le Fevre, who was b. Dec. 21, 1881, died Dec. 4, 1944, Laura died Mch. 1, 1952.

Children: -

1. Joyce May, b. Nov. 26, 1927, m. Dec. 28, 1944 Douglass Dunn, who was born

1422A483 Gilmore Flitcroft.

Gilmore Flitcroft, son of Ada Victoria (Loomer) and Geo. Flitcroft, born Aug. 29, 1885, m. Nov. 1, 1911, Marion Patterson, b. Oct. Gilmore died June 19, 1950. Lived at Long Beach, Calif.

Children:-

1. Russell George, b. Dec. 29, 1912, and died Dec. 4, 1920.
2. Howard William, b. Mch. 2, 1922.
3. Ruth Eleanor, b. Aug. 4, 1927, m. Sept. 28, 1945. Kenneth Ziegler.
4. George W. b. Aug. 6, 1932.

1422A485 Leon O. Flitcroft.

Leon O. Flitcroft, son of Ada Victoria (Loomer) and Geo. Flitcroft, born Dec. 13, 1889, m. Nov. 26, 1913, Ethel Strong.

Children:-

1. Dorothy Leone, b. July 8, 1919, m. Aug. 6, 1947, Wayne Utiger.

1422A486 Ada (Flitcroft) Christensen.

Ada Flitcroft, dau. of Ada Victoria (Loomer) and Geo. Flitcroft, born Aug. 4, 1891, m. Oct. 15, 1913, Duane Everett Christensen, he was b. May 20, and instantly killed in auto accident June 1, 1956.

Children:-

1. Kenneth Everett, b. May 9, 1916, m. June 20, 1945, Elma Clark. Everett Duane, b. May 29, 1946.
2. Leonard Duane, b. July 25, 1921, m. July 15, 1944, Arlene Hahn. Two children Marilyn and Charles.

1422AA21 Elsie May (Bell) Jerabek.

Elsie May Bell, dau. of May Eva (Ells) and James Milton Bell, who was b. Sept. 22, 1896, m. June 26, 1919, Charley Jerabek.

Children:-

1. Jerry, b. Feb. 10, 1921,
2. Ellen, b. Aug. 30, 1923,
3. Stella Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1926,

1422AA22 Bernice Iva (Bell) Beach

Bernice Iva Bell, dau. of May Eva (Ells) and James Milton Bell,
was born May 27, 1898, m. John Elsworth Beach.

Children:-

1. Bernard, b. Feb. 27, 1920,
2. John Milton, b. Mch. 26, 1921,
3. Jean Emily, b. Aug. 24, 1924,
4. Clara May, b. Apr. 5, 1927,
5. David Elsworth, b. July 16, 1935.

1422AA24 Stella Maud (Bell) Field

Stella Maud Bell, dau. of May Eva (Ells) and James Milton Bell,
born May 20, 1902, m. June 26, 1930, Guy W. Field.

Children:-

1. James J., b. Sept. 25, 1931,
2. Rosie May, b. June 4, 1933,
3. William, b. Nov. 18, 1934,

1422AA31 Bryce Franklin Ells.

Bryce Franklin Ells, son of Frank Benj. Ells and Daisy Maria (Duckering) was b. Feb. 11, 1921, at Everett, Wash., m. Jan. 1, 1941, at Seattle Wash. Elizabeth Ann Solibakke, who was b. Aug. 9, 1921, at Bellingham, Wash. He is a C. P. A. living in Seattle. He served as Captain in the Quartermaster Corps in Germany and France during the war. World War II.

Children:-

1. Thomas Franklin, b. Aug. 25, 1944, at Bellingham, Wash.
2. Steven William, b. May 24, 1947, at Seattle, Wash.
3. Richard Bryce, b. Nov. 4, 1948, at Seattle Wash.

14258132 Roy Baxter Loomer.

Roy Baxter, son of Elijah Isaiah and Martha Elizabeth (Hicks) Loomer, b. Sept. 9, 1879 at Kingsport N. S., m. Dec. 18, 1913, Esther Elizabeth Ells, b. June 21, 1888. Roy died Dec. 5, 1958.

Children:-

1. Winnifred Elizabeth, b. Mch. 4, 1915, m. July 5, 1937, Robert Reginald* b. July 5, 1915. 3 ch. *Kinsman Lives at Berwick, N. S.
2. Annie Josephine, b. Aug. 2, 1917, m. Aug. 12, 1942, Barry Calkins Ward, b. July 26, 1915. 3 ch. Lives Centreville, N. S.
3. Joyce Kathleen, b. July 27, 1919, m. June 7, 1944, Laurie Mac Arthur Killam, b. Mch. 22, 1917. 3 ch. Lives Woodville, N. S.
4. Roy Edwin, b. Aug. 6, 1923, m. Mrs. Helen Gladys Banks Foote, b. Nov. 21, 1922, m. June 5, 1945. 3 ch. Lives Wolfville, N. S.
5. John Eric, b. May 2, 1928. (single)

14258133 Reta Louise (Loomer) Bigelow

Reta Louise, dau. of Elijah and Martha Elizabeth (Hicks) Loomer born Apr. 1, 1883, m. Oct. 12, 1905, George W. Bigelow, a farmer of Kingsport, N. S. She died Apr. 20, 1947, and he July 10, 1949.

Children:-

1. Lillian Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1908, m. Apr. 17, 1928, Robert Woodburn. 2 ch. Lives Canning, Kings Co., N. S.
 1. Robert Donaldson, b. Jan. 23, 1929
 2. Lecil Louise, b. Mch. 24, 1934.
2. Annie Louise, b. Dec. 9, 1912, m. Dec. 9, 1937, Walter Cluff, b. Sept. 11, 1915. 2 ch. 1. Donald Francis b. Jan. 23, 1944 and Gwendolyn Marguerite, b. Feb. 7, 1945.

14258134 Stewart Hicks Loomer.

Stewart Hicks, son of Elijah Isaiah and Martha Elizabeth (Hicks) Loomer, born Apr. 22, 1886, at Blomidon, N. S., m. Dec. 6, 1919 at Kingsport Emily Gertrude Weaver, b. Aug. 30, 1895, at Kingsport, N. S., dau. of Henry Allen and Emily (Sanford) Weaver.

Children:-

1. Elijah Isaiah, b. Nov. 9, 1920 at Kingsport, N. S. Enlisted 1940 served in R.C.A.F. as F. Lt. in the far east. At close of war entered McGill Univ. rec'd his MSc (Geo-Physicist). Spent one year at Resolute Bay, Arctic, taken two trips north, of four months each one on the icebreaker D'Iberville, and the last one on the new icebreaker Labrador, his work was trying to locate the Magnetic Pole. His work now is with the Dominion Observatory Ottawa, in the Magnetic Division. He was married July 19, 1954 at Ottawa to Ruth Whitman of Paradise, N. S.
2. Muriel Gertrude, b. Nov. 8, 1922, at Kingsport. After high school at Kentville Academy she entered Mount Saint Vincent, Halifax, 1939 for one year commercial course. She m. 1942 Garritt John Timmer, of Long Island, N. Y. One son b. Dec. 24, 1950, Gary Matthew Timmer.
3. Shirley Weaver, b. Aug. 24, 1924, m. July 28, 1944, Arlon H. Moen, of Saskatoon. 2 children Stewart b. Apr. 8, 1947 and Susan Wanda, b. May 13, 1951.
4. Wilda Mae, b. May 3, 1926, at Kingsport, trained for a nurse at Yarmouth Hospital, received her R. N. Degree. Married June 4, 1947, to Ivan Franklin Southern, of Port Maitland Yar Co. 3 ch. Donald Lewis, Philip Franklin, and Deborah Jill.
b. b. b.
Apr. 8, 1949 July 23, 1950 July 12, 1952
5. Madelyn Fae, b. Dec. 29, 1931, at Kingsport, m. Apr. 28, 1950, Burnell Grant Spicer of Canning. born Sept. 1925, son of Ralph and Pauline Francis (Grant) Spicer.

14258135 Janie Jerusha (Loomer) Crosby

Janie Jerusha, dau. of Elijah Isaiah, and Martha Elizabeth (Hicks) Loomer, was b. Nov. 17, 1889, at Dartmouth, N. S. married June 18, 1913, at Kingsport, N. S. Waldo Symond Crosby, a Railway Conductor, who was b. Mch. 19, 1892, Brazil Lake, N. S. son of Nathan P. and Lucy (Symonds) Crosby.

Children:-

1. Garnett Loomer, b. April 20, 1914, at Brazil Lake, N. S. Entered bank after high school. Spent three years in army during World War II. Married 1944 Helen Katherine Bowes of Saint John, N. B. Transferred to bank in Kingston, Ontario, in 1952 as accountant. Have one dau. Jane Mary. b. Apr. 9, 1947.
2. John Clifton, b. Mch. 11, 1917, at Kentville, N. S. Joined army Sept. 1939, married 1941 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Edna M. Breen. Was over seas from 1942 to end of war 1945. Now Capt. in Permanent Army, posted in Winnipeg (1954) No ch.
3. Hildred Lucy, b. Oct. 30, 1923, at Yarmouth, N. S. finished high school at Kentville after family moved. M. at Kentville, Feb. 18, 1944, John W.S. Martin of Quebec City, Que. He was Lieut. & Capt. during War. Now Bank examiner (1954) Resides at St. Lambert, Que, since 1952. 3 children Rosemary Jean b. Apr. 26, 1945, John Victor Crosby, b. July 7, 1948, Robert Douglas, b. May 8, 1953.
4. Norma Kathryn, b. June 27, 1925, Yarmouth, N. S. Finished high school after family moved to Kentville. Worked on Staff of Canadian Red Cross, at Halifax for some time. M. in Kentville, Nov. 19, 1948, Harry Littlewood Dean, of Halifax, N. S. Was in airforce during war, now business manager and accountant of the United Fruit Company where they reside. Two children - Charles Littlewood Dean and Harry Alexander Dean
b. Sept. 17, 1949 b. Oct. 21, 1953
5. Waldo Burnell, b. Mch. 7, 1929, at Yarmouth, N. S. finished common school and high school after moving to Kentville, entered Dalhousie Univ. Halifax, N. S. 1947, with a scholarship. Finished in 1950 and then joined staff of Hudson Bay Co, at Vernon, B. C. Married 1952 Isovel Prentice of Vernon, B. C. No children.

14258136 Martha Elizabeth (Loomer) Morse.

Martha Elizabeth Loomer, dau. of Elijah Isaiah, and Martha Elizabeth (Hicks) Loomer, was born Feb. 6, 1892, and m. Dec. 20, 1916, Percy Lloyd Morse, a farmer of Berwick. 9 ch. 4 girls and five boys.

Children:--

1. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1917, a H. S. Econ. Teacher (B.S.)
2. Helen Jeanette, b. Aug. 8, 1919, a nurse in Guelpt. Ont.
3. Mary Estelle, b. June 7, 1921, a stenographer
4. Almon Laurence, b. Mch. 31, 1923.
5. John Allison, b. July 2, 1925, m. July 29, 1953, Bookkeeper.
6. Harold Lloyd, b. Sept. 11, 1927, m. Oct. 3, 1953.
7. Donald Chipman, b. Jan. 1, 1930, a student in Engineering at Acadia Univ.
8. Gerald McKenna, b. Oct. 9, 1932, on farm.
9. Ruth Ann, b. Apr. 11, 1935, in Toronto, working at CAPC and taking voice at the Royal Conservatory of music. She has Contralto voice.

14258162 Juanita Cox (Loomer) Matthews.

Juanita Cox, dau. of Frank Weathers, and Maggie (Cox) Loomer, born Sept. 25, 1898, m. Dec. 6, 1930, Andrew Matthews, b. May 27, 1903, he is a coal dealer, and lives in Halifax.

Children:-

1. Ethel, b. June 10, 1931, m. Arthur Boulton, now with the R.C.A.F. Frank b. Mch. 10, 1952.
2. Frederick Anthony, b. Jan. 17, 1933, now a student at Dalhousie Univ. Halifax (1955)

14258163 Walter Newcomb Loomer

Walter Newcomb Loomer, son of Frank Weathers, and Maggie (Cox) Loomer, b. May 27, 1903, m. Sept. 8, 1932, Ethel Maude Stevenson, b. Live at Kingsport, N. S. Ethel was a school teacher.

Children:-

1. Frank Walter Loomer, b. Oct. 2, 1936, now (1955) Grade student at Kings Co. Academy, Kentville.

1425A311 Albert Johnson Sears.

Albert Johnson Sears, son of George Edmond and Hannah Elizabeth (Johnson) Sears, born June 8, 1896, at Standish, Maine. He m. Nov. 15, 1921 at Portland, Me., Doris Robinson, who was b. Oct. 1, 1898, at Kennebuck, Maine. They live at 22 Cottage St., Portland, Maine. Have one son.

Child:-

1. Donald Albert, b. May 25, 1923. m. Sat. Sept. 22, 1945, Madelyn Joyce Stover, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Winfield Stover of Cape Cottage, Me. He was in World War II, being a Corporal in U. S. Army Air Force. For a time he was stationed at Denver, Colo. He attended Harvard College. In 1949 was instructor of English in Dartmouth, at Hanover, N. H. Has twin daughters, born Dec. 20, 1948, Jeanne Robinson and Jennifer Abbott. Elizabeth Ellen, Nov. 19, 1950. Stephen Donald, b. Aug. 27, 1952. Donald Albert has Ph. D. and is Assistant Professor in English at Upsala College in East Orange, N. J. He lives in Livingston, N. J. (1952)

1425A312 Ruth Mae (Sears) Lund.

Ruth Mae Sears, dau. of George Edmond and Hannah Elizabeth (Johnson) Sears, born Feb. 18, 1899, at Portland, Me. She m.

Victor J. Lund. She died June 2, 1936, leaving a dau. Virginia Joan Lund, born Sept. 8, 1928, at Portland, Me. now (1940) living with her father at Wakefield, Mass.

Child:-

1. Virginia Joan, b. Sept. 8, 1928. m. Patrick Joseph Carisella. They have a dau. Patricia Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1947. Another dau. Donna Marie, b. Sept. 1948.

14261424 Brett B. Loomer

Brett B. Loomer, son of John Gideon and Mary Ellen (Baxter) was born July 12, 1885, m. Aug. 26, 1908, Mabel J. Potter of Canning, N. S. (He is a dentist at Stellarton, N. S.) She died Feb. 2, 1956 with stroke. He is now retired (1960).

Children:-

1. Alfred Austin, b. Aug. 9, 1909, died Jan. 4, 1910, Family then lived in Canning.
2. Eleanor Bernice, b. in Canning, N. S. Sept. 27, 1910, m. July 11, 1936, Henry C. Sutherland, lives 417 MacLean St., New Glasgow, N. S. Two children
3. Allison Potter, b. in Stellarton, N. S., Apr. 18, 1913, graduated with B. A. degree from Acadia Univ. in 1933, M. A. in 1935, taught school in Kentville, N. S., attended Univ. of Wis. 1937-1941 and taught part time, conducted tours through N. S. in summer of 1939, m. June 2, 1942, at Milton Wisconsin. Maurine Polan, returned to N. S. worked in defense work during war, returned to Wis. fall of 1945 on faculty of Milton, College.
4. Henry Avar, b. Aug. 9, 1915, m. Sept. 27, 1941 in Saint John, N. B. to Irene Stevens Currie, dau. of R. J. Currie and the late Mrs. Currie of 69 Seeley St., Saint John, N. B. wedding in the Germaine Baptist Church. Has son Robert Christopher, b. Jan. 7, 1948.

14265226 Ethel (Graves) Schroedel.

Ethel Graves, dau. of Annie (Loomer) and Geo. Graves was born Aug. 21, 1893, in Boston, Mass., m. Jan. 1, 1920, John P. Schroedel, who was b. , he was a soldier in 1st World War, saw action and wounded. Was in Gov't Hosp. in N. Y. City, where he met his wife who was a nurse in Hosp. Now lives at Sherburn, Minn. 5 ch.

Children:-

1. Thelma, b. Dec. 7, 1921, m. Theron Schenck. 4 ch.
2. Peter, b. Aug. 21, 1923, m. Roselea Orvez. 2 ch.
3. Elizabeth Ann, b. Apr. 21, 1925. M. Harry Munson, Jr. 3 ch.
4. Marian Claire, b. Feb. 20, 1927, m. Willis Shaddix.
5. Herman Lewis, b. Mch. 3, 1931, m. Hazel Ellen Anderson. No ch.

14265811 Ralph Marsters Loomer.

Ralph M. Loomer, son of Handley Loomer & Eva May Babrielle (Marsters) b. May 12, 1905, m. Sept. 16, 1929, Cloyda Hope Neaves, who was b. Dec. 28, 1901. Part owner and business manager of Avon Valley Greenhouse. (Florist) Falmouth, N. S.

Children:-

1. Handley Gorden, b. June 20, 1932, m. Sept. 15, 1953, Barbara Ruth Hood, who was b. Mch. 7, 1932. 3 ch.
2. Cloyda Hope, b. Dec. 20, 1934 (Teacher)
3. Jacelyn Carol, b. Mch. 18, 1936. M. May 16, 1957, Stewart Mac Millan Bishop, who was b. Dec. 6, 1936. 1 ch. Heather Lorraine, b. June 16, 1960
4. Donald Bruce, b. Dec. 14, 1942.

14265812 Earle Raymond Loomer.

Earle Loomer, son of Handley Loomer and Eva May (Marsters), b. Feb. 26, 1907, m. June 12, 1929, Verna Neaves. Manager of estate of Handley Loomer greenhouses, and owned a small greenhouse plant at Kingston, N. S. Veg. and flower grower. Verna b. Sept. 10, 1908.

Children:-

1. Leslie Sinclair, b. Apr. 15, 1930, lives Fredericton, N. B. (Newspaper correspondent, and Asst. Editor) Not m. (1960)
2. Kenneth Earle, b. Aug. 3, 1933, m. Sept. 25, 1952, Marjorie Josephine MacDonald, who was b. Sept. 22, 1935 Greenhouse operator.
3. David Owen, b. Mch. 6, 1935, m. Aug. 15, 1958, Ruby Marlene Carey, who was b. Mch. 25, 1938. (College Student) Bronwyn Charlotte, b. Nov. 29, 1960, died Dec. 13, 1960. Heart condition.
4. Paul Howard, b. Mch. 31, 1937, m. Mch. 28, 1959, Betty Lou Schurman. She is a school teacher and lives in part of big house. He is a farmer and she was b. Sept. 24, 1939.
5. Verna Bernice, b. Sept. 3, 1842, is not married (1960) Student.

14265816 Helen (Loomer) Low.

Helen Loomer, dau. of Handley W. and Eva (Marsters) Loomer, b. Apr. 12, 1918, m. Apr. 12, 1942, James Wm. Low, who was b. Sept. 17, 1921. She took nurses training at Halifax.

Children:-

1. James Donald, b. Dec. 26, 1944
2. Janet Irene, b. Mch. 18, 1946
3. Mary Joanne, b. Mch. 27, 1948

14265841 Eleanor (Bonney) Noyes

Eleanor Bonney, dau. of Clara (Loomer) and William Bonney, b. Nov. 4, 1911, m. June 1932, Bernard Noyes, who was b. Lives Kennebuckport, Me. Have tourist cabins.

Children:-

1. William, b. April 1, 1933
2. Roland, b. May 6, 1934
3. Kathleen, b. Aug. 16, 1935

14265842 Roland Bonney

Roland Bonney, son of Clara (Loomer) Bonney, and Wm. Bonney, b. Dec. 24, 1912, m. Dec. 31, 1934, Margaret Minnehan, who was b. Aug. 2, 1913.

Children:-

1. William Walter, b. Nov. 15, 1935
2. Kathleen Marylin, b. Oct. 29, 1940

14265871 Lela Marian (Loomer) Chamberlain

Lela Marian Loomer, dau. of William Percy and Ida May (Milbury) Loomer, b. Nov. 10, 1913, m. Dec. 23, 1933, Cecil James Chamberlain. Lives at Seattle, Wash.

Children:-

1. Lela Diane, b. Sept. 2, 1935.
2. Deloras Jean, b. Dec. 19, 1938.

Both girls married, have children and live in Nevada.

14267211 Alvin Wallace Loomer.

Alvin Wallace, son of Elvin Milson and Anna Catheron (Dickieson) Loomer, b. Oct. 4, 1907, m. Apr. 12, 1934, Helen Elsie Gilbert b. Sept. 18, 1913. Address, A. W. Loomer, 2933, Eastman Ave. Oakland, California.

Children:-

1. Dorothee Jean, b. Oct. 6, 1935, m. Mich. 20, 1954 Geo. Wagner b. Aug. 7, 1929. Two children Steven Richard, b. Dec. 27, 1956 and William Edward b. Oct. 12, 1959.
2. Wayne Douglass, b. Jan. 25, 1947.

14267212 John Milson Loomer.

John Milson Loomer, son of Elvin Milson and Anna Catheron Dickieson, born Sept. 4, 1910, m. Jan. 15, 1938, Esther Anderson, a widow with two sons.

Children:-

1. Sylvia Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1938.

14267213 Vernon Everett Loomer.

Vernon Everett Loomer, son of Elvin Milson and Anna Catheron (Dickieson) Loomer, b. Aug. 23, 1912, m. Feb. 5, 1950 Mildred Diechman, who was b. July 19, 1921. Address 7739 Louise St., Northridge, California.

Children:-

1. Lance, b. May 10, 1956.

14267412 Roy Loomer Davis

Roy Loomer Davis, son of Carrie Amelia (Loomer) and Charles Davis, b. May 31, 1890, m. Helen Cherney of Omaha.

Children:-

1. Roy Loomer, b. Aug. 6, 1922, m. Carmen Billing. He was a Naval Aviation cadet in 1944. Has 1 son Roy Loomer 3rd., b. Aug. 1947.

14267422 Trielis Estella (Downing) Hammler

Trielis Estella Downing, dau. of Estella Loomer and Arthur Downing, b. Aug. 13, 1907 m. Geo. Hammler.

Children:-

1. Boy died age 4 yrs.
2. Georgene, b. abt. 1938, m. Aug. 1, 1959 Stanley Tallant Michael Stanley, b. June 24, 1960

14291212 Guy Loomer.

Guy Loomer, son of Amasa and Amanda (Newcomb) Loomer, b. June 29, 1862, m. 1st Sept. 1893 at Boston, Mass. Lottie Porter, dau. of Elkinay, who was b. 1874, d. 1896. M. 2nd Dec. 27, 1899 Adeline Huestis, dau. of Nathan and Barbara (Phillips) Huestis, who was b. at Yarmouth, N.S. 1869, d. Apr. 21, 1926. Guy d. Dec. 15, 1935. All bur. in Belmont cem. M. 2nd at St. John, N. B.

Children by 1st wife:-

1. Viola, b. Sept. 19, 1896, m. Oct. 24, 1920, John Card, b. Mch. 9, 1895, No ch. he died Jan. 1942.

Children by 2nd wife:-

2. Harold, b. 1902, died 1902
3. Percy Huestis, b. Mch. 17, 1904, m. Aug. 26, 1929, in Kentville, N.S. Mona Harris, his cousin 1 adpt. son Graham Douglas, b. June 29, 1939.
4. Barbara Amanda, b. Aug. 9, 1905, m. July 13, 1935, Howard Law, who was b. June 25, 1904. 1 ch. Marilyn Sybil, b. Jan. 9, 1937. m. June 1958, Bruce Fiddes.

14291214 David E. Loomer.

David E. Loomer, son of Amasa and Amanda (Newcomb) Loomer, b. Apr. 25, 1866, at Spencer's Island, N. S., m. July 1897, Mary Olivia Bigelow, dau. of William Henry Bigelow, died at Canning, N. S. Sept. 27, 1908. age 42 yrs. Mary O. born Oct. 15, 1869, d. Oct. 14, 1942, age 73 yrs. Both bur. in Advocate Cem. N. S.

Children:-

1. Margaret Mona, b. June 20, 1898, not married, lives 220 Fisher Ave., Roxbury, Mass. Is a nurse.
2. Muriel Bigelow, b. Dec. 25, 1900, m. Frank McLellan, lived 9 Grant St. Natick, Mass.

14291215 Pleaman Franklin Loomer.

Pleaman Franklin Loomer, son of Amasa and Amanda (Newcomb) Loomer, b. Apr. 11, 1868, at Scotts Bay, N. S. m. Apr. 1892 Gertrude Waddell, in Mass. Pleaman died Sept. 30, 1946, bur. in Belmont Cem. Gertrude living (1959) She was b. Aug. 16, 1880.

Children:-

1. Ronald E., b. Aug. 5, 1903, m. Blanch Duplessis.
No ch.
2. Harry, b. Oct. 4, 1904, m. July 1930 Hazel Hamilton, 2 ch. Robert H. and Richard J. (twins) b. Nov. 18, 1932
3. Bernard M., b. Mch. 5, 1912, m. Sept. 3, 1937, Elizabeth Janz. 2 ch. Carol, b. Oct. 30, 1940 and Bruce M., b. Oct. 28, 1941. Live in Chicago, Bernard teaches at Chicago Univ.

14291216 Frank Loomer

Frank Lee Loomer, son of Amasa and Amanda (Newcomb) Loomer, b. Mch. 23, 1870, m. July 1901, Tiverton, N. S., Bertha Powell, he d. Jan. 31, 1918. She died Jan. 13, 1952. Both bur. in Belmont, Cem. She was born May 13, 1884. Three children.

Children:-

1. Gordon Powell, b. Feb. 3, 1900, m. July 4, 1925, Dora Harrietha, who was b. Lived 185 Beaver St. Framington, Mass. Had dau. a nurse at Madison, Wis. M. Stuart Lucklin. Her name was Gorda Judith. Gordon and Dora had 8 ch.
2. Guy Amasa, b. Aug. 2, 1903, m. June 20, 1923, Lucille J. Cobb 4 children.
3. Rena Ruth, b. Oct. 24, 1908, m. 1st Nov. 14, 1929 Charles Henry Kelsey, m. 2nd Aug. 3, 1946, Charles Harold Wheelock 3 children.

14291218 Johnson Ashley Loomer.

Johnson Ashley Loomer, son of Amasa and Amanda (Newcomb) Loomer, twin to Amasa Merton, b. June 15, 1880, m. Jan. 1914 at Boston. Gertrude Ferguson, who was b. Sept. 2, 1882. 1 son died young. Ashley, d. Feb. 4, 1958, bur. in Belmont Cemetery.

Children:-

1. Ashley Woodrow, b. Aug. 27, 1914, died Dec. 10, 1925, Bur. in Belmont Cemetery.

14291334 Milton Wallace Mayo.

Milton Wallace, son of Rachel Emma (Loomer) Mayo, and Wallace
Bruce Mayo, b. Oct. 3, 1876, m. Annie Ells, she died
June 1954. He died July 8, 1942.

Children:-

1. Henry Robert, b. Apr. 27, 1908
2. Robert Wallace, b. Feb. 11, 1910
3. Edward Allison, b. Jan. 31, 1913
4. David Woodrow, b. Oct. 23, 1914
5. Alice Eliza, b. Nov. 23, 1916.
6. Hazel Ruth, b. Oct. 27, 1918
7. Archibald Wayne, b. Aug. 15, 1920
8. Daniel Kenneth, b. Sept. 10, 1928

14291335 George Earl Mayo

George Earl Mayo, son of Wallace B. and Rachel (Loomer) Mayo,
born June 26, 1880, m. Oct. 11, 1911, Lois Lamyre Harnden.

Children:-

1. Gordon Harnden, b. Aug. 3, 1917, m. May 6, 1938, Florence
Miller.
2. Dwight Eugene, b. Nov. 28, 1919, m. Dec. 18, 1943, Elaine
Groenig.
3. Lloyd Wallace, b. Jan. 7, 1922, died Jan. 31, 1944
4. Helen Lois, b. Aug. 15, 1924, m. June 24, 1946, Lawrence Theobald.

14291338 Stephen Benjamin Mayo

Stephen Benjamin Mayo, son of Rachel (Loomer) and Wallace Mayo, b. Feb. 8, 1887, m. Dec. 16, 1914, Julia Marie Iverson, who was b. Sept. 27, 1887. Owns old home at Sherburn, Minn. She d. Oct. 8, 1856, at Sherburn, Minn.

Children:-

1. George Leonard, b. Sept. 10, 1916, died April 1, 1919, 3 yrs. 7 mos.
2. Glyndon, b. Nov. 6, 1922, m. Dec. 10, 1944, Muriel Cross, who was b. Sept. 30, 1923. 4 children.
3. Janette, b. June 29, 1924, m. Apr. 16, 1946, John Worthley, who was b. Apr. 16, 1922. 3 children.

14291351 Minnie (Loomer) MacKaben

Minnie Loomer, dau. of Samuel and Minnie (Bublitz) Loomer, was b. Aug. 31, 1878, m. Jan. 4, 1903, Louis MacKaben, who was b. Lives at Sherburne, Minn

Children:-

1. Grace Bertha Viola, b. Jan. 8, 1905, m. Nov. 9, 1925, Varick Ross whose parents live Orange City. No ch. (1950) lives Riverside, Calif.)
2. Ardella Vernel, b. Dec. 7, 1907, m. June 6, 1929, Percy Kahler 3 ch. Lives Triumph, Minnesota.
3. Robert Malcomb, b. June 7, 1910, m. June 12, 1938, Verna Kahler. Lives Sherburne, Minn. 1 ch.
4. Donald Loomer, b. Jan. 18, 1913, m. Adeline Silcox. Lives Sherburne, Minn. 1 ch.

14291304 Charles Samuel Loomer.

Charles Samuel Loomer, b. Feb. 17, 1884, at Wis. M.
Dec. 20, 1923, Minnie M. Miller, who was b. Mch. 13, 1887. He was
a flour miller for thirty yrs. till he was 65 yrs. Lives Cheney,
Washington. Died in Oct 1953.

Children:-

1. Corlyn Lucille, b. Sept. 2, 1925, m. Hudson. Lives
in Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Shirley Louise, b. Dec. 31, 1926, taking nurses training in
St. Luke's Hosp. Spokane, Washington.
3. Walter Samuel, b. Nov. 18, 1928.

14291373 Clinton Arch Loomer.

Clinton Arch Loomer, son of Clinton Peter, and Esther (McCormic)
Loomer, b. July 7, 1888, m. Dec. 20, 1908, Pearl Spencer, lived
near Nevada. He was b. at Deerfield, Mo., and was m. near Columbus,
Kan. (Separated) m. Mildred at Glenwood, N. H., a widow
(Divorced)

Children:-

1. Edith Evalyn, b. Nov. 14, 1913, m. James Monroe Anderson
Lives Cherokee, Kan. 3 girls
2. Clarence M., b. June 24, 1916, died Nov. 19, 1932, of
diphtheria, in Scotts Bluff, Nebr. A sophomore in H. S.
Bur. in Hillcrest, Cem. Scotts Bluff, Nebr.
3. John Kenneth, b. July 25, 1921, m. Jan. 14, 1943, Carrie Maude
Shumaker, who was b. Oct. 30, 1917. 5 ch.
4. Mabel Ann, b. 1924, m. Carl Williams. Lives Kansas
City, Mo. 2 ch.
5. Lloyd Edward, b. Feb. 18, 1928, m. Mary Kinkaid
(Divorced) 1 daughter.

14291371 Ethel Emma (Loomer) Shoup

Ethel Emma Loomer, dau. of Clinton Peter and Esther (McCormick) Loomer, b. Apr. 25, 1881, in Milwaukee, Wis., m. Sept. 22, 1910, to Frank A. Shoup, who was b. July 12, 1868, at Bentley, Ill. He d. Dec. 1, 1958 Live Ripley, Okla. 5 ch.

Children:-

1. Preston Francis, b. Aug. 18, 1911, at Nevada, Mo., m. June 16, 1932, Hattie Murray, at Guymon, Texas. 1 son. m. 2nd June 18, 1938, Elizabeth Carlisle, at Woodward, Okla. 2 ch. B. near Little Rock, Ark. In Navy in World War II.
2. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1914, at Ripley, Okla., m. Feb. 5, 1935, in Deumright, Okla, Harold A. Tully. 3 sons.
3. Florence, b. Nov. 3, 1916, at Ripley, Okla, m. Dec. 21, 1936, at Perkins, Okla, Verlin T. Nelson. 3 ch.
4. Herbert Milton, b. Oct. 24, 1918, at Ripley, Okla., m. Nov. 13, 1937, at Cushing, Okla. Lela Gillespie. 4 ch. In Marines in World War II.
5. Alice Leona, b. Apr. 20, 1922 at Goodwell, Okla, m. June 9, 1940, John Malcom Hess, at Ripley, Okla. 2 ch.

14291375 Paul Francis Loomer

Paul Francis, son of Clinton Peter and Esther (McCormick) Loomer, b. Nov. 30, 1897, m. Feb. 19, 1924, at Nevada, Mo., Alta Edith Spence, who was born Oct. 18, 1902, at Earnest, Mo., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred N. Spence.

Divorced and he m. July 28, 1949, at Van Couver, Wash., a widow Mrs. Ruby E. Buighorn. He was working in Portland Ore. for years. He worked for Union Pacific Fruit Express Co., a union man.

Children:-

1. Homer Milton, b. Jan. 1, 1937. (adopted)
2. Clinton Nathan, b. Feb. 2, 1939

14291361 Charles DeLoss Stewart

Charles DeLoss Stewart, son of George and Josephine (Loomer) Stewart born Nov. 11, 1880, m. June 23, 1915, Florence Hill. Charles died Sept. 1949 with cancer.

Children:-

1. Josephine Hill, b. Apr. 6, 1916
2. Charles Dexter, b. Sept. 16, 1917.
3. Florence, b. Nov. 28, 1918.

14291391 Clarence Loomer.

Clarence Loomer, son of John Hilton, and Grace (Harmes) Loomer, was born Nov. 9, 1892, at Austin, Minn. m. June 26, 1928, Helen J. Drost, who was b. Mch. 23, 1903. Family lived 1107 Kenwood Ave., Austin, Minn. in 1949. Now 1952, live Spring Valley, Minn. Has a grocery store.

Children:-

1. Marian, b. Aug. 12, 1930. Goes to Hamlin College at St. Paul, taking nurses training. (1949) m. Tedd Solomon, 1953 or 1954. She is a Missionary in India. Her husband is studying for the ministry. She is a R. N. and a B.S. student.
2. Child died at birth from R. H. negative blood.

14291511 Wilbert L. Loomer

Wilbert Loomer, son of David and Pauline (Allen) Loomer, b. at Advocate Harbor, June 3, 1875, m. July 19, 1911 Maude Ballantyne, who was b. June 7, 1882. He was a Capt. in World War 1. and died at sea 1917* His wife later married Fred Williams. *Bur. at sea.

Children:-

1. Lorna, b. Aug. 25, 1912, m. Oct. 14, 1939 F. G. Pask (Francis G. Pask) b. June 15, 1910. Ch. Sylvia, Steven, Dianne. b. Jan. 17, 1950. Lives 133 Leray St., Pottsdam, N. Y. b. Nov. 24, 1946-Nov. 19, 1948.

Either Pauline or Lorna d. Sept. 1959.

2. Pauline, b. Dec. 1, 1913, m. Oct. 7, 1938 Lyman Whipple, b. Aug. 24, 1908. 1 son David b. Dec. 4, 1943. Lives Braintree, Mass.
3. Annie, b. May 17, 1917, m. Oct. 26, 1940, Forrest Bradley, b. Feb. 18, 1912. 1 dau. Janice 9 yrs. b. Apr. 9, 1942. Lives 508 W. Hudson, Royal Oak, Michigan.

14291531 Pearl (Loomer) Knowlton

Pearl Loomer, dau. of George and Ada (Turple) Loomer, b. June 19, 1881, m. Mch. 15, 1904, Asher Knowlton, who was b. May 1, 1871. Lives Advocate Harbour.

Children:-

1. Lloyd, b. Mch. 6, 1905, m. June 10, 1928, Terresa Eberhardt, who was b. Jan. 11, 1908. 4 ch. Herle, Dorothy, Margaret, Robert.
2. Vera, b. Jan. 21, 1907, m. Aug. 7, 1930, Curtis Allen, who was b. Oct. 18, 1893. 4 children:- Louise, Audry, Lloyd, Arden
3. Jessie, b. Mch. 31, 1917, m. Aug. 15, 1939, Ernest Hunsley, who was b. July 14, 1910. 4 ch. Laverna, Nancy, Earle, Terry.

14291532 Stanton Loomer.

Stanton Loomer, son of George and Ada (Turple) Loomer, b. Dec. 13, 1882, m. Dec. 11, 1907, Reta Grant, who was b. Oct. 17, 1886. Reta died Sept. 6, 1957.

Children:-

1. Evelyn, b. Aug. 6, 1910, m. June 26, 1933, James McDougall, who was b. June 16, 1912. He died Apr. 6, 1951 and she is on staff of Bayview Hospital.

14291514 Laura(Loomer) Flewelling.

Laura Loomer, dau. of David and Pauline (Allen) Loomer, b. in N. S. m. Allan Flewelling.

Children:-

1. Pauline, b. 1918, m. Oct. 30, 1950 Moore, no children. She died Mch. 1953.
2. Barbara, b. 1924, m. Ellis. 2 ch.

14291B43 Elgia M. (Rector) Edson, Bailey

Elgia M., dau. of Rachel Ann (Duff) and William Henry Rector, born. July 15, 1886, m. 1st Aug. 14, 1907, Harry Elbridge Edson, White River Jct. Vt. who died Aug. 10, 1921. She m. 2nd Jan. 13, 1923 Leslie Bailey, of Boston, Mass. No ch. by 2nd m. 6 ch. by 1st m.

Children:-

1. Elbridge Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1908, W. Lebanon, N. H.
2. Alta Blanche, b. June 10, 1910, Malden Mass, died Oct. 2, 1910
3. Emily Bernice, b. Aug. 10, 1911, Mt. Vernon, N. H.
4. Ruth Thelma, b. July 10, 1914, Mt. Vernon, N. H.
5. Albert Franklin, b. Aug. 31, 1916, Amherst, N. H.
6. Kenneth Alvin, b. Jan. 13, 1918, Harvard, Mass.

14526134 Clark Webb.

Clark Webb, son of Frank and Hannah (Chatterton) Webb, b. Dec. 16, 1880, m. 1st Nov. 23, 1902, Julia Wolfe, who was b. Mch. 10, and died Aug. 2, 1942, m. 2nd Mch. 15, 1943, Lottie Decker. He died Nov. 15, 1958. He lived at Alden, Ill. After his death she moved to New Jersey.

Children:-

1. Florence, b. Sept. 12, 1903, m. Dec. 8, 1923, Tom Gilbank, he died 1941. She m. 2nd June 23, 1943, Floyd Genung, he died Oct. 31, 1948, she m. 3rd David Molash. Address- 607 Portland Ave., Beloit, Wis. 3 ch.
2. Leona, b. Apr. 22, m. May 28, 1927, Roy Chase. Address- 225 Dogers St., Milton, Wis. 4 children.
3. Elnora, b. Nov. 22, 1912, m. Apr. 25, 1943, Laurence Bronson. Three children. Address- 1226 Garfield Ave. Beloit, Wis.
4. Leonard, b. Aug. 23, Not married.
Address - 403 Center St., Lake Geneva, Wis.
5. Floyd, b. June m. Lovie Smith. Address- 305 South "L" St., Muskogee, Okla. No children.

14526141 Myrtle (Talmadge) Ace.

Myrtle Talmadge, dau. of Electa (Chatterton) and Samuel Talmadge, b. Nov. 22, 1875, m. O. B. Ace.

Children:-

1. Elsie, m. 1st Sam B. Klassy, m. 2nd G. L. Booth
2. Oral, m. Elizabeth Freitag. 5 children.
3. Emery, m. Anna Fisch, 2 boys.

14526142 John Olin Talmadge.

John Olin Talmadge, son of Electa (Chatterton) and Samuel Talmadge, b. Dec 24, 1877, m. Mabel in Beloit, Wis. 1 adopted dau. Mildred m. Lewis Raymer. 4 ch. Jacquelyne, Ronald, Elizabeth and Philip.

14526143 Samuel Oscar Talmadge.

Samuel Oscar Talmadge, son of Electa (Chatterton) and Samuel Talmadge, b. Jan. 26, 1880, in Washington, m. Alice Knight.

Children:-

1. Lucile, m. Roy Avarl, 3 children, Will, Bob, and Kathryn.
2. John W. not married (1950)
3. Helen, m. Morris Lamb. 1 son Edward.

14526144 Warren Wallace Talmadge.

Warren Wallace Talmadge, son of Electa (Chatterton) and Samuel Talmadge, b. Apr. 2, 1882, m. Nettie Nelson.

Children:-

1. boy died
2. " "
3. Dorothy, m. Ray Reinde
4. Grace Virginia, not married (1950)

14526145 Grace Edna (Talmadge) Gough.

Grace Edna Talmadge, dau. of Electa (Chatterton) and Samuel Talmadge, b. Mch. 1, 1884 in Washington, m. Will Gough.

Children:-

1. Stenway, m. twice
2. Jane, m. Geo. Lau, a widower, with 1 dau. Marjorie
3. Shirley, m. Nelson. 2 children.

14526163 Mary Putman

Children of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. West, of Zion, Ill.

Mrs. West was Mary Putman, granddaughter of Richard Chatterton.

1. Elona Marie, b. Dec. 24, 1900, m. Herbert Sarbacker.
Has 1 son - Robert Norman, b. Sept. 4, 1924, m. July 13, 1946, has son, - Robert Norman, Jr., b. May 24, 1947, all live in Wilmot, Wis.
2. Laure Rosemond, b. Jan. 23, 1903, m. Roy Pastell, now divorced, has 2 daus., - Gloria May, b. Jan 24, 1929, and Elona Jayne, b. Oct. 2, 1934. They live in Winthrop Harbor, Ill.
3. George C. West, b. Aug. 23, 1905, m. Blanche Mitchell, no children. They live 2727-71st St. Kenosha, Wis.
4. Viola Putman, b. June 18, 1913, m. Harry Olsen, has 1 dau. Shirley Jean, b. Apr. 29, 1937, married 2nd time Winsor J. Madden, has 2 daus. Sharon Lee, b. Oct. 2, 1943 and Carol Susan, b. Feb. 2, 1947. Reside with parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. West.

14541133 Edwin P. Loomer

Edwin P. Loomer, son of Loring and Clara (Cheney) Loomer, b. Aug. 25, 1877, m. Elma Towne, who was b. June 1886. He was in Spanish-American War. Killed on R. R. at Rochester July 22, 1910, bur. Elmwood Cem., Mason City. Later she m. John Timmerman.

Children:-

1. Madlon Violette, b. Dec. 28, 1905, m. July 24, 1926, David Garlock, who was b. Nov. 18, 1904. Live at Mason City. Born at Mason City.
2. Douglas Preston, b. Aug. 11, 1909, was aerial photographer in Philippines for U. S. Army and was gassed while developing pictures, died of Addison's disease. D. June 28, 1938, Mason City 1420 N. Washington St., Mason City.

14541132 Marie Angeline (Loomer) Cook.

Marie Angeline Loomer; dau. of Loring and Clara (Cheney) Loomer, b. at Cedar Falls, Iowa. Dec. 5, 1875, lived with Grandparents at Chas. City, Iowa. Taught country schools in vicinity of Mason City, for 5 yrs. M. at Mason City, May 25, 1901 Frank Henry Cook, who was b. in Janesville, Iowa May 9, 1880, only son of Adelbert Henry Cook and his 1st wife Eudora Sage, of Waterloo, Iowa. In 1926 Frank and Marie moved to Fla. and settled at Ocala, where he died Dec. 17, 1938. She died Nov. 14, 1951. Both bur. in Hillcrest Cem. at Ocala.

Children:-

1. Chauncey Frank Adelbert, b. Feb. 26, 1902, at Mason City, m. 1st Nov. 15, 1924, Mary Luther of Pekin, Ill. A carpenter and cabinet maker. Had 4 children. M. 2nd June 28, 1941 Lillian Elizabeth Gordon. They have 1 son. Both worked as welders during World War II on Liberty ships at the Jacksonville shipyard. Returned to Ocala in 1945, and bought a home at 1012 South Sanchez St., Ocala, Florida.
2. Percy Loring, b. Oct. 14, 1904, at Mason City m. July 31, 1928 Mattie Lou Bennett. He is a sign painter, and an electrician. Served 4 yrs. in the Marines during World War II, in Washington, D. C. No children.
3. Muriel Irene, b. Nov. 17, 1906, m. Oct. 3, 1930, Mark Bartley Jordan, of Gainesville, Ga. who is a teacher of agriculture. 1 dau. Phyllis Jean, b. Mch. 1, 1932, m. July 8, 1953, Allan Price a Baptist minister. 2 ch. (1956)
4. Margaret Marie, b. July 31, 1911, at Mason City, m. Feb. 3, 1945, Eldon Robert Moore. No ch. Reside Palmdale, Calif. where he is a postman.
5. Arlyn Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1915, at Mora Springs, Iowa. m. Jan. 29, 1943, a divorcee with three children, Mrs. Carrol Lee (Lindsey) Bayless of Biloxi, Miss. He is a carpenter by trade. Served four years as an Aviation mechanic in the Air Force during World War II. Have 2 ch. Frank Henry, b. May 12, 1945. and Carrollyn Arleyene, b. July 21, 1953.

14541134 Clarence L. Loomer.

Clarence, L. Loomer, son of Loring, and Clara (Cheney) Loomer, b. Sept. 23, 1880, m. 1st June 23, 1903, Inez (Wiggins) who was b. Mch. 26, 1881, at Elma Howard Co., Iowa, died Nov. 22, 1908, at Mason City, Iowa, m. 2nd Sept. 1, 1913, Anna Elvira (Todd) who was b. Oct. 25, 1879, in Hardin Co. near Eldora. 2 sons by 1st wife. 1st m. at Mason City, 2nd m. Marshalltown. 1st wf. bur. Elmwood Cem., Mason City. He was b. at Cedar Falls.

Children:-

1. C. Frederick, b. June 20, 1904, at Mason City, Iowa, m. Mch. 28, 1941. Mildred (Keith) who was b. at Storm Lake, Iowa. No ch. He grad. Mason City H.S. member of Harding Lodge 649, A F & A M Master of Lodge 1947. Member of Elks Lodge, Mason City.
2. Harold Max, b. July 10, 1906, at Mason City, Iowa, m. Aug. 5, 1928, at M. C., Zelda (Chapman) who was b. at Manly, Iowa. Aug. 27, 1909. 4 ch. Lives at #2 Hazel Court, Mason City, Salesman Currie Co. Mason City. Member of Harding Lodge AF & AM Mason City, and member of Elks Lodge, Mason City.

14541135 Clara (Loomer) Bell.

Clara Loomer, dau. of Loring and Clara (Cheney) Loomer, b. Feb. 26, 1883, m. Samuel Bell. He died Jan. 19, 1948. Tacoma, Wash. R. F. D. Box 920.

Children:-

1. Garrard Glendon, b. Dec. 19, 1907, Marshalltown, Iowa.
2. Lily L., b. Oct. 2, 1909, Mason City, Iowa.
3. Buelah Daisy, b. Feb. 13, 1911, Des Moines, Iowa
4. Leroy Harry, b. Aug. 18, 1913, Watertown, S. Dakota.

14541136 Frank Loomer.

Frank Loomer, son of Loring O. and Clara (Cheney) Loomer, b. July 16, 1885, at Mason City, Iowa, m. Oct. 17, 1907, Hallie A. Parkinson, who was b. Nov. 7, 1885, at Granite Falls, Minn.

Children:-

1. Irene Flotsom, b. Apr. 9, 1908, died Apr. 25, 1908 (Premature) Mason City, Iowa.
2. Donald Wesley, b. July 18, 1909, m. Apr. 16, 1932, Thelma A. Fogle, who was b. Apr. 26, 1905, who had a son Wellington by a previous marriage. Wellington Wesley has been adopted by Donald Wesley Loomer. He was b. Nov. 24, 1928. Donald has a dau. Donna Lee, b. Feb. 3, 1945, Los Angeles. Thelma A. Loomer, died Feb. 19, 1946, Los Angeles. Donald remarried Apr. 12, 1946, at Phoenix, Ariz. Barbara W. Price, who was b. Mch. 5, 1921, Chicago, Ill. No ch. (1949) Wellington, b. at Denver, Colo. Address:- 118 W. Queen St., Inglewood, Calif.
3. Evelyn Persis, b. Jan. 25, 1911, at Mason City, Iowa., m. May 2, 1935 to Edwin F. Schwarz, who was b. Nov. 29, 1906, m. in Los Angeles. Have an adopted dau. Janet Ruth, b. Dec. 12, 1944, Los Angeles.
4. Winifred Jean, b. Apr. 26, 1922, Mason City, m. July 19, 1941, Inglewood, Cal. Earl W. Westphal, who was b. Sept. 14, 1915, Chicago, Ill. 2 ch. Donald Robert, b. July 5, 1942, Inglewood, California and Ronnie Lee, b. Dec. 4, 1948 in Los Angeles, California.

14541137 Gertrude (Loomer) Ruff.

Gertrude Loomer, dau. of Loring O. and Clara (Cheney) Loomer, born Jan. 5, 1888, m. 1st Gallup, m. 2nd Ruff.

Children:-

1. Earl Loring Ruff, b. May 8, 1908, Tacoma, Washington.
2. Richard Harry Ruff, b. Oct. 12, 1915, Tacoma, Washington.

14541138 Jennie (Loomer) Gallup-Stallone

Jennie Loomer, dau. of Loring O. and Clara (Cheney) Loomer, b. at Mason City, Oct. 1, 1889, m. 1st Dec. 31, 1906, at Mason City, Robert H. Gallup, divorced. M. 2nd Barney Stallone.

Children:-

1. Robert Harry Gallup, b. Aug. 19, 1908, m. Now lives 817 S. Prospect, Tacoma, Wash. Born at Mason City Iowa
2. Irma Florence Gallup, b. Oct. 3, 1910, m. Born at Des Moines, Iowa.

14541163 Gurnie Loomer

Gurnie Loomer, son of Frank D. and Mary (Poole) Loomer, was b. Sept. 26, 1888, at Charles City, Iowa, m. 1st Lillian Wamsley, dau. of Frank and Wamsley on July 19, 1911. They were Divorced in 1921. She never remarried, but died Mch. 30, 1955. She b. Mch. 30, 1895. He m. 2nd Pearl Cowin lives near Park Rapids, Minn.

Children by 1st wife.

1. Harry Schlieff, b. Dec. 23, 1911, in country 5 mi. east of Greene, m. and lives 224 N. Butler Ave., W. St. Paul, Minn.

Children by 2nd wife:-

2. Dorothy Mabel, b. died in infancy
3. Dorothy Mae, b. Apr. 12, 1925, Muskogee, Okla, m. Feb. 14, 1943, Duane Springer, lives at Cherokee, Iowa. Works for Walnut Grove Feeds. 5 ch.
4. Carroll Eugene, b. Nov. 26, 1930, Arago, Minn., m. Donna Alexander. 4 girls Lives Park Rapids, Minn.
5. Bernice Ilene* b. July 20, 1934, at Arago, Minn. Not married.
6. Leroy Lavern, b. July 25, 1939, at Arago, Minn., M. Nov. 21, 1959 Betty Malm, of Park Rapids.

* Bernice is a graduate of Med. Tech. School in Minneapolis, now has X-Ray Lab. Technician job. at Valley Springs, S. Dakota.

14541165 George Loomer.

George Loomer, son of Frank and Mary (Poole) Loomer, was born at Charles City, Iowa, Apr. 26, 1898, m. 1st Aug. 6, 1919, Ada Harris, dau. of Arthur and Lydia (Joslyn) Harris, who was b. Oct. 5, 1901, and died Oct. 26, 1930. He m. 2nd Sept. 4, 1933, Isabell Walker, of LaPorte City, who was b. Aug. 14, 1911. He lived at Greene 1942, now (1950) lives at Bricelyn, Minn.

Children:-

1. Frank E., b. at Shell Rock, Aug. 24, 1920 in Navy M. Nov. 19, 1942, Lois Stewart, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Divorced. M. and has son Jimmy in 1953 Live Greene, Iowa.
2. Kenneth George, b. Nov. 26, 1922, at Shell Rock, m. July 19, 1943, Mrs. Betty Jean (Wernet) Kelch, of Mason City, divorced. One son Gary Dean, b. Aug. 10, 1944. Died June 25, 1959 bur. at Shell Rock.
3. Doris Edna, b. at Shell Rock, May 13, 1924, m. Dec. 3, 1950 Lester Larson, of Bricelyn, Minn. Lives at Bricelyn. Was raised by Merida Kingery's of Greene, after mother died. Mrs. Kingery was an aunt.
4. Dawn Elaine, b. at Shell Rock, Mich. 29, 1926, raised by Ben Wards at Shell Rock, after mother died. m. Sept. 4, 1949, Roy Kenneth Brandt, who was born Jan. 18, 1930, son b. July 1st, 1950 - Roy Larry Joe.
5. Alice Ada, b. at Shell Rock, Feb. 5, 1928, raised by Charles Thompson's at Shell Rock, after the mother died, m. June 23, 1948, Merle R. Smith. son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Smith, (called Bud) dau. b. Dec. 13, 1950 Connie Lynn.
6. Billy Ben, b. at Shell Rock, Oct. 10, 1930 adopted by Richard Scoles at Shell Rock.

Children by 2nd wife.

7. Keith, b. Feb. 20, 1934, at LaPorte City.
8. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1935, at LaPorte City.
9. Deloris Estella, b. Dec. 23, 1938, at LaPorte City.
10. Robert Loring, b. Sept. 20, 1942 at Greene, Iowa, d. Oct. 7, 1943.

14541281 Elvin Loomer.

Elvin Loomer, son of Daniel O. and Victoria (Wilson) Loomer, b. Oct. 27, 1890, m. Dec. 28, 1920, Ruth Cofer Jones, who was b. Dec. 11, 1897. A mail carrier, lives at Smithfield, Va. Attended one picnic - 1939, with his wife, son and father.

Children:-

1. Ruby Cofer, b. Dec. 4, 1921, died Dec. 4, 1921
2. Elvin Cofer, b. Nov. 21, 1922, m. June 16, 1949, Jane Elizabeth Perkins, of Richmond, Va. Address:- Elvin C. Loomer, 2710 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Aprt. 7. Rec'd B.S. in June 1950 at Richmond, Va. (Professional Institute of College) of Williams & Mary. Jane Elizabeth shot by crazed brother-in-law 1956.

14541282 Glendolan Loomer.

Glendolan Loomer, son of Daniel O. and Victoria (Wilson) Loomer, b. Nov. 14, 1892, m. Viola Cleveland.

Children:-

1. Robert Glen, b. Aug. 6, 1918.
2. Richard Melvin, b. Aug. 24, 1922.

14541285 Mildred Loomer.

Mildred Loomer, dau. of Daniel O. and Victoria (Wilson) Loomer, b. Jan. 23, 1897, m. Mch. 11, 1914, Tom Krussell. She d. May 23, 1920.

Children:-

1. Wilfred T., b. Oct. 10, 1914
2. Pauline, b. Oct. 5, 1915.
3. Bobby, b. Oct. 5, 1916.

14541514 Walter Daniel Loomer.

Walter Daniel Loomer, b. May 6, 1905, he was son of John Gaylord Loomer, & Anna M. Miller, m. Aug. 24, 1926, Vada Alice Jones, b. June 18, 1907. Lives on Grandfathers old home, S. E. of Chas. City.

*Margaretha

Children:-

1. John Gardner, b. Sept. 28, 1928, m. Aug. 8, 1947, Carol Marjorie Slocum, who was born Feb. 1, 1927. Works in Ellis bank in Chas. City. Divorced, m. 2nd Nov. 12, 1955, Frances G. Sherman, who was b. Apr. 9, 1937. Lives (1961) Milwaukee, Wis.
2. Norma Margaret, b. Apr. 21, 1931, m. July 4, 1950 Gail Eugene Breckenridge, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Breckenridge of Newton, Iowa, who was b. May 21, 1927, m. at Methodist church in Chas. City, Iowa. She was a graduate of Chas. City H. S. and took nurses training at Iowa City. He is a graduate of Mechanical Engineering at Iowa City. Employed at Newton, Iowa.
3. Helen Kay, b. July 20, 1938, grad. from H. S. June 1956. Grad of Paric Academy of Beauty Culture, m. Dec. 14, 1957, Douglas LeVerne Havlik, who was b. Aug. 27, 1937. One dau. Teresa Lee, b. July 12, 1958.

14541541 Herbert D. Loomer.

Herbert D. Loomer, son of Alfred Burr, and wife Nellie (Jordan) Loomer, born Dec. 4, 1893, m. Aug. 20, 1917, Clara B. Massey, who was b. Aug. 20, 1893, at Ft. Scott, Kan. Has grocery store at Mason City, since 1936. 3 children.

Children:-

1. Denver, b. Oct. 4, 1918, m. June 30, 1945, Florence York, who was b. Oct. 23, 1918. Live in Chicago.
 2. Edward Eugene, b. Jan. 24, 1921, died Feb. 28, 1921.
 3. Richard, b. Feb. 2, 1928, is in Navy flying school in Corpus Christi, Tex. (1949) Reported missing in action in Korea, Mch. 28, 1951. He was a Navy Ensign.
1. John Gardner (above) in Army 1951-1955. Grad. from State Univ. at Iowa City, 1959, with degree in Commerce, and major in Accounting.
 2. Norma's ch:-
 1. Lynn Rae, b. Apr. 27, 1952
 2. Steven Gail, b. Oct. 11, 1954.
 3. John David, b. Oct. 24, 1957.

14911111 John Loomer Hall.

John Loomer Hall, son of Julia White (Loomer) and John Manning Hall, b. Jan. 23, 1872, m. Jan. 10, 1910, Dorothy Brinley Morgan, was a lawyer in Boston, 30 State St. He died June 13, 1960 while attending Commencement exercises at Yale Univ, where his son Edward Tuck Hall was receiving an honorary degree. He was 88 yrs. old. According to his will he was a man of considerable wealth, as he left gifts to his Sec'y his receptionist, and the maid in his home, also to Yale Univ., Williston Academy, and St. Mark School, besides several friends.

Children:-

1. John Manning Hall, lives Brookline, Mass.
2. Brinley Morgan Hall, m. Elizabeth Jaques, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Jaques, of Gloucester St. Boston. He grad. at Yale in 1934. He attended Harvard Law School, lives Beverly, Mass.
3. Edward Tuck Hall, lives Pottstown, Pa.
4. Richard Loomer Hall, lives Manchester, Mass.

NINETH GENERATION

142221671 Lulu Blanche (Loomer) Foster

Lulu Blanche, dau. of Joseph Scott and Leota (Smith) Loomer,
born Apr. 24, 1911, m. Leslie Foster, live in Berwick,
N. S.

Children:-

1. Kenneth, b. m. Patricia Towns, live Hamilton, Ont.
3 children.
2. Ronald, b. m. Marilyn Tufts, live in Berwick,
N. S.
3. Margaret, b. m. Glenwood Weaver, live in Berwick,
N. S. 1 child
4. Janet, b. 1943
5. Donald, b. Jan. 1950
6. Ruth, b. Dec. 1952

142221672 Charles Clifford Loomer.

Charles Clifford Loomer, son of Joseph Scott, and Leota (Smith)
Loomer, born June 9, 1913, m. Beatrice Patterson. Live Aylesford,
N. S.

Children:-

1. Audrey, b.
2. Beulah, b.
3. Lindsay, b.
4. Bruce, b.

142221673 Laura Grace (Loomer) Foster

Laura Grace Loomer, dau. of Joseph Scott, and Leota (Smith) Loomer, born July 31, 1915, m. Howard Foster.

Children:-

1. Anthony, b.

2. Avery, b.

3. Doris, b. m. Max Gatz, 1 ch.

4. Linda, b. m. Lewis Carey.

142221674 Florence Leota (Loomer) Hiltz

Florence Leota Loomer, dau. of Joseph Scott and Leota (Smith) Loomer, born Aug. 1, 1917, m. Perry Hiltz.

Children:-

1. Rosalie, b.

2. Richard, b.

142221675 Everett Wellington Loomer.

Everett Wellington Loomer, son of Joseph Scott, and Leota (Smith) Loomer, b. June 20, 1919, m. Bessie Crocker, one ch. Divorced, has common law wife. In 2nd World War. Live Aylesford.

Children:-

1. Gerald, b.

By 2nd wife.

2. Phylis,

3. Ilene,

4. Barbara

142221676 Howard Clarence Loomer.

Howard Clarence Loomer, son of Joseph Scott, and Leota (Smith) Loomer, b. Feb. 6, 1931, m. Olive Spinney. Live Aylesford.

Children:-

1. Philip, b.

2. Alan, b.

142221677 Maude Beatrice (Loomer) Nichols

Maude Beatrice Loomer, dau. of Joseph Scott, and Leota (Smith) Loomer, born June 29, 1923, m. Ambrose Nichols. Live Aylesford.

Children:-

1. Terry, b.

2. Brian, b.

3. Darrell, b.

142221678 Gertrude Mae (Loomer) Beattie

Gertrude Mae Loomer, dau. of Joseph Scott, and Leota (Smith) Loomer, born Aug. 15, 1925, m. Thomas Beattie. Live Berwick, N.S.

Children:-

1. JoAnne, b.

2. Gale, b.

142221679 Myrtle Ruth (Loomer) Beck.

Myrtle Ruth Loomer, dau. of Joseph Scott, and Leota (Smith) Loomer, born Sept. 23, 1928, m. Harvey Beck.

Children:-

1. Jay, b.

2. David, b.

142241211 Ethel (Parks) (Dunbar) (Froehlich)

Ethel Parks, dau. of Stella (Loomer) and Herman Parks, b. Mch. 29, 1888, m. July 21, 1917, Harry Dale Dunbar, who was b. May 20, 1880. He was a farmer and breeder of Holstein-Friesien cattle. He was Cattle Supt. of Walworth Co. Fair, a number of years. He moved to Elkhorn and was Clerk of Circuit Court for 13 years, Attended Cong. Ch. He died Nov. 12, 1945 at Elkhorn. Ethel is an outstanding musician. She m. 2nd Paul E. Froehlich, who was b. m. Dec. 17, 1949. He d. Jan. 17, 1956 with a heart attack.

Children:-

1. Barbara Dale, b. Sept. 19, 1919, m. June 22, 1942, John Spragia, born 1920. Lieut. John Spragia completed 35 missions over Germany. He was 11 letter man from Elkhorn High. Had 1 yr. medicine at Madison Univ. Barbara had four yrs. at Whitewater State Teachers College, has B. E. degree. Taught one yr. Six children: Martha Dale, Mary Beth, Michael Jon, Libby Jane, Lynn Marie, Wendy Lou.
2. Harry Darrel, b. Dec. 23, 1922, m. Beverly Thorpe, a Registered nurse who was b. 1922. Navy enlistment 3½ yrs. service. Cook board mine sweeper. His ship took Jananese Officers to U.S.S. Missouri signing Peace Treaty World War II. They have three children, Steven Arthur, b. 1949, Jeffrey, b. 1954, Peter, b. 1955.

Barbara's children:

- | | |
|--------------------|------|
| 1. Martha Dale, b. | 1945 |
| 2. Mary Beth, b. | 1947 |
| 3. Michael Jon, b. | 1949 |
| 4. Libby Jane, b. | 1951 |
| 5. Lynn Marie, b. | 1953 |
| 6. Wendy Lou, b. | 1956 |

142241221 Lila (Sherman) Pitt-Holzem.

Lila Sherman, dau. of Nellie (Loomer) Sherman and William T. Sherman, b. June 5, 1887, m. June 28, 1906, Charles Pitt, who was b. Nov. 30, 1879, and died Feb. 23, 1948. Lila m. John Holzem. She died Feb. 12, 1956. Lived on farms near Millard, Heart Prairie, and near Whitewater, Wis.

Children:-

1. Walter LeRoy, b. Aug. 14, 1907, m. Darlene Coltz, who was b. and died Mch. 14, 1934
2. Ruth L, b. Feb. 11, 1910, m. John Kruse, who was b. Apr. 18, 1906. 3 ch.
3. Harvey Merrill, b. June 24, 1912, Alice Hauk, who was b. Feb. 7, 1920. Lives near Mukwonago, Wis. 5 ch.
4. Ida June, twin to Iva, b. Mch. 13, 1918, m. 1st Jerry Bennett, m. 2nd Ernest Wilson, Live Penscola, Fla. 4 ch. Divorced from Jerry.
5. Iva Belle, twin to Ida, b. Mch. 13, 1918, m. James Arthur Klepper. Live in Salem, Ore. 4 ch.
6. LaMoyne Olive, b. Feb. 14, 1920, m. 1st Raymond Samuel Krause. Divorced, m. 2nd Myron Moore. Living now (1958) Clauson, Mich.
7. Lou Lloyd, b. July 25, 1927, m. Iona Barton, who was b. Sept. 11, 1927. 5 ch.

142241222 Gertrude (Sherman) Lasch.

Gertrude Sherman, dau. of Nellie Loomer, and William T. Sherman, b. Feb. 12, 1889, m. Feb. 22, 1911, Frank Lasch, who was b. Oct. 20, 1884. Live in Elkhorn.

Children:-

1. Gordon Frank, b. May 16, 1912, died May 30, 1930.
2. Kermit Kenneth, b. July 11, 1913, m. Sept. 6, 1941, Virginia Zweig, who was b. Apr. 29, 1918. 2 sons.
3. Maxine, m. b. July 7, 1914, m. June 12, 1942, Geo. A. Reed, who was b. July 10, 1914. Maxine was a school teacher. 1 son.

142241232 Harlin Gilbert Loomer.

Harlin G. Loomer, son of Harley and Emma (Gilbert) Loomer, b. May 4, 1897, m. June 17, 1931, Edith Raker, who was born Nov. 12, 1908. 3 ch. Lives in Philadelphia. His father composed the words to our clan song to the tune of On Wisconsin.

Children:-

1. Elizabeth Carol (Betty), b. Sept. 12, 1935, m. July 20, 1957 Fred J. DiDiminico. Son Michael Joseph, b. Feb. 10, 1959 dau., Carol, b. Feb. 10, 1960
2. Beatrice Patricia, b. Jan. 13, 1939, m. Jan. 16, 1960, Joseph Finio. 1 son b. Aug. 1960. Alan Joseph.
3. Margaret Grace (Peggy), b. Oct. 15, 1943.

142241241 Edythe (Loomer) Wolff.

Edythe LaVerna, dau. of Harry and Nellie (Rockwell) Loomer, b. Dec. 2, 1901, m. Aug. 10, 1941, Wm. Robert Wolff, who was b. Apr. 10, 1909. Edythe was an office girl, and worked in Whitewater Savings Bank for a long time. She and her brother Merlyn have attended every one of the Annual King-Loomer picnics. Edythe is Historian for the clan. She was among the first to look up the "Loomers" for the family tree.

Children:-

1. Glenn William, b. June 6, 1943.
2. Andrea Esther, b. June 15, 1944.
3. David Philip, b. Mch. 26, 1946.

142241242 Merlyn Wallace Loomer

Merlyn Wallace Loomer, son of Harry and Nellie (Rockwell) Loomer, b. May 9, 1903, m. Aug. 9, 1932, Helen Webster, who was b. Dec. 1, 1905.

Children:-

1. Merle Lynn, b. Aug. 21, 1934, m. May 27, 1954, Eileen Periman, of Burlington, Wis. In service 19 mos. in Guam. They have a. Daniel, b. May 1955, b. Michael, b. Oct. 22, 1957 and c. Thomas Gorden, b. Sept. 10, 1959
2. Joyce Carol, b. Jan. 20, 1936, m. Aug. 9, 1957, Edward Grever. They have a. Carlyn, b. Apr. 21, 1958, b. Debra Grace, b. Aug. 19, 1959 and c. Douglas Edward, b. Aug. 3, 1960
3. Janet Helen, b. Mch. 8, 1937
4. Jacquelin Jean, (Jackie) b. Dec. 26, 1942.

142241243 Leslie Loren Loomer

Leslie Loren Loomer, son of Harry and Nellie (Rockwell) Loomer, b. June 7, 1905, m. Oct. 4, 1934, Bernice Mc Leary, who was b. Apr. 16, 1912.

Children:-

1. Donald Loren, b. May 28, 1936
2. Richard Leslie, b. Oct. 3, 1938
3. Judith Ann. b. Sept. 5, 1941

142241244 Floyd Burnham Loomer

Floyd Burnham Loomer, son of Harry and Nellie (Rockwell) Loomer, b. Dec. 17, 1906, m. Oct. 9, 1935, Henrietta Draeger, who was b. Aug. 16, 1906.

Children:-

1. Robert Floyd, b. May 7, 1938.

142241245 Harry Thane Loomer

Harry Thane Loomer, son of Harry and Nellie (Rockwell) Loomer b. Nov. 11, 1908, m. June 30, 1933, Marie Heyerman, who was b. Sept. 14, 1913.

Children:-

1. Mary Ann, b. June 26, 1934, m. James Oliver, 2. children.
2. Harry Thane, b. Dec. 17, 1935
3. Jeannie Marie, b. May 24, 1941
4. JoAnn, b. Aug. 6, 1943
5. Jinx Kay, b. Apr. 5, 1947

142241246 Ralph Rockwell Loomer

Ralph Rockwell Loomer, son of Harry and Nellie (Rockwell) Loomer, b. Sept. 2, 1910, m. Sept. 19, 1936, Effie Baker, who was b. Mich. 5, 1913.

Children:-

1. Linda Leah, b. Sept. 26, 1937, m. Mch. 30, 1957, Eugene Hoffman. They have a. Michael, b. Sept. 1957 and b. Derrick Ralph, b. Jan. 6, 1959
2. Jane Ellen, b. Nov. 11, 1942.
3. Esther Bea, b. Jan. 25, 1949

142241247 Esther Blanch (Loomer) Sommers

Esther Blanch Loomer, dau. of Harry and Nellie (Rockwell) Loomer, b. Aug. 5, 1912, m. Sept. 19, 1936, Robert Sommers, who was b. May 10, 1911. Married same day as Ralph.

Children:-

1. Pearl Lynn, b. Jan. 7, 1948 (Adopted)

142241248 Gifford Clyde Loomer

Gifford Clyde Loomer, son of Harry and Nellie (Rockwell) Loomer, b. Nov. 29, 1916, m. Dec. 24, 1942, Gertrude Williams who was b. Dec. 28, 1916.

Children:-

1. Patricia Eileen, b. Apr. 9, 1945.
2. Leanna Dawn, b. Feb. 10, 1949
3. Scott Gifford, b. Sept. 1, 1953

142241252 Lee Delbert Hanson.

Lee Delbert Hanson, son of Bessie (Loomer) and Audie C. Hanson, b. May 24, 1904, m. Dec. 29, 1925, Olive E. Congdon, who was b. Sept. 8, 1904. Address- 5643 Putnam Drive, Walnut Lake, R. R. #1, Birmingham, Washington.

Children:-

1. Polly Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1927, m. Sept. 1, 1951, Gerald Thomas Vanek of Royal Oak, Michigan. Polly b. July 6, 1958
Mary Lee, b. Aug. 18, 1952.
2. Nancy Lee, b. July 20, 1928, m. Jan. 3, 1948, Howard Nelson Owen of Pontiac, Michigan. 1. Mary Kathleen, b. July 4, 1952
2. Virginia Lee, b. Feb. 9, 1954 3. Peter, b. Mch. 5, 1958
and d. June 11, 1958
3. Lee Congdon, b. Apr. 20, 1930
4. Sally Jane, b. July 7, 1939.

142241253 Gwendolyn Hanson

Gwendolyn Hanson, dau. of Bessie (Loomer) and Audie C. Hanson, b. July 8, 1905, m. Apr. 18, 1930, Walter Denaen, who was b. Lives in Delavon, Wisconsin.

Children:-

1. Joanne, b. m. June 25, 1947, Rudy Braenne, who was b. 1. son b. Dec. 21, 1948 Rheudolph Erik (Ricky)
2. Randolph Charles, b. Jan. 11, 1950 (Randy) 3. Ronald David, b. Feb. 4, 1952 (Ronnie)

142241254 Lawrence Lincoln Hanson.

Lawrence Hanson, son of Bessie (Loomer) and Audie C. Hanson, b. Nov. 30, 1910, m. Sybil Erickson, who was b. Live Yellow Lake, Wis.

Children:-

1. Larry Lee, b. Oct. 9, 1943.
2. David Charles, b. May 31, 1949

142241312 Elwin Harris Quinney

Elwin Harris Quinney, son of Florence Byanca (Loomer) and Thomas Henry Quinney, b. Mch. 4, 1887, m. Aug. 25, 1914, Juliet Mosier, who was b. Jan. 27, 1887. Has Government job. Lives at Pierre, South Dakota.

Children:-

1. Donald Eldon, b. May 29, 1916, m. July 7, 1957 Michelle Marie was born.
2. Robert Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1925.

142241321 Lulu Maud Kinney

Lulu Maud Kinney, dau. of Julia Lillian (Loomer) Kinney, b. Sept. 20, 1888, m. Mch. 30, 1911, John Seal, b. June 18, 1886. He d. Oct. 15, 1957

Children:-

1. Minnie Belle, b. Mch. 9, 1912, M. Michael Michalek
Address- Darien, Wisconsin.

142241332 Lisle Evan Kinney

Lisle Evan Kinney, son of Julia Lillian (Loomer) and Frank Kinney, b. Apr. 3, 1890, m. Jan. 13, 1910, Beulah Greeman, b. July 14, 1891.

Children:-

1. Howard Leroy, b. Sept. 8, 1914.
2. Maynard, b. May 22, 1924.

142241341 Vera Ruth (Loomer) Shade

Vera Ruth (Loomer) dau. of Frederick Clarence, and Susie (Scott) Loomer, b. Sept. 18, 1895, m. Nov. 17, 1915, Clifford Shade, b. Dec. 6, 1888. Lives on old home place 3 mi. south of Alexandria, S. Dak.

Children:-

1. Evelyn Fay, b.

142241342 Gilbert Clarence Loomer

Gilbert Clarence, son of Frederick Clarence and Susie (Scott) Loomer, b. Oct. 8, 1900, m. Sept. 17, 1921, Marion Montgomery, b. Dec. 30, 1903. Has a furniture store in Alexandria, S. Dak.

Children:-

1. George Frederick, b. Dec. 30, 1922
2. James Waldo, b. June 16, 1931

142241412 James Leo Sterling

James Leo Sterling, son of James Hamlin, and Margaret (Ryan) Sterling, b. July 13, 1889, m. Apr. 12, 1912, Myrtle Janet Sullivan who was b. Resides:-

Children:-

1. Dorothy Mae, b. Jan. 21, 1914, m. June 11, 1933, Lambert J. Burger, Lives Denver, Colo.
2. James Leo, b. Apr. 22, 1916, m. Feb. 15, 1942 LaJunta, Colo, to Margaret Kaster Johnston, b. Sept. 9, 1914. 3 ch. James. was a pilot of a Troop Carrier ship and made 204 combat missions. He was never armed, served in New Guinea. ch.-
1. Martha, b. Sept. 7, 1946, La Junta, Colo. 2. Penny Lee, b. Jan. 10, 1948 and 3. Jan Louise, b. Aug. 11, 1955, Canon City, Colo.
3. Margaret Janet, b. Nov. 30, 1921
4. Robert Hamlin, b. July 2, 1926, Robert Hamlin Jr., b. July 2, 1955

142241413 Harold Bernard Sterling

Harold Bernard Sterling, son of James Hamlin, and Margaret (Ryan) Sterling, b. Eagle Grove, Iowa Mch. 3, 1892, m. May 18, 1916, Lulu Frances Hughes. Address:- Williams, Iowa. (Hardware Business) died Mch. 16, 1948.

Children:-

1. John James, b. Feb. 14, 1917
2. Anne Margaret, b. Nov. 9, 1919
3. Harold Eugene, b. Nov. 3, 1926 at Williams, Iowa, m. May 12, 1951 in Biloxi, Miss. to Elizabeth Irene Quigley of New Castle, Delaware. He died Nov. 8, 1955. Capt. Harold E. Sterling was pilot of a B -47B Jet Bomber which exploded in mid-air near the town of Marlin, Tex. He was attached to the 34I st Bomb Squadron of the 97th Bomb wing at El Paso. 3 children 1. Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1952 at Tacoma, Washington; 2. Jan 3. Dora.

142241414 Robert Raymond Sterling

Robert Raymond Sterling, son of James Hamlin, and Margaret (Ryan) Sterling, b. Feb. 27, 1904, m. May 20, 1931, Bernice L. McCahon, who was b. Aug. 28, 1907. Resides - Detroit, Mich.

Children:-

1. John Robert, b. July 23, 1933.

142241431 Ruth Louise (Maag) Claussen

Ruth Louise, dau. of Vinnie Ream (Sterling) and Frank Willis Maag, born Dec. 12, 1895, m. Aug. 17, 1921, Arthur David Claussen, who was b. Dec. 3, 1890. (Bank Cashier) Address- 412-63rd St., Kansas City, Mo.

Children:-

1. Robert Arthur, b. Nov. 27, 1926
2. Joan Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1928
3. Marianna, b. Sept. 4, 1934.

1422414432 Frank Sterling Maas.

Frank Sterling, son of Vinnie Ream (Sterling) and Frank Willis Maas, b. Dec. 16, 1897, m. Nov. 28, 1929, Agnes M. Jones (Marie) Address- 2638 E. 18th St., Davenport, Iowa (Life Insurance)

Children:-

1. Dorothy Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1930, m.

142244711 Ernest James Loomer

Ernest James Loomer, son of Ira & Eleanor Maude (Babcock), b. Nov. 1, 1909, m. Jan. 12, 1932, Lorena I. Barr, who was b. Feb. 27, 1907, and died May 16, 1940. Married 2nd Dec. 29, 1940, Grace Elizabeth Smith, who was b. Jan. 15, 1919.

Children:-

1. Adopted, Raymond Lynn, b. June 22, 1950

142244712 Melvin William Loomer

Melvin William Loomer, son of Ira Brainard and Eleanor Maude (Babcock) Loomer, b. Dec. 18, 1916, m. June 25, 1939, Fern Narene Vandermark, who was b. Nov. 7, 1917.

Children:-

1. Stanley Preston, b. Oct. 30, 1942
2. Elaine Kay, b. Mch. 12, 1946
3. Lois Jean, b. Aug. 24, 1954.

142245561 Edward Eugene Gilbert

Edward Eugene, son of Ruth (Loomer) and Roy Nathan Gilbert, was born Jan. 23, 1918, at Nampa, Ida., m. July 27, 1940 at Camas, Wash., Lois Frances Shriner, who was b. Mch. 12, 1919, at Estacada, Ore. Living at Nampa. He died Dec. 3, 1951.

Children:-

1. Gena Lynn, b. July 15, 1942, at Medford, Ore.
2. Mark Leroy, b. June 11, 1947, at Nampa, Ida.

142245562 George Loomer Gilbert

George Loomer, son of Ruth (Loomer) and Roy Nathan Gilbert, was b. Nov. 3, 1919, at Nampa, Ida., m. Dec. 17, 1944, at Holland, Mich. Frances Jackson, b. at Flint Mich. Living Box 628 Sandusky, Ohio

Children:-

1. Ruth Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1944, at Flint, Mich
2. Susan Jay, b. May 20, 1946 at Sandusky, Ohio
3. Mary Ellen, b. June 26, 1948, at Sandusky, Ohio.
4. Paul, b. June 9, 1952

142245563 Mary Margaret (Gilbert) Chase

Mary Margaret, dau. of Ruth (Loomer) and Roy Nathan Gilbert, was b. July 30, 1921, at Nampa, Ida., m. Dec. 22, 1940, at Denver, Colo. Donald Marcus Chase, who was b. Aug. 1920, at Pawnee, Nebr. Lives 1463 Ivy St., Denver, Colo.

Children:-

1. Donald Marcus, b. Feb. 20, 1951
2. Gregg Alan, b. Feb. 11, 1954

142247211 Laurence Earl Astin

Laurence Earl Astin, son of Lottie Mabel and Shirley Astin, b. Nov. 11, 1897, m. June 4, 1920, Charlotte Hutson, who was b. Apr. 29, 1901

Children:-

1. Laurence Earl Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1924, m. Apr. 26, 1944 June Ethel Schmutzier, who was b. Feb. 22, 1925. In service since Mch. 19, 1943. Missing in action, in Dec. later news killed in action. 5 children:
 1. Terry, b. Sept. 8, 1946
 2. David, b. June 1, 1949
 3. Vicki, b. Jan. 28, 1952
 4. Richard, b. Mch. 8, 1954
 5. Gail, b. May 25, 1956
2. Wayne Deward, b. June 25, 1932, m. Sept. 25, 1954, Mary Lee Sundby, who was b. Sept. 1, 1932. 1. Lee Ann, b. Apr. 1, 1957

142247212 Elmer Paul Astin

Elmer Paul Astin, son of Lottie Mabel (Rockwell) and Shirley Astin, b. Aug. 15, 1899, m. Mary Duckett, who was b. Mch. 4, 1904 and m. Nov. 7, 1925.

Children:-

1. Donald, b. May 17, 1929, m.

142247213 Gertrude Esther (Astin) Frederick

Gertrude Esther, dau. of Lottie Mabel and Shirley Astin, b. Feb. 19, 1901, m.* Arthur Frederick, who was b. Sept. 20, 1898. He died Apr. 3, 1955. *June 1, 1927

Children:-

1. Robert Shirley, b. Nov. 18, 1932 m. Dec. 21, 1957 Beverly Braeten who was b. Apr. 25, 1936. 1. Norene Esther, b. July 28, 1958 2. Kimberly, b. June 13, 1959 (Kimberly Sue)

2. Gerald, b. Oct. 24, 1935, m. Dec. 28, 1957, Carol Frank, who was b. Dec. 24, 1936. 1. Beth Marie Frederick, b. Aug. 4, 1959.

142247215 George Astin

George Astin, son of Lottie Mabel (Rockwell) and Shirley Astin, b. Apr. 24, 1904, m. June 28, 1924, Bessie Klitzke, b. Oct. 26, 1903.

Children:-

1. Marjorie Jean, b. Mch. 28, 1925, m. Mch. 18, 1944 Duard Senerance, who was b. Sept. 27, 1922. 1. Linda, b. Jan. 28, 1945 2. Robert, b. Dec. 3, 1947

2. George, b. July 9, 1936, m. June 28, 1924 Bessie Klitzke 2 children 1. Marjorie, b. Mch. 28, 1925 2. George, b. July 9, 1936. George died Mch. 21, 1960

142247216 Lynn Astin

Lynn Astin, son of Lottie Mabel (Rockwell) and Shirley Astin, b. June 27, 1907, m. Sept. 4, 1929 Laora Sharpe, who was b. July 28, 1909.

Children:-

1. Malcomb Lynn, b. Nov. 9, 1934, m. Sept. 4, 1954 Donna Jean Watson, who was b. Nov. 16, 1935. 1. Meredith Lu Ann, b. June 15, 1960

2. Albert, b. June 27, 1940

142247218 Mable (Astin) Hull

Mable Astin, dau. of Lottie (Rockwell) and Shirley Astin, b. Dec. 18, 1914, m. Aug. 23, 1936, Philip Hull, who was b. Oct. 22, 1914

Children:-

1. Rosetta, b. Oct. 20, 1937, m. Mch. 1, 1958, Patrick Mc Cabe
b. July 27, 1938. 1. Brian, b. Mch. 19, 1960
2. Shirley, b. Oct. 7, 1939, m. Dec. 28, 1959, Ronald Riley,
who was b.
3. Phylis, b. May 24, 1940, m. June 20, 1960, Henry Schlaemer,
who was b.
4. Terry, b. Aug. 15, 1942.
5. Nancy, b. Sept. 7, 1953

142247221 Ethel Louise (Hackett) Warner

Ethel Louise Hackett, dau. of Myrtle Rockwell and Harley Hackett, b. Sept. 3, 1901, m. Nov. 5, 1930, George Warner, who was b. and d. Dec. 25, 1935.

Children:-

1. Harley George, b. Jan 29, 1932, m.
2. Mary Louise, b. Apr. 14, 1933, m. June 18, 1955, Larry Lee
Peiffer. 1. Carol Joyce Peiffer, b. June 9, 1957
3. John Allen, b. Oct. 23, 1934, m. Sept. 19, 1959 Mary Ann
Kearns. 1. Steven John, b. May 24, 1960

142247222 Evelyn May (Hackett) Marek

Evelyn May, dau. of Myrtle Irene Rockwell, and Harley Hackett.
b. Feb. 22, 1903, m. Emil Marek

Children:-

1. Robert Emil, b. Oct. 21, 1923, m. July 1, 1950 to Irene Ulerud
1. Ann, dau. of Irene by a previous marriage & adopted by Robert Marek 2. Stephen Robert, b. May 2, 1951

142247223 Carroll Hackett

Carroll son of Myrtle Irene (Rockwell) and Harley Hackett, b.
May 19, 1904, m. Oct. 12, 1929 Welda Craft, of Chicago who was b.

Children:-

1. Wesley Ellsworth, b. Mch. 13, 1935
2. Carroll Frederick, b. Mch. 22, 1938

142247225 Irene (Hackett) Minnett

Irene Hackett, dau of Myrtle Irene (Rockwell) and Harley Hackett,
b. Jan. 13, 1908, m. Aug. 28, 1929 Wilmer Minnett, who was b. Mch.
13, 1903.

Children:-

1. Wallace Harland, b. Aug. 15, 1930, m. Apr. 26, 1958 Suzanne Kilcline
1. Edward Francis, b. July 20, 1959 2. Jeffrey Scott, b. Aug. 2, 1960
2. Audrey Irene, b. Aug. 19, 1932, m. Rollin E. Long,
1. Cheryl Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1954 2. Allan Eugene,
b. Jan. 7, 1955

142247226 Hazel Belle (Hackett) Collins

Hazel Belle, dau. of Myrtle (Rockwell) and Harley Hackett, was b. Aug. 15, 1909, m. Apr. 24, 1935 Howard Wright Collins, who was b.

Children:-

1. Barbara Jeanne, b. July 28, 1936, m. Oct. 15, 1955 Joe Wm. Puerner Jr.
2. Carol Lynn, b. June 10, 1939, m. Sept. 10, 1960 Charles E. Kekny

142247228 Allen Hackett

Allen Hackett, son of Myrtle (Rockwell) and Harley Hackett, b. May 13, 1914, m. July 31, 1935 Irene Marshall

Children:-

1. Richard Allyn, b. Mch. 4, 1937
2. Sally Ann, b. Apr. 29, 1947

142247265 Howard Dean Rockwell

Howard Dean Rockwell, son of Hiram King Rockwell, and Emma Kizsman, b. Nov. 17, 1925, in Navy 1946, m. Nov. 3, 1956, Rebecca McLaughton

Children:-

1. Kathryn Barbara, b.

142247281 Clark Elwin Rockwell

Clark Elwin Rockwell, son of Elwin Burnham Rockwell & Hazel Miller, b. Nov. 14, 1915, m. Dec. 18, 1937, Thelma Pierdon, who was b.

Children:-

1. Joan Lilah, b. July 29, 1938
2. Ray Clark, b. Sept. 22, 1943

1422472A1 Melverd Augustus Anderson

Melverd Augustus Anderson, son of Cora Louise (Rockwell) and Alvin Anderson, b. Jan. 6, 1912, m. July 5, 1933, Eunice Schuman.

Children:-

1. Kenneth Dale, b. July 6, 1934, m. Apr. 3, 1957, Darlene Butt. 1 son Brian David, b. May 17, 1960
2. Richard Alvin, b. Aug. 1, 1937
3. Robert Melverd, b. Mch. 26, 1939
4. Karen Jean, b. Nov. 15, 1940
5. Sandra Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1945
6. Linda Sue, b. Mch. 5, 1951
7. Stephen Paul, b. July 14, 1953

1422472A2 Clarence Wilfred Anderson

Clarence Wilfred Anderson, son of Cora Louise (Rockwell) and Alvin Anderson, b. Mch.19, 1913, m. Feb. 28, 1942, Grace Gilbert.

Children:-

1. Ralph Lynn, b. July 19, 1943
2. Carol Marie, b. July 17, 1946
3. Marian June, b. Dec. 20, 1948
4. Gilbert James, b. Mch. 28, 1950
5. Nancy Eileen, b. Jan. 13, 1957

1422472A3 Clayton Earl Anderson

Clayton Earl Anderson, son of Cora Louise (Rockwell) and Alvin Anderson, b. May.30, 1914, m. Oct. 22, 1945, Janette Backer of Cambridge, Wis.

Children:-

1. Dennis, b. June 6, 1946
2. Denise, b. April 12, 1957

1422472A4 Donald Rockwell Anderson

Donald Rockwell Anderson, son of Cora Louise (Rockwell) and Alvin Anderson, b. Aug. 22, 1915, m. Oct. 31, 1937, Lucile Lidicker

Children:-

1. Roger Frank, b. Apr. 14, 1938

1422472A5 Janet Rosetta Anderson Godfrey

Janet Rosetta Anderson, dau. of Cora Louise (Rockwell) and Alvin Anderson, b. Oct. 21, 1916, m. 1st Feb. 14, 1936, Norman Arthur Crosby, he died Nov. 14, 1936. She m. 2nd Oct. 22, 1939, David Godfrey

Children:-

1. Norman Arthur Crosby, b. Sept. 5, 1936. (Name changed to Godfrey) 1. Kathleen Marie, b. Mch. 22, 1958 2. James Norman, b. Mch. 11, 1960
2. Stanley Russell Godfrey, b. Apr. 10, 1942
3. Ronald Lee, b. May 28, 1944
4. Thomas David, b. Dec. 22, 1952

1422472B1 Barbara Ann (Rockwell) Krohn

Barbara Ann Rockwell, dau. of Clarence Elmore and Freida (Duerr) Rockwell, b. June 25, 1921, m. May 29, 1943, Robert Dean Krohn, who was b. Both graduates of Univ. of Wisconsin.

Children:-

1. Douglas Hugh, b. Mch. 14, 1946
2. Bruce Jeffery, b. May 14, 1948
3. Jaculin Ann, b. Mch. 15, 1950
4. Dianne Jeanne, b. Dec. 16, 1953.

1422472B2 Clarence Elmore Rockwell

Clarence Elmore Rockwell, son of father by same name, Clarence Elmore Rockwell & Freida Duerr, b. Dec. 21, 1923, m. Feb. 14, 1948, Naomi Mae Onsrud, in Lutheran Church at Stoughton, Wis. She was b. Lives Madison, Wis. Rural route., - farmer

Children:-

1. Randel Leslie, b. Apr. 23, 1950
2. Gregory John, b. Dec. 12, 1951
3. William Todd, b. 1955
4. Thomas Jeffery, b. 1956
5. Janice Louise, b. Nov. 1, 1958

1422472C2 David James Rockwell

David James Rockwell, son of Leslie & Dorothea (Hand) Rockwell, b. May 14, 1921, m. Aug. 29, 1941, Doris Clark, who was b.

Children:-

1. David James, b. Feb. 26, 1942
2. Elaine Winifred, b. Mch. 10, 1944
3. Richard Leslie, b. Apr. 5, 1946
4. John Francis, b. May 5, 1948
5. Dianne Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1950
6. Joyce Evelyn, b. Jan. 15, 1954

142247311 Merton Leadbetter

Merton Leadbetter, son of Anna Belle (King) and Lorenza A. Leadbetter, b. June 17, 1907, m. 1936 Edith Cline who was b.

Children:-

1. Merton Earl, b. Apr. 21, 1937, m. Jan. 11, 1958 Retta L. Rucker
2. Bruce Cline, b. Sept. 4, 1938, m. June 25, 1960, Sarah Riley.
3. Timothy Meredith, b. Sept. 29, 1944
4. Thomas King, b. Jan. 19, 1949
5. Dan Alexander, b. Sept. 12, 1956

142247531 Ralph Elbridge Morgan.

Ralph Elbridge Morgan, son of Ethel May (Clark) and Howard E. Morgan, was b. Jan. 14, 1898, at Algona, Iowa, m. Feb. 16, 1918, Martha Johanna Granzow, who was b. Aug. 22, 1897, d. Dec. 14, 1948. 2 ch. (She d. with cancer of liver)

Children:-

1. Vivian Lucille, b. Feb. 3, 1919, m. June 4, 1939, Albert H. Peter, who was b. June 14, 1914, 3 ch. He was b. at Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
2. Margaret Ethel, b. Sept. 24, 1922, m. Oct. 1, 1942, William Henry Tjaden, who was b. Dec. 18, 1920. No ch. Route # 1 Algona, Iowa.

142247532 Edythe Margariete (Morgan) Cotton

Edythe Margariete Morgan, dau. of Ethel May (Clark) and Howard E. Morgan, was b. Mch. 30, 1904, m. Oct. 9, 1926, Willis John Cotton, who was b. Jan. 8, 1902. 1 son

Children:-

1. John Morgan Cotton, b. Mch. 26, 1938

142247541 Herbert Christian Byson

Herbert Christian Byson, son of Lilla (Clark) & Anthony Byson, was b. Sept. 25, 1901, m. June 13, 1925, Helen Lucia White, who was b. Mch. 1, 1902. 3 ch. Live Elk River, Minn.

Children:-

1. Dawn, b. Feb. 26, 1928, m. June 17, 1950, Truman Moyer, who was b. June 25, 1926. Teaches school in Elk River, Minn.
1. Christi, b. Dec. 7, 1951 2. David, b. May 6, 1953
2. Dale, b. Jan. 15, 1930, m. Sept. 22, 1951, Richard Elliott, who was b. Feb. 5, 1928, Live in Minneapolis. 1. Scott, b. Sept. 25, 1954 2. Susie, b. Aug. 15, 1955
3. Herbert Bruce, b. Sept. 25, 1931, m. July 26, 1958 Mary Jo Hoffert, who was b. Jan. 31, 1935. Live San Francisco. Both teach school.

142247543 Ruth Mary (Byson) Flaherty

Ruth Mary, dau. of Lilla Clark and Anthony Byson, b. Aug. 15, 1904, m. Jan. 1, 1924, Joseph Flaherty, who was b. Mch. 19, 1897 Live Elk River, Minn. Starting on a trip by air, Aug. 22, 1960 to Eng., Ireland, Denmark, Holland, Germany, etc.

Children:-

1. Joseph Anthony, b. Jan. 26, 1925, m. Apr. 22, 1946, Arly Reinhart, who was b. Dec. 17, 1926. Live Elk River, Minn.
1. Joseph Michael, b. June 19, 1947. 2. Valarie, b. Apr. 15, 1952 3. Patrick, b. Apr. 2, 1958
2. Mark, b. June 20, 1931, m. Oct. 11, 1952, Audry Olson, b. July 17, 1932. Live Duluth, Minn. 1. Kevin, b. Mch. 21, 1954
2. Heather, b. Mch. 11, 1955.

24

142247544 Anthony Byson, Jr.

Anthony Byson, Jr., son of Lilla (Clark) and Anthony Byson, b.
 Aug. 1911, m. Mch. 14, 1935, Cecelia Latouneau, who was b.
 Oct. 1915. Live Elk River, Minn.

Children:-

1. Anthony III, b. Mch. 15, 1936. Had three years of service in Korea, came home in Dec., had a brain hemorrhage, passed away Aug. 16, 1956
2. Robert, b. Mch. 20, 1937, m. Oct. 10, 1956, Evelyn Languade, who was b. Lives at Monicello, Minn. 10 mi. from Elk River, Minn. 1. Robert Anthony b. Feb. 1957
 2. Sherrie, b. 1959
3. Mary Jane, b. Mch. 10, 1938, m. Mch. 1957, Richard Lestico, who was b. Oct. 1933. Lives on farm 3 mi. from Elk River.
 a. Richard, Jr., b. 1958

142247821 Clarence Curtis Sisson

Clarence Curtis Sisson, son of Verne Sisson, & Flora (Curtis) Sisson, b. Dec. 19, 1911, m. Sept. 1, 1945, Verna Swain, live at Garden Prairie, Ill.

Children:-

1. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1948
2. Nancy, b. Aug. 4, 1953
3. Allen, b. Oct. 7, 1954

142247822 Vera Angie (Sisson) Hage

Vera Angie (Sisson) Dau. of Verne Sisson & Flora (Curtis) Sisson
 b. Nov. 3, 1916, m. Nov. 2 1944, Conrad Hage. Live Belvidere, Ill.

Children:-

1. John, b. Jan. 17, 1950
2. Judith, b. Feb. 5, 1952

142247823 Eugene Angus Sisson

Eugene Angus, son of Verne Sisson, & Flora (Curtis) Sisson, b. Nov. 28, 1917, m. Aug. 23, 1941, Jean Cain. Lives Madison, Wis.

Children:-

1. Susan Adelle, b. Dec. 26, 1944
2. Douglas Cain, b. June 16, 1950

142247824 Mark Allen Sisson

Mark Allen Sisson, son of Verne Sisson, and Flora (Curtis) Sisson, born Mch. 5, 1922, m. June 5, 1945, Carol Poyer. Belvidere, Ill.

Children:-

1. Curtis, b. Mch. 1, 1946
2. Verne b. Mch. 1, 1948
3. Dawn, b. Oct. 14, 1952

142247832 Dorothy (Walton) Cook

Dorothy Walton, dau. of Hugh H. Walton, and Lilla (Curtis) Walton, b. Aug. 14, 1915, m. June 1937, James Cook. Lives Rochester, N. H. (East R.)

Children:-

1. David, b. Mch. 10, 1940
2. James Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1945

142247833 Mary (Walton) Wedderspoon

Mary Walton, b. Nov. 29, 1924 the dau. of Hugh H. Walton and Lilla (Curtis) Walton, m. July 6, 1946, Wm. Wedderspoon. Lives Chicago, Ill.

Children:-

1. Nancy, b. Mch. 18, 1949
2. Katherine, b. Dec. 23, 1950
3. William, Jr., b. May 18, 1953
4. Sally, b. Sept. 17, 1954

142247841 Lucile (Curtis) Polnow

Lucile Curtis, dau. of Frank Carroll Curtis, and Helen (Gay) Curtis, b. Aug. 27, 1926, m. June 28, 1947, Joy Polnow. Lives Union, Ill.

Children:-

1. Peggy, b. Apr. 16, 1948
2. Scott, b. May 2, 1950
3. Amy, b. May 22, 1951
4. Peter, b. Apr. 7, 1955

142247A11 Dorothy (King) Dodson.

Dorothy King, dau. of Arthur King and Kathleen Clark, b. Apr. 15, 1923, m. Frank Dodson, who was born Apr. 30, 1922. 2 ch. Birmingham, Ala. He is working on his Doctor's degree in education, at U. of Ala. (1959) Both Methodists. Live Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Children:-

1. Janet Carol, b. Feb. 7, 1954
2. David William, b. June 2, 1956

142247A12 Betty (King) Berryman

Betty King, dau. of Arthur and Kathleen (Clark) King, b. Dec. 19, 1926, m. June 19, 1949, Charles E. Berryman, who was b. Aug. 15, 1925. 2 adopted ch. He is in the insurance business combined with real estate. Both Methodists, Democrat. Live Birmingham, Ala.

Children:-

1. Charles Scott, b. Sept. 7, 1954
2. Arthur King, b. Oct. 18, 1955

142247A13 Mary (King) Phillip

Mary King, dau. of Arthur King and Kathleen (Clark) King, b. Feb. 1, 1931, m. Dec. 21, 1950, Dr. James Eugene Phillip, who was b. Nov. 20, 1925. 4 ch. He is a general practitioner in medicine. Both are Methodists and Republicans. Live McMinnville, Tenn.

Children:-

1. John Arthur, b. Nov. 21, 1951
2. Sandra Gail, b. Nov. 21, 1953
3. James Curtis, b. Aug. 17, 1956
4. Debra Kay, b. Mch. 17, 1958

142247A21 Robert Gray King

Robert Gray King, son of Chas. Curtis King and Izatta Gamel, born Aug. 10, 1925, m. Nov. 5, 1947, Dorothy Lankenau, who was b. Aug. 16, 1924. 2 ch.

Children:-

1. Danny Gray, b. Aug. 29, 1948
2. Cydney Lucile, b. Aug. 9, 1954

14224A511 Paul H. Dudley

Paul H. Dudley, son of Paul H. Dudley, b. May 23, 1931, m. Feb. 6, 1951, Nancy Bird, who was b. June 17, 1932.

Children:-

1. Michael Bixby, b. Sept. 4, 1952
2. Mark Hunnel, b. July 21, 1953

142254121 Effie Mabel (Grant) Parker

Effie Mabel, dau. of Sarah Alice (Loomer) and E. Palmer Grant, b. July 18, 1898, at Canning, N. S., m. June 29, 1918, Clarence Beverly Parker, of Medford. He was son of Charles Eugene and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Parker. Effie died with cancer, Feb. 26, 1950, on Sunday. Bur. in cemetery on road from Kentville to Centerville. (Newer Cem.) 3 ch. (37 Canaan Ave., Kentville) He m. June 3, 1952 Miss Zetta Cameron, of Windsor. Clarence works on R. R. Fireman & Engineer

Children by 1st wife:-

1. Keith Lemoyne, b. May 5, 1919, m. Sept. 13, 1947, Beryl Ferguson, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Ferguson. Married by Rev. H. M. Servage, Queen St., United Ch., Medford. She was an only dau. Lives in Kingston, Ont.
2. Horace Beverly, b. Oct. 1, 1920, m. Sept. 20, 1950, Lorna Madeline Forseyth, dau. of Creighton Forseyth, of Waterville, N. S. He worked in Hardware store in Kentville, he died May 8, 1952, of stomach ulcers. Had operation at Planehard Memorial Hospital, Kentville, his heart have out. Wife had baby boy born Nov. 26, 1952.
3. Eleanor Irene, b. Mch. 16, 1922, m. Nov. 15, 1952, Emerson Spinney, in Kentville, N. S. He works with the T. P. Calkin Wholesale Co., and lives in Centerville, 4 mi. from Kentville.

142254122 Horace Loomer Grant

Horace Loomer Grant, son of Sarah Alice (Loomer) and E. Palmer Grant, was b. Oct. 24, 1900, m. Sept. 2, 1925, Dorothy Maude Hiltz, of Kentville, N. S., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Walter L. Hiltz, of Kentville, N. S.

Died from operation from Adhesions, Apr. 25, 1950, he lived at Moncton, N. B. Bur. from Baptist Ch. in Kentville. Left widow and 1 son.

Children:-

1. Robert Bruce, b. Oct. 13, 1936

142254123 Pauline Francis (Grant)

Pauline Francis Grant, dau. of Sarah Alice (Loomer) and E. Palmer Grant, was b. Mch. 16, 1907, at Canning, m. 1924
Ralph Spicer, of Canning Address (1942) Canning, N. S. 2 ch.

Children:-

1. Burnell, b. Sept. 1925
2. Marilyn, b. 1938

142254141 Ellmore Morris Mac Dougall

Ellmore Morris Mac Dougall, son of Freedom Francis (Loomer) and Ellmore Matthias Mac Dougall, b. July 20, 1909, at Marshalltown, Iowa, m. Nov. 17, 1945, Louise Alice Gould, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Gould, 15 Lillian St., Toronto, Can. In World War II, stationed in England.

Children:-

1. Marilyn Louise, b. July 18, 1949
2. David Ellmore, b. Dec. 7, 1951

142254142 Ruth Maurine (MacDougall) Armstrong

Ruth MacDougall, dau. of Freedom Francis (Loomer) Mac Dougall, b. Jan. 13, 1913, at Marshalltown, Iowa, m. Feb. 28, 1949, at First Baptist Church, Ottawa, Can. Dr. Stuart Ivison officiating. Wm. Henry Armstrong, b. in England in 1891. Ellmore Jr. gave her away. Lives in Toronto, Can.

Children:-

1. Maurine Louise, b. Nov. 14, 1949
2. Brian William, b. Apr. 10, 1952

142254143 Paul Kingsley Mac Dougall

Paul Kingsley Mac Dougall, son of Freedom Francis (Loomer) and Ellmore Matthias Mac Dougall, b. May 1, 1928, at West Gore, N. S. Was in Navy 1949. In National Research Council, Ottawa, Can. m. April 12, 1952, Ruby Barbara Janet Hazel, eldest dau. of James and Janet Hazel.

Children:-

1. Wanda Janet, b. July 13, 1954.

142254151 Margaret (Crosby) Daniels

Margaret Crosby, dau. of Pauline (Loomer) and William Edgar Crosby, b. Feb. 5, 1910, at Malden, Mass. m. at home of parents, Feb. 21, 1935, Geo. Daniels, of Linden, Mass. son of Geo. A. & Sarah Daniels.

Children:-

1. George William, b. May 23, 1939
2. Bobby Earl, b. Aug. 18, 1945

142254152 William E. Crosby Jr.

William E. Crosby Jr., son of Pauline (Loomer) and Wm. Edgar Crosby, b. July 21, 1917, m. Jan. 8, 1937, Helen Johnson, dau. of Fred and Lottie Johnson.

Children:-

1. Linda Margaret, b. Oct. 23, 1942

142254181 Lorraine A. (Rowell) Johnson

Lorraine, dau. of Flora Maud (Loomer) and Leroy A. Rowell, b. Sept. 26, 1920, m. Aug. 8, 1947, Jean Edward Johnson, who was b. Nov. 14, 1921.

Children:-

1. Chris Edward, b. Mch. 1, 1948
2. Cynthia Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1950
3. Lynn Carol, b. July 14, 1952

142254183 Mary Francis (Rowell) McDonald

Mary Francis Rowell, dau. of Flora Maud (Loomer) and Leroy A. Rowell, b. Jan. 16, 1924, m. Aug. 29, 1948, L. Paul McDonald, who was b. Mch. 13, 1923.

Children:-

1. Marjorie, b. Sept. 10, 1957

142254184 Sarah Carolyn (Rowell) Remick

Sarah Carolyn Rowell, dau. of Flora Maud (Loomer) and Leroy A. Rowell, b. Mch. 7, 1927, m. Sept. 10, 1949, Harley B. Renick, who was b. June 4, 1926.

Children:-

1. Rex William, b. Feb. 3, 1954
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1958

142261231 Pearl Lenora (Cline) Draper

Pearl Lenora Cline, only child of Matilda Eunice (Kingman) and Thomas J. Cline, b. June 29, 1906, m. Sept. 4, 1930, Linden Glen Draper, who was b. May 13, 1908. Address Route #2 Galion, Ohio.

Children:-

1. Joyce Lavonn, b. June 4, 1931
2. Marolyn Jean, b. Nov. 8, 1933, taking nurses training at Glendale San.
3. Milton Allen, b. Sept. 15, 1937
4. Ardyce Elaine, b. Aug. 18, 1939
5. Malcolm Roger, b. Mch. 7, 1942
6. Charlene Ruth, b. May 11, 1944
7. Connie Marie, b. Oct. 5, 1945

142261241 Rex H. Palmer

Rex Houston Palmer, son of Ruby (Kingman) and A. C. Palmer,
b. at Bangor, S. Dak. Oct. 23, 1897, m. Feb. 19, 1927, Phyllis
Heloise Broderick, b. 1906, at Neepawa Man., Can.
Address:- 10152-125 A St., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Children:-

1. Gerald K, b. Jan. 10, 1928, in Edmonton, Alberta, Can. 2
sons Subdivision, P. O. 22
2. William Houston, b. Aug. 12, 1933, in Edmonton, Alberta,
Canada

142261242 Marie G. (Palmer) Sanderson

Marie G. Palmer, dau. of Ruby(Kingman) & A. C. Palmer, b.
Aug. 22, 1899 m. Dec. 28, 1920, Leot Hobson Nellard Sanderson
who was b. July 20, 1899.

Children:-

1. Kathleen Marie, b. Oct. 27, 1921, m. July 20, 1944, John
R. Schaefer, who was b. 1916 2518 Micheltorena,
L. A. 39 Calif. 1. Christine Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1952
2. James Harold, b. July 28, 1926, m. Oct. 26, 1947, Helen
Jean Altmen, who was b. 1924 Box 125 Piapot, Sask.
Canada 1 daughter.
3. Lyle Kingman, b. Nov. 8, 1938

142261243 Blanche (Palmer) Tetz.

Blanche Palmer dau. of Ruby (Kingman) & A. C. Palmer, b. July 24, 1901, m. July 13, 1922, Albert Tetz. Address:- Lacombe Alberta, Canada. Box 364

Children:-

1. Wilfred Cyril, b. Sept. 28, 1923, m. Dec. 29, 1946, Ann Mildred Krause, who was b. July 12, 1927. Lacombe, Alberta, Canada. Three ch. 1. Beverly Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1949
2. Girl 3. Jimmy, b. Nov. 1952 (James Wilfred)
2. Alberta Jay, b. Feb. 8, 1931, m. R. M. Martin. They have a dau. Glendale, Calif.
3. Emmett Lee, b. Sept. 15, 1933
4. Palmer Bobby Gail, b. Mch. 1, 1936
5. Lou Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1944

142261244 Lois J. (Palmer) Ackerman

Lois J. Palmer, dau. of Ruby (Kingman) and A. C. Palmer, b. Nov. 21, 1903, m. June 1, 1927, James Melford Ackerman, Lois and dau. Sibil both killed instantly when hit by high powered bus on evening of Feb. 21, 1948. Address:- 252 Patterson Ave., S. E. Atlanta, Ga. He m. again July 1948 a friend of Lois, Miss Verna Seeley) She died of Cancer Dec. 25, 1952. He is Principal of Forest Lake Academy, Maitland, Florida. He m. 3rd Dec. 27, 1953, Miss Dorothy Virginia Evans.

Children:-

1. Janette Kyle, b. June 10, 1929, m. Aug. 15, 1948, Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Kelbe, a S.D.A. (Dentist) 409 Carbould, N. Chilliwack, B. C., Canada 1 boy, 1 girl
2. Joyce Corlena, b. Sept. 10, 1930, m. Bill A. Haynes, have a son Box 125 College Heights, Alcombe, Can. 1 boy
3. Sibil Ruby, b. Apr. 10, 1934, died Feb. 21, 1948

142261245 Wildred E. (Palmer) Osgood

Wildred Elnora Palmer, dau. of Ruby (Kingman) & A. C. Palmer
b. at Thayer, Kan. Sept. 16, 1906, m. at Elkhart, Ind. Oct. 9,
1927, Conde Robinson Osgood, who was b. Jan. 8, 1897, at Marsalles,
Ill. Address:- 4831 Eldred St., Los Angeles 42, California.

Children:-

1. Virginia Marie, b. Nov. 13, 1929
2. Ellen Josephine, b. Jan. 3, 1931
3. Constance Ruby, b. Oct. 13, 1932
4. Mary Lynn, b. Feb. 18, 1934
5. Charles Rex, b. Jan. 4, 1936
6. Carol Rita, b. Feb. 14, 1937
7. David DeWitt, b. Nov. 21, 1939

142261246 Pearl Idella (Palmer) Picard

Pearl Idella Palmer, dau. of Ruby & A. C.
Palmer, b. July 5, 1908, m. Nov. 29, 1929, Adolph J.
Picard, who was b. Feb. 24, 1893, at Peterboro Ont. Canada. Ch.
all born in Toronto, Can. Address 272 Pacific Ave., Toronto,
Ont. Cana.

Children:-

1. Joan Marie, b. Sept. 14, 1930
2. Ronald Clare, b. Feb. 9, 1932
3. Lorne James, b. Aug. 15, 1934
4. Daniel Joseph, b. Oct. 20, 1940

142261256 Myrtle Olive (Wilson) Tucker, Preston

Myrtle Wilson, dau. of Sarah (Kingman) & Geo. Wilson, b. Jan. 31, 1905, m. 2nd Lindsay Tucker, m. 1st Sept. 30, 1921
Orvis Preston. Address St Petersburg, Fla. (Children by Preston)

Children:-

1. Orvis, b.
2. Tucker, b.

142261272 Muriel Edith (Kingman) McCurdy

Muriel Edith Kingman, dau. of Arthur W. & Mary Edith (Stanley) Kingman, b. June 18, 1908, m. July 19, 1930, Victor McCurdy
Address-Route 2, Box 102, Sarver, Penn.

Children:-

1. Dale, b. May 30, 1932
2. Dianne, b. May 10, 1934
3. Mary Jeanette, b. Jan. 4, 1941
4. Elizabeth Lucile, b. Mch. 14, 1946

142261273 Janette Lucile (Kingman) Wetzel-Reynolds

Janette Lucile Kingman, dau. of Arthur W. and Mary Edith (Stanley) Kingman, b. Nov. 13, 1910, Charles Wetzel was m. to her on Oct. 25, 1930 and she m. 2nd John Reynolds. Address- 7012 Lakeview Dr. Bremerton, Wash. 3 Wetzel Children and 1 Reynolds child.

Children:-

1. Robert LaVerne, b. Sept. 27, 1931, m. Mch. 5, 1954, Shirley Hoyt. A dau. Cynthia Marie, b. Nov. 29, 1954. Address- 3916 E. 51st Street, Seattle, Wash.
2. Beverly Jona, b. Feb. 14, 1934, m. May 5, 1951, Chas. C. Prichard. Ch- 1. Beth Charlene, b. Nov. 12, 1953
2. Renee Kay, b. June 24, 1957; 3. Rochell Fay, b. June 24, 1957 Address- 2414 Ridgeway Dr. Bremerton, Wash.
3. Lawen Edith, b. July 16, 1937, m. Oct. 26, 1957, James C. Morrison. One dau. Jamie Lawan, b. May 27, 1958. Address- Rt. #4 Box 1358, Bremerton, Wash.
4. Jona Lucile Reynolds, b. Oct. 22, 1948

142261274 Doris Isabel (Kingman) Davis

Doris Isabel Kingman, dau. of Arthur W. & Mary Edith (Stanley) Kingman, b. Feb. 4, 1914, m. Feb. 16, 1940, Robert Davis.

Children:-

1. Marvin Keith, b. Dec. 4, 1940
2. Marcia Jean, b. Mch. 23, 1942

142261282 Lois June (Kingman) Jackson

Lois June, dau. of George Edmund Kingman and wife Ethel (Ristine) born June 21, 1920, m. Oct. 7, 1940, Charles Clement Jackson

Children:-

1. Joice Carol, b. Nov. 27, 1942
2. Jerroldine June, b. (Twin) Nov. 27, 1942

142261283 Marjorie (Kingman) Gorden

Marjorie Kingman, dau. of George Edmund Kingman, and wife Ethel (Ristine) b. June 28, 1922, m. Robert Daniel Gorden, who was b.

Children:-

1. Ann Vergene, b. Feb. 22, 1940
2. Felicia Jann, b. June 29, 1941

142261284 George Edmund Kingman Jr.

George Edmund Kingman, son of George Edmund Kingman and wife Ethel (Ristine) b. Apr. 29, 1925, m. Anita Maud ... Hazelton, who was b.

Children:-

1. Georgian, b. 1945
2. Connie Kay, b. 1946

1422612A2 Alice Isabel (Price) Ashley

Alice Isabel Price, dau. of Mabel (Kingman) & Edward H. Price, b. Sept. 5, 1910, m. July 29, 1934 Dr. Robert C. Ashley, at Battle Creek, Mich. Address-1531 1st St., Napa, Calif. 2 adopted children.

Children:-

1. James, b. Jan. 21, 1946
2. Jeanne, b. Feb. 12, 1948

142262231 William Irl Hopwood

William Irl Hopwood, son of Wm. Hopwood and Dolly (Landgraff) Hopwood, b. July 6, 1900, m. Olive OConnel. She d. June 1943 Live at Elmwood, Wis. He m. 2nd

Children by 1st wife:-

1. Marilyn Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1929
2. Ramona Jean, b. Jan. 13, 1932
3. Morse George, b. Mch. 10, 1936
4. Karen Kay, b. Dec. 30, 1937
5. Larry Irle, b. May 29, 1942

142262321 Roberta (Moss) Phillips

Roberta Moss, dau. of Bessie (Loomer) and Walter Moss, b. July 21, 1914, m. Dec. 10, 1933, Raymond Eugene Phillips, who was b. July 14, 1910.

Children:-

1. Eugene Ray, b. June 25, 1934. Came home from Germany April 15, 1958. M. Sept. 5, 1959, Charlene Atkinson. M. in St. John's Lutheran Ch. in Portage.

2. Alice Ann. b. Feb. 27, 1927, m. June 1960 Dale Helm

142262322 Elmina (Moss) Phillips

Elmina Moss, dau. of Bessie (Loomer) and Walter Moss, b. Mch. 30, 1920, m. Sept. 21, 1940, Edward S. Phillips, cousin of Raymond. Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1910.

Children:-

1. Lois Marie, b. Apr. 13, 1943
2. Joyce Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1948

142262327 Marian Lucile (Moss) Thomas.

Marian Lucile Moss, dau. of Bessie (Loomer) Moss, and Walter Moss, b. July 9, 1928, m. July 15, 1944, Merton Ray Thomas, who was b. Aug. 24, 1926. Marian Lucile died following an operation Feb. 13, 1960.

Children:-

1. Larry Ray, b. Jan. 4, 1945
2. Anita Lucile, b. Aug. 6, 1948

142262331 Beatrice Marie (Russell) Feltz

Beatrice Marie Russell, dau. of Ethel (Loomer) and Harry Russell, was b. Mch. 27, 1909, m. June 14, 1930, Carl Feltz, who was b. Aug. 29, 1908.

Children:-

1. Harold Keith, b. Dec. 1, 1932, m. June 21, 1958, Arlene Ruth Peterson. He goes to school at Univ. at Madison, she is in Normal school both finish this year 1958.
2. Lloyd Dale, b. Sept. 18, 1935, m. Nov. 16, 1957, Joann Marie Reimer. He is a carpenter. She works in bank at Redsburg, where they live. She has a brother.
3. Carl Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1944
4. Russell Louis, b. Mch. 24, 1947
5. Ethel Anette, b. July 22, 1949

142262332 Arlene (Russell) Hanson

Arlene Russell, dau. of Ethel (Loomer) and Harry Russell, b. June 27, 1913, m. July 3, 1930, Charles Hanson, who was b. May 20, 1893.

Children:-

1. Beatrice Marie, b. Jan. 4, 1931, m. Sept. 4, 1948, John Van Wormer, who was b. July 1, 1949. Dau. Laure Patrice, b.

142262421 Violet Hazel (Lytle) Breese

Violet Lytle, dau. of Robert & Eva (Jacobson) Lytle, born Aug. 1, 1931, in Wis. m. Dec. 1951, Robert E. Breese.

Children:-

1. Mary Eleanore, b. Apr. 1, 1952
2. William E., b. April 12, 1955

142262422 Donna May (Lytle) Moody

Donna May, dau. of Robert and Eva May (Jacobson) Lytle, b. July 22, 1933, in Wis. m. Aug. 5, 1950

Children:-

1. Cynthia Ann, b. June 17, 1951
2. Kathrin Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1955

14224111 Walter Melvin Loomer

Walter Melvin Loomer, son of Charles and Mary (Schram) Loomer, b. in Webster Co., Iowa, Nov. 12, 1900, m. June 27, 1923, Caroline Folstead, who was b. June 5, 1900, m. at Colfax, N. Dak. Celebrated 25th Wedding Anniv. June 27, 1948 at Wahpeton, N. Dak. A graduate of Fergus Falls, H. S. 1920; St. Teachers College, Mayville, N. Dak. 1926; B. S. in Education, Univ. of N. Dak. 1931; M. S. in Education, Univ. of N. Dakota, 1936.

Children:-

1. Mary Ella, b. Aug. 27, 1924, Ottertail Co., Minn. m. 1st Sept 25, 1943, Julius Skavlan, at Muskogee, Okla. He was killed at San Lo, France, July 25, 1944. No ch. M. 2nd April 3, 1948, Erwin O. Abramson, of Lakeview, Ore. Ch. 1. Diane Lynn (Called Lynn) b. Nov. 15, 1948
2. Charles Douglas (called Doug) b. Nov. 17, 1950
3. John Olin, b. Mch. 19, 1953
Own and operate 750 acre ranch 6 mi. from Lakeview, Ore.
Address:- Route #6 Lakeview, Ore.
2. Walter Melvin, b. Mch. 10, 1929, at Grand Forks, N. Dak. m. May 27, 1949 Marie Enseh, b. May 3, 1931 (1959) Inspector in Machine Shop, Naval Ordnance Depot, Key Port, Wash. Three ch. 1. Judith Alane, b. Jan. 5, 1950
2. Nancy Gail, b. Dec. 31, 1950
3. Jane Brenda, b. Dec. 27, 1957
3. Cheryl Lynnette, b. April 24, 1935, at Grand Forks, N. Dak., m. Sept. 5, 1954, Archie Holden, both attending school at Eastern Montana State, Billings, Mont. (1959)
Address:- 623 Ave. E. Billings, Mont.
4. Caroline Renee', b. Sept. 13, 1942, at Grand Forks, N. Dak. Grad. of H. S. at Grand Forks (1959) Taking nurses training at Univ. of N. Dak. 1960. Address:- 715 Cottonwood St. Grand Forks, N. Dak.

142264112 Lawrence Raymond Loomer

Lawrence Raymond Loomer, son of Charles and Mary (Schram) Loomer, born in Webster Co., Iowa, Nov. 7, 1901, m. Dec. 12, 1923 Ethel Emily Hanson, who was b. Aug. 15, 1905, lives near Fergus Falls, Minn.

Children:-

1. Colleen Adele, b. Feb. 16, 1925, m. May 3, 1945, Raymond Dale Ledgerwood at Boise, Ida. Home is Ontario, Ore. James Daniel Boyd Ledgerwood, born May 17, 1946, Raymond b. at Boogootee, Ind. Apr. 30, 1925. Live Fergus Falls, East Summit St.
2. Lawrence Raymond, b. May 31, 1933, m. widow, Delores..... with one child. Was in navy. Boy and girl, James & Rita Live Fergus Falls, Summit Ave. E.
3. Jacqueline Rae, b. Dec. 23, 1934 M. in Idaho 1952 Lives in Indiana and has 3 children in 1959 (boys)

142264113 Iva (Loomer) Volbrecht

Iva Loomer, dau. of Charles and Mary (Schram) Loomer, b. Nov. 22, 1902, m. Arthur Volbrecht, bro. of her step-mother, who was b. Apr. 17, 1899. Celebrated 25th Wedding in Oct. 1950 (the 14th) at LeSueur, Minn. M. Oct. 14, 1925

Children:-

1. Warren Arthur, b. Sept. 7, 1926, in navy of World War II. M. Mary Macy, b. Oct. 17, 1 girl Mara Lee b. Feb. 4, 1957
2. William Morley, b. Mch. 9, 1928, in army of World War II. M. summer of July 24, 1954, Miss Kordowski (Arliss Ann) Live Minneapolis. She was b. Jan. 17, 1930. Lives 11756 Magnolia St., Anoka, Minn. 4 children.
3. Charles Emil, b. Sept. 7, 1930, m. Aug. 3, 1957, Ruth Paulson Lives Greenbush, Minn. No children.
4. Patricia Joann, b. June 7, 1933, taught school at St. Cloud in 1954, m. June 30, 1956 Robert Channer (studying to be minister) Both teaching in New London, Minn (1958) 1 son b. Mch. 2, 1959, Steven Robert and 1 son b. July 9, 1960 (Mark Jon)
5. Rachel Inez, b. May 3, 1935, m. Duane William Schmidt. Have 1. Vicki Lynn, b. Sept. 2, 1955 and 2. Teresa Kay, b. Feb. 13, 1958

142264114 Merle Rex Loomer

Merle Rex Loomer, son of Charles & Mary (Schram) Loomer, born June 28, 1904, m. Dec. 28, 1926, Olga Folstad, sister of Caroline who was b. July 8, 1902, lost several children. A farmer.

Children:-

1. Shirley Ann (adopted) b. July 20, 1929, m. June 16, 1951 to Phillip C. Schlessmann of Plymouth, Wis. 250 at wedding. An assistant pastor in a Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor, Michigan. Live in Florida (1958)
2. Gwendolyn Yvonne, b. June 28, 1932, m. Dec. 21, 1951 William Marts. Is in Alaska 1954. He is in Air force. Re-enlisted and is still in Alaska with wife and children (1958)

142264115 Hazel (Loomer) Will

Hazel Claire Loomer, dau. of Charles and Mary (Schram) Loomer, b. Dec. 24, 1907, m. Sept. 21, 1927, John Carl Will, who was b. Aug. 18, 1903. Has 3 or 4 grandchildren 1954.

Children:-

1. Boyd Francis, b. Sept. 11, 1928, m. Sept. 9, 1950, Shirley Jean Bredeson in Minneapolis. Graduate of Univ. of Minn. Teaches in Wapeton, N. Dakota. Ch. b. Nov. 27, 1954. Has 3 boys.
2. Barbara Jean, b. Nov. 1, 1931, m. Vernon Stich 4 ch. Kim, Barbara & 2 boys. Live Fergus Falls.
3. Marcella Rae, b. Jan. 13, 1933, m. Rodney Brause Live Fergus Falls, R. #4 3 ch, all boys
4. Janice Claire, b. Nov. 24, 1935 Not married 1959
5. Ronald John, b. Apr. 28, 1940

142264117 Francis Wayne Loomer

Francis Wayne, son of Charles & Mary (Schram) Loomer, b. Sept. 5, 1914, m. Nov. 24, 1939 Esther Dumke, who was b. Feb. 1, 1914. He was in World War. II.

Children:-

1. Douglas Royal, b. July 26, 1943
2. Jill Lynette, b. Sept. 12, 1953

142264118 Ida May (Loomer) Fabian

Ida May Loomer, dau. of Charles and Minnie (Volbrecht) Loomer, b. Nov. 11, 1921, m. Oct. 23, 1943 Charles W. Fabian, who was b. Oct. 17, 1919.

Children:-

1. Sandra Lynn, b. Dec. 2, 1945

142264121 Archie Carlisle Loomer

Archie C. Loomer, son of Wilfred H. and Clara (Schram) Loomer, b. Mch. 26, 1902, m. Sept. 26, 1923, Josie Sha, who was b. Sept. 30, 1902. Lives Fergus Falls, Minn.

Children:-

1. Delwin Archie, b. May 5, 1931, m. June 8, 1956, Norma Adeline Hanson, of Rosholt, S. Dak. 1 son.
Live Grand Forks, N. Dakota.
2. Leah Claire, b. Nov. 7, 1923, m. Dec. 19, 1953, William Eugene Williamson, who was b. Leah was Valedictorian of a class of 152 pupils at Fergus Falls. He teaches school. Lives Silver Bay, Minn. Three children

142264122 Harold Philip Loomer.

Harold Philip, son of Wilfred H., and Clara (Schram) Loomer, b. Apr. 27, 1903, m. July 31, 1926, Genevieve Westerberg, who was b. May 21, 1905, Harold died Aug. 29, 1950. Had auto accident tipped over, laid in water, had pneumonia, later had heart trouble. Lived near Fergus Falls, Minn.

Children:-

1. Boy. Died at birth
2. John William, b. June 4, 1930, m. Nov. 25, 1950, Phoebe Jane Stock, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Stock, who was b. Apr. 6, 1931, at Fergus Falls, Minn. Live Route # 2 Fergus Falls, Minn. Two children.
3. Richard Arlen, b. Feb. 7, 1933, m. July 3, 1952, Patricia M. Nelson, who was b. May 1934. 3 children.

142264123 Loran Loomer.

Loran Wilfred Loomer, son of Wilfred H. and Clara (Schram) Loomer, was born Jan. 22, 1905, m. Sept. 25, 1929, Myrtle Mogdal, who was b. July 28, 1903. Cel. 25th wedding Sept. 25, 1954

No children

142264124 Grace Caroline (Loomer) Meyer

Grace Loomer, dau. of Wilfred and Clara (Schram) Loomer, b. May 13, 1908, m. July 14, 1939, Elmer L. Meyer, who was b. Nov. 11, 1911. Works in bank Eilmot, Minn.

Children:-

1. (adopted) Girl 5 yrs. old (1950) Joyce, b. Dec. 28, 1944.

142264125 Bernice Eliza (Loomer) Westerberg

Bernice Loomer, dau. of Wilfred and Clara (Schram) Loomer, b. Oct. 14, 1916, m. Oct. 22, 1938, Paul Westerberg, who was born Oct. 23, 1912. Live Caldwell, Idaho

Children:-

1. David Paul, b. Aug. 6, 1940
2. Barbara Jean, b. Apr. 10, 1943
3. Lu Ann, b. Oct. 1954

142264133 Mildred (Loomer) Robertson

Mildred Loomer, dau. of Clarence and Maude (Gillespie) Loomer, b. Jan. 19, 1919, m. Dec. 3, 1944, Paul Robertson of Manilla, Iowa. He died May 11, 1960 from cancer of liver. They live in Manilla and she teaches school. He had been married before and had four children by 1st wife.

Children:-

1. Daniel Dean, b. May 30, 1946

142264134 James Loomer

James Albert Loomer, son of Clarence and Maude (Gillespie) Loomer, b. Apr. 12, 1922, m. Oct. 5, 1944, Marjorie Wiess, of Philadelphia, who was b. He was in service in Nome, Alaska (1942-1943) He went to school at Teachers College. Lives on Long Island Sound (1960)

Children:-

1. James Albert, b. June 20, 1945
2. Cindy, b. Sept. 27, 1955

142264141 Ronald Weston Loomer

Ronald Loomer, son of Leonard and Sarah (Fawkes) Loomer, b. June 20, 1904, m. at Otho, Iowa, m. June 24, 1931, Elsie Mary Doty, who was b. Aug. 22, 1901, at Eyota, Minn. Lives near Elbow Lake, Minn.

Children:-

1. Jean Anne, b. Oct. 28, 1934, valedictorian of her class in June 1952 at Elbow Lake. Taking nursing course at Univ. of Minn. was capped Mch. 27, 1955, received B.S. degree Mch. 1957. Asst. head nurse, Children's Ward, Variety Club Hospital of Minn., L958
2. Weston Ronald, b. Oct. 5, 1937, grad. from H.S., Elbow Lake June 1955, now at 1st yr. Mechanical Engineering, Univ. of Minn. M. Ardell Phyllis Harmsen, Milwaukee, Sept. 13, 1958. She was b. Sept. 14, 1933, one of twin girls to Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Harmsen now of Milwaukee. Student nurse Univ. of Minn, expect to grad. June 1959. Priscilla Jane b. Feb. 6, 1960
3. Caroline Rebecca, b. May 4, 1936, died of pneumonia Dec. 4, 1936
4. Betty Elinor, b. Aug. 1, 1942, junior in H. S. (1958)

142264142 Lori M. (Loomer) Cravens

Lori Loomer, dau. of Leonard & Sarah (Fawkes) Loomer, b. Jan. 18, 1907, at Otho, Iowa, m. Feb. 6, 1928, Donald Danskin Cravens who was b. Mch. 12, 1901, at Cottonwood, Minn.

Children:-

1. Marjorie Eleanor, b. Dec. 28, 1928, at Elbow Lake, Minn. m. Vincent Hoversten, a medical student at Univ. Of Minn. Dan, b. Sept. 1, 1956, Greta b. May 1, 1958
Vincent, b. June 1928, a doctor, lives Springfield, Mo.
2. Ruth Margaret, b. Oct. 3, 1930, at Cottonwood, Minn. m. Dec. 31, 1949, Ralph Lee Brown, who was b. Mch. 17, 1930 l. Jeffrey b. Feb. 1954, Richard, b. Mch. 20, 1952, Dana, b. July. 1958
3. Donald Loomer, b. Sept. 9, 1934, at Cottonwood, Minn., m. Dec. 31, 1955, Betty Homme, of Evansville. Drives school bus. Betty b. Sept. 1935
4. Leonard Charles, b. Sept. 22, 1936, at Cottonwood, Minn. Killed in auto accident June 26, 1955.

142264152 Helen (Loomer) Gibb.

Helen Florrice Loomer, dau. of Roy and Maud (Hart) Loomer, b. July 13, 1914, m. Dec. 31, 1935, Richard Gibb, of Fort Dodge, Iowa, who was b. Jan. 5, 1908. Lives at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Children:-

1. Ronald Malcom, b. July 28, 1936 Graduate of Iowa State University at Ames.
2. Barbara Helen, b. Aug. 7, 1939, killed May 24, 1959 when car hit bicycle she was riding
3. Mary Farquhar, b. Apr. 26, 1943

142264153 Elsie (Loomer) Benson.

Elsie LaVon Loomer, dau. of Roy and Maud (Hart) Loomer, was b. Jan. 18, 1916, m. Mch. 25, 1934, Harry Benson, who was b. Sept. 10, 1904. Lives at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Children:-

1. LaVonne Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1934
2. Beverly May, b. May 26, 1942

142264154 Donald Cooledge Loomer

Donald Loomer, son of Roy and Maud (Hart) Loomer, b. Sept. 3, 1924, m. Aug. 11, 1944, Nancy Pollock, of Virginia, who was b. July 1, 1931. Teaching School. Now lives in California and works in airplane factory.

Children:-

1. Sandra Jane, b. July 27, 1945
2. Lee Scott, b. Dec. 6, 1947
3. Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1952
4. Mary Beth, b. Sept. 28, 1958

142264161 Dale Hartman

Dale Hartman, son of Jessie (Loomer) Hartman, and Jay Hartman, born Jan. 18, 1927, m. Aug. 31, 1946, Edna May Coose, who was b. Oct. 29, 1927, at Worchester, Mass. Now living in Minneapolis.

Children:-

1. Linda Rae, b. May 28, 1947
2. Allan Jay, b. June 21, 1952

142264171 Kenneth Doane Loomer

Kenneth Loomer, son of Bert and Margaret (Stromberg) Loomer, b. near Fort Dodge, Iowa, May 13, 1911, m. Dec. 23, 1935, Agnes Lee, who was b. Apr. 30, 1913.

No children

142264172 Leora (Loomer) Fenton

Leora Emma Loomer, dau. of Bert and Margaret (Stromberg) Loomer, b. Apr. 10, 1913, m. Mch. 6, 1942, Alvie James Fenton, who was b. Sept. 5, 1912, husband in service 1943.

Children:-

1. Karen Marie, b. Mch. 1, 1945, at Bremerton, Washington
2. Diane Aline, b. Dec. 2, 1947 at Bremerton, Washington
3. Doris May, b. Nov. 16, 1949, at Bremerton, Washington

142264174 Marvin Albert Loomer

Marvin Loomer, son of Bert and Margaret (Stromberg) Loomer, b. Mch. 23, 1917, m. Dec. 30, 1939, Theodora Knutson, who was b. Dec. 16, 1917 (Also have her name Ida) address-Westminister, California.

Children:-

1. Lois Illeen, b. Apr.27,1942,at Fergus Falls, Minn (Dec'd)
2. Sherilyn Faye, b. June 12, 1944, at Bremerton, Washington
3. Dennis DuWayne, b. Mch. 24, 1946, at Bremerton, Washington
4. Gary, b. Dec. 7, 1951

142264175 Curtis Martin Loomer

Curtis Loomer, son of Bert and Margaret Strombert, b. Oct. 3, 1920, m.Dec. 14, 1940, Marian Nairn, who was b. Jan. 7, 1918 In service World War II.

Children:-

1. Bobby, b. July 7, 1941, at Fergus Falls, Minn. (Robert)
2. Carole, b. Sept. 12, 1943, at Fergus Falls, Minn.
3. Daniel Curtis, b. Nov. 5, 1947 at Fergus Falls, Minn.
4. Connie, b. Mch. 9, 1957

142264176 Marjorie (Loomer) Roth

Marjorie Loomer, dau. of Bert and Margaret (Stromberg) b.Aug. 16, 1922, m. 1946, Albert Russell Roth, who was b. May 20, 1916 Live Bremerton, Washington.

Children:-

1. Sharon, b.
2. Denise, b.

142264178 Avis (Loomer) Kreiger

Avis Loomer, dau. of Bert & Margaret (Stromberg) Loomer, b. Sept. 5, 1927, m. Sept. 29, 1950, LeRoy Kreitzer, who was b. Live Stanton, California

Children:-

1. Terry, b. Dec. 8, 1951
- 2.
3. Kathryn, b.
4. Lori, b. Apr. 13
5. Larry, b.

142264179 Gene Francis Loomer

Gene Francis Loomer, son of Bert & Margaret (Stromberg) Loomer b. Aug. 9, 1929, m. Carol Miller, who was b.

Children:-

1. Kenneth, b. Aug. 1956
2. Ronald, b. Dec. 16, 1958

14226417A Joanne Lillian (Loomer) DeDillion

Joanne Lillian Loomer, dau. of Bert and Margaret (Stromberg) Loomer b. Jan. 27, 1935, m. in California 1954, Robert DeDillion Address- Ocean Side, California.

Children:-

1. Boy b. Jan. 1, 1956

142264421 Genevieve (Warren) Gunnall

Genevieve Warren, dau. of Eva Loomer & Trey, b. May 11, 1909, adopted Nov. 11, 1909 by Mr. & Mrs. H.T. Warren, moved from Minneapolis to Marshfield, Ore. Both adopted parents died there, m. George Gunnell. She m. 1950 Robert H. Wilson, an Engineer on the Southern Pacific, about ready to retire. Don't know if Gunnell is dead, or divorced.

Children:-

1. Donna Louise, b. 1931
2. Susan Jane, b. 1934

142264422 Vernice (McNeilus) Gersema

Vernice McNeilus, dau. of Eva (Loomer) McNeilus & Herbert McNeilus, born April 15, 1911, m. Nov. 27, 1930 John Gersema, who was b. Jan. 19, 1905. Farmers near Greene, Iowa.

Children:-

1. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1943
2. John Vernon, b. Feb. 15, 1946
3. Betty Jean, b. Nov. 22, 1951
4. Dennis Lee, b. Aug. 11, 1953

142264424 Edith (McNeilus) Freerks

Edith McNeilus, dau. of Eva (Loomer) and Herbert McNeilus, b. May 5, 1920, m. Henry Freerks Live at Clarksville, Iowa

Children:-

1. Herbert, b. Dec. 17, 1945
2. Beverly Jean, b. July 15, 1947

142264712 Stanley George Wescott

Stanley George, son of George & Belle (Cruthers) Wescott, was b. Nov. 9, 1911, m. Jan. 9, 1933, Virginia Olsen, who was b. Aug. 13, 1915.

Children:-

1. George, b. Oct. 10, 1933
2. Lauren Jeanne, b. Mch. 20, 1949

142264714 Margaret (Wescott) Ebert

Margaret Wescott, dau. of George & Belle Wescott, b. Apr. 14, 1920, m. Nov. 11, 1943 Wayne Ebert, who was b. Nov. 17, 1912. He is Supt. of schools at Clarion, Iowa.

Children:-

1. Barbara Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1948
2. Gregory Wayne, b. Apr. 23, 1952
3. James Randall, b. Jan. 20, 1955

142264722 Lloyd Jr. Biggle

Lloyd Jr., son of Lloyd Sr. and Ethel (Cruthers) Biggle, b. Apr. 14, 1923, in Waterloo, m. June 21, 1947, Hedwig Jamisewski, who was b. May 30, 1923. A grad. of East High School, Waterloo, Iowa and Wayne Univ. Detroit, Mich. Now teaching music at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children:-

1. Donna Helene, b. July 17, 1951
2. Kenneth Lloyd, b. Dec. 27, 1953

142264731 Virginia (Cruthers) Almquest

Virginia Cruthers, dau. of Rexford and Bertha (Carter) Cruthers was b. June 4, 1922, m. Jan. 31, 1945, Russell Edward Almquest, who was b. Nov. 29, 1921

Children:-

1. Jeanne Rae, b. Aug. 14, 1947
2. Jerrold Russell, b. Apr. 29, 1949

142264732 Maxford Loomer Cruthers

Max Cruthers, son of Rex and Bertha (Carter) Cruthers, b. at Luck, Wis. Jan. 2, 1924, m. Sept. 14, 1946, Lois Olson, b. Apr. 16, 1925. Live on a farm near Luck, Wisconsin.

Children:-

1. Maxine Carol, b. Aug. 7, 1948
2. Vicki Lee, b. July 13, 1951
3. Diana Lynn, b. Dec. 20, 1954
4. James Carter, b. Mch. 11, 1961

142264831 Joan Lenore (Smith) Culler

Joan Lenore Smith, dau. of Homer Jackson, and Sylvia (Carrigan) Smith, b. July 13, 1926, m. July 27, 1946, Frank Culler, who was b. Aug. 2, 1926

Children:-

1. Laura Gene, b. Dec. 27, 1947, bp. Apr. 25, 1948
2. Richard Thomas, b. Nov. 27, 1949
3. Claire Ellen, b. Mch. 19, 1954

142264832 Linda Lee (Smith) Waldron

Linda Lee, dau. of Homer & Sylvia (Carrigan) Smith, b. July 4, 1936, m. Dec. 18, 1956 Edward Charles Waldron, who was b. June 20, 1932, Lives Washington, D. C.

Children:-

1. Elizabeth Anna, b. Oct. 25, 1957
2. Keith Edward, b. Nov. 28, 1959

142264921 Charles Osborn Edwards

Charles Osborn Edwards, son of Vivian A. & Martha (Walker) Edwards, b. June 16, 1923, m. Oct. 18, 1942 Eleanor Arness, who was b. July 20, 1923

Children:-

1. Sharon Lee, b. Nov. 26, 1943
2. Susan Lynne, b. Mch. 21, 1945
3. Sandra Lou, b. Aug. 2, 1946
4. Sally Lane, b. June 3, 1948
5. Charles Richard, b. Dec. 16, 1949
6. Stephenie, b. Sept. 19, 1953

142264922 Annette Janette (Edwards) Jessen

Annette Edwards, dau. of Vivian A. & Martha (Walker) Edwards, was b. Aug. 29, 1927, m. Aug. 19, 1947, James Jessen, who was b. Feb. 4, 1924

Children:-

1. Geoffrey Paul, b. Dec. 30, 1948
2. Teresa Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1950
3. Janann Kay, b. Nov. 27, 1951
4. Vicki Marie, b. April 3, 1953
5. James Walker, b. Nov. 10, 1954
6. Charles Robert, b. Oct. 11, 1956
7. Stacie Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1958
8. George, b. Mch. 17, 1961

142264A11 Beverly Joan (Loomer) Chaddock

Beverly Joan, dau. of Morris W. and Mildred (Stauffer) Loomer, b. Sept. 19, 1929, m. Mch. 22, 1952 Ed Chaddock, of Chicago. Lives in Chicago. Ed b. Apr. 22, 1916

Children:-

1. Susan, b. Jan. 24, 1953
2. Kathleen Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1959

142264A12 Maurine Elizabeth (Loomer) Lawsten

Maurine Elizabeth, dau. of Morris W. and Mildred (Stauffer) Loomer, was b. Mch. 13, 1931, m. May 10, 1952, James Richard Lawsten. Lives Bellwood, Illinois.

Children:-

1. Richard James, b. Dec. 24, 1954
2. David Allen, b. Aug. 31, 1956
3. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Mch. 20, 1960

142264A13 William Lester Loomer

William Lester, son of Morris W. & Mildred (Stauffer) Loomer, b. Aug. 31, 1935, m. Oct. 10, 1959, Marie Elizabeth Buckner. Lives Red Bank, N. J. In civil service at Headquarters of Signal Corps at Fort Monmouth, N. J. as combination motion picture cameraman, editor & producer in the research department. Marie Elizabeth Buckner, b. Mch. 27, 1938

Children:-

1. Terri Ann, b. July 13, 1960

142272421 Harold Geo. Woodworth

Harold Geo., son of Harold Geo. & Nettie (Megan) Woodworth, b. Apr. 28, 1933 graduated from H. S. in 1951. Attended school in Kansas, ordained Lutheran minister, m. June 9, 1956 at Sparta, Wisconsin, Bernice Mae Lirangood. At present (1960) serving in Lutheran Ch. in New Orleans, La.

Children:-

1. Mark George, b. May 6, 1957 at Orlanda, Florida
2. David Warren, b. Mch. 20, 1959 at New Orleans, La.
3. Karan Paulette, b. May 2, 1961.

142277112 Vinton Loomer Roe

Vinton Roe, son of Jason and Myrtle (Loomer) Roe, was b. Apr. 9, 1903, m. Aug. 4, 1921, Edna Karges, who was b. Aug. 4, 1902. M. 2nd Doris Adams.

Children:-

1. Jon, of Wichita, Kansas, b. m. June 5, 1959
Myrna Richards of Wellington, Kansas.
2. Arden Earl, b. Sept. 25, 1931, m. June 28, 1952 Patricia
1. Pasquationia, of Wretham, Mass. He was Seaman 1st Class
in Navy. Children 1. Charlene, b.
2. Michial, b. 3. Chavonne

142277113 Vera (Roe) Silbaugh

Vera Roe, dau. of Jason and Myrtle (Loomer) Roe, was b. Sept. 8, 1912, m. Mch. 22, 1930, Warren F. Silbaugh, who was b. Aug. 2, 1911. (Divorced) m. L. T. Swigelson

Children:-

1. Vergal Warren Silbaugh, b. Apr. 26, 1931, M. July 22, 1951
Phyllis Christensen. Arkansas City, Kansas.
2. LaVonne Silbaugh
3. Thomas Swigelson
4. Mytie Swigelson

1422A1111 Florence Wenonah Hoyt.

Florence Wenonah Hoyt, dau. of Florence Amelia (McCart) and Elmore Sherman Hoyt, b. Jan. 19, 1890, m. Oct. 24, 1914, Leon Charles Meyer

Children:-

1. David Elmore Meyer, b. June 25, 1917, name changed in
1939 to Hoyt, m. June 23, 1942, Barbara Botz. ElDegunda,
Cal.

1422A1221 Charles Nathan Watterman

Charles Nathan Watterman, son of Andrew E. Watterman & Dora Lillian (Loomer) Watterman, b. Nov. 14, 1904, m. Sept. 5, 1927, Joan Abigail Speicher, she died in Monterey, Mex. and he m. June 5, 1938, at Vale, S. Dak. Delta Glee Follette

Children:- by 1st wife

1. Ruth Virginia, b. July 7, 1929

Children by 2nd wife

2. Robert, b.
3. Dale Nathan, b.

1422A1231 Harold Clyde Elliott.

Harold Clyde Elliott, son of Chas. P. & Nina Elsie (Loomer) Elliott, was b. May 18, 1905, at Faulkton, S. Dak., m. Oct. 9, 1931, Mrs. Mildred E. (Boone) Scheiffla. She was b. Feb. 10, 1906, at Buffalo, N. Y. They live at Buffalo

Children:-

1. An adopted dau. Betty Jane, b. Apr. 24, 1926
2. Charles Harold, b. Oct. 2, 1932, at Lancaster, N. Y...died.
3. Ronald Earl, b. Dec. 20, 1933, at Lancaster, N. Y., died Feb. 13, 1934
4. Richard Clyde, b. Feb. 14, 1935, at Lancaster, N. Y.

1422A1232 Laura Katherine Elliott

Laura Katherine Elliott, dau. of Chas. P. & Nina Elsie (Loomer) Elliott, was b. May 2, 1907, at Orient, S. Dak., m. Mch. 27, 1932, Fred Schilling, at Milbank, S. Dak., who was b. May 19, 1901, at Pilot Grove, Elmore, Minn.

Children:-

1. Ivan Fred, b. Dec. 17, 1932, at Faulkton, S. Dak.
2. Harry Charles, b. July 13, 1934, at Faulkton, S. Dak.
3. Elsie Elibabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1935

1422A1233 Bertha D. Elliott

Bertha D. Elliott, dau. of Chas. P. & Nina Elsie (Loomer) Elliott, born Nov. 19, 1909, at Orient, S. Dak. m. Louis Ivan Hadrick, Jr. Aug. 12, 1931, at Aberdeen, S. Dak. He was b. Mch. 20, 1908

Children:-

1. Charles Louis, b. May 7, 1932, near Faulkton, S. Dakota
2. Donald Earle, b. Feb. 15, 1934, near Faulkton, S. Dakota

1422A1251 Laura Elizabeth (Loomer) Volz

Laura Elizabeth, dau. of Myron Earle Loomer, and wife Anna, b. July 31, 1912, prob. in S. Dakota. M. Jan. 15, 1934 Chas. Volz.

Children:-

1. Ronnie, b. July 5, 1934
2. Larry, b. Mch. 6, 1936
3. Gayle (girl), b. Sept. 23, 1938
4. Charlene, b. Nov. 24, 1939

1422A1252 Myron Henry Loomer.

Myron Henry Loomer, son of Myron Earle and Anna Marie (Eggerling) Loomer, b. Mch. 30, 1914, m. May 20, 1941 Pauline Miller. They live in Curtis, S. Dakota, and have four children. Pauline b. July 1, 1918.

Children:-

1. Cecelia Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1942
2. Thomas Myron, b. June 24, 1944
3. Jerry Earle, b. May 5, 1947
4. Mary Katherine, b. 1949

1422A1441 Mary Elizabeth (Timme) Hartnell

Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Ruth (Loomer) and Leith Timme, b. Dec. 7, 1916, m. Apr. 18, 1936 Thos. G. Hartnell, who was b. Apr. 16, 1917.

Children:-

1. Leith, b. Dec. 10, 1937
2. Bonnie Jean, b. Sept. 28, 1942
3. Floyd, b. Oct. 15, 1950

1422A1442 Esther (Timme) Plapp

Esther Ruth, dau. of Ruth Loomer and Leith C. Timme, who was b. July 20, 1918. M. June 30, 1938, Francis G. Plapp, b. Feb. 10, 1915.

Children:-

1. Douglas Frank, b. Aug. 5, 1946 (adopted)
2. Christine Ruth, b. Mch. 2, 1953 in San Diego, Calif.
3. Stephen Edward, b. Feb. 26, 1959 in Brunswick, Georgia Hosp.

1422A1443 Henry Leith Timme

Henry Leith Timme, son of Ruth (Loomer) and Leith Timme, b. Dec. 30, 1920, m. Sept. 19, 1942, Elaine Ogilvie, who was b. Aug. 2, 1922.

Children:-

1. George Spencer, b. Jan. 21, 1944
2. Lloyd, b. May 1, 1950

1422A1444 Letha (Timme) Hopkins

Letha, dau. of Ruth (Loomer) & Leith Timme, b. Sept. 16, 1924, m. Oct. 15, 1942, Leonard E. Hopkins, who was b. Oct. 26, 1921.

Children:-

1. Esther Lee, b. Dec. 7, 1946
2. Leonard Marion, b. Apr. 2, 1951

1422A1445 Margaret (Timme) Farr

Margaret, dau. of Ruth (Loomer) and Leith Timme, b. Mch. 4, 1926, m. Mch. 24, 1946, Thomas Jacob Farr, who was b. June 1, 1923.

Children:-

1. Thomas Earl, b. Oct. 6, 1947

1422A1446 Dona Rae (Timme) LePage

Dona Rae, dau. of Ruth (Loomer) & Leith Timme, b. Oct. 1, 1927 m. Dec. 2, 1951, Gerald J. LePage, who was b. Nov. 7, 1927

Children:-

1. Cristopher Maugham, b. Jan. 10, 1953
2. Tammis Jay, b. Feb. 2, 1957 (Dau) Izmir, Turkey

1422A1447 Charles Anson Timme

Charles Anson, son of Ruth (Loomer) and Leith Timme, b. June 16, 1934, m. Mch. 7, 1953, Marilyn June Brook, in M. E. ch. at Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Children:-

1. Michael David, b. May 26, 1955, in El Paso, Texas
2. Richard Allen, b. Feb. 12, 1958 in Kenosha, Hospital

1422A1461 Clyde Nelson

Clyde Nelson, son of Cordelia Loomer and J. Alfred Nelson, b. Jan. 28, 1922, m. Feb. 21, 1939 Lorraine Nason who was b. May 21, 1923

Children:-

1. Delbert, b. Dec. 21, 1940
2. Dennis John, b. Aug. 8, 1942, lived only 3 hrs.
3. Sandra Suzanne, b. July 11, 1943
4. Lee Clyde, b. Oct. 3, 1948

1422A2212 Edith Lillian (Fish) Nott

Edith Lillian, dau. of John Belcher and Eleanor Diane (Sweet) Fish, b. Jan. 24, 1887, m. Mch. 1, 1911, Wiley Moses Nott, of Richmond, Wis., who was b. June 3, 1876. He died summer of 1936

Children:-

1. Wiley Woodworth, b. June 3, 1912, m. Feb. 25, 1938, at Vineland, N. J. Margaret Elizabeth Wood, who was b. 2 ch. of Wiley Nott, Jr. 1. Wiley Robert, b. Oct. 23, 1955 and 2. Ruth Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1958
2. Robert Owen, b. Mch. 29, 1914, m. Apr. 22, 1939, Agnes Elizabeth Graham, who was b.

1422A2214 Benjamin Sweet Fish

Benjamin Sweet Fish, son of John Belcher and Eleanor (Sweet) Fish, b. Aug. 27, 1889, m. Sept. 1912, Carrie Farrell, who was b. He d. at Janesville, Wis. Nov. 27, 1939.

Children:-

1. Benjamin Stephen, b. Feb. 9, 1915, m. Jan. 10, 1942, Ethel Ryan. Lives at Moline, Ill. No children.
2. William James, b. Oct. 10, 1917, m. Aug. 16, 1941, Lillian Noble, at Philadelphia, who was b. Feb. 15, 1923. Bernadette Mary Fish, b. April 15, 1954

1422A2241 Dorothy Amy (Fish) Hamilton

Dorothy Amy, dau. of Russell Watson and Hulda Helland, b. in Milwaukee, May 18, 1895, m. June 14, 1919, Woodman Clark Hamilton who was b. They lived in Chicago and Glen Ellen, Calif. Dorothy was killed Feb. 9, 1955 near Richmond, Ill, on highway 12, skidded over 25 ft. embankment. Woodman lives Twin Lakes, Wis (1955)

Children:-

1. Woodman Clark, b. May 14, 1920, m. Feb. 3, 1945, at Laguna Beach, Calif. Jean Conklin. They were divorced later. Had one son, Daniel Stillwell Hamilton, b. Dec. 12, 1945.

On March 14, 1947, Woodman Clark Hamilton m. at Anchorage Alaska to Glyde Shelton, of Ellensburg, Wash., Glyde Shelton died in 1950 leaving a dau. Christine Hamilton, b. July 15, 1949

Woodman Clark Hamilton m. on June 16, 1951, at Glen Ellen, Calif. Barbara Small Morris, a widow with 2 small girls Judy, 11, and Carol 8.

2. Russell Fish, b. Dec. 10, 1921, m. Kay Dewey. They have Wendy Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1947, and Margaret Sue, b. Oct. 21, 1949

3. Edgar Lockwood, b. Dec. 23, 1923, he was a marine in World War II, and was killed in action in Guam.

4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1927, m. Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 22, 1951, Hubert Hayes.

First two b. Oak Park, Ill. Last two at Highland Park, Ill.

1422A2261 Richard Stephen Fish

Richard Stephen Fish, son of Halbert Gaylord and Mabel Baron Fish, b. Apr. 22, 1917, m. Mch. 11, 1936 Dorothy Flaherty, b. May 13, 1917. He is manager for the Christian & Johnson Nursery at Chico, Calif.

Children:-

1. Richard Wayne, b. Oct. 11, 1937
2. Edward Gail, b. June 2, 1939
3. Betty Lou, b. June 24, 1943

1422A2262 Russell Albert Fish

Russell Albert Fish, b. Oct. 10, 1918, m. Nov. 11, 1942, Mildred Catherine Seibe, b. July 14, 1922, dau. of Curtis Seibe. Russell works in Accounting Dept. of the Pacific Gas & Electric Co. in Chico, California.

Children:-

1. Cheryl Ann, b. July 22, 1946
2. Kathleen Lee, b. June 20, 1948

1422A2263 George Royal Fish

George Royal, b. Dec. 30, 1920, m. July 26, 1942, Margaret Lorraine Ross, who was b. July 17, 1923. George Royal is a First Lieut. in the U. S. Army and is at present (1952) stationed in the Phillipine Islands. His family is with him.

Children:-

1. Andrea Margaret, b. Dec. 2, 1944
2. Marcia Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1947

1422A2264 Halbert Gaylord Fish

Halbert Gaylord Fish, son of Halbert Gaylord and Mabel Baron, was b. Dec. 30, 1920 (twin to Geo. Royal) m. May 24, 1941, Denzie Adams, who was b. Aug. 12, 1922. Halbert Gaylord is in partnership with another man raising turkeys. They live at Chico, California.

Children:-

1. Roxanna Gay, b. Sept. 21, 1946
2. Wendy Gail, b. Jan. 1, 1949

1422A4111 Walter Edward James

Walter Edward James, son of Sarah Asceneth (Weaver) and Edward James, b. Mch. 1, 1892, m. July 25, 1916, Hazel Carter, who was b. Aug. 3, 1893. Walter died Feb. 6, 1930

Children:-

1. Justine James, b. Mch. 12, 1917.

1422A4112 Leonard James

Leonard James, son of Sarah Aseneth (Weaver) and Edward James, b. May 13, 1894, m. June 14, 1913, Porthene Jermark, who was b. Sept. 10, 1895

Children:-

1. Leonard Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1914.
2. Charlotte, b. Aug. 30, 1916
3. Joan Jane, b. Aug. 24, 1918

1422A4711 Kenneth Sturgis Loomer

Kenneth Sturgis Loomer, son of Archie Sturgis and Laura (Crowell) Loomer, b. May 16, 1912, m. Bonnie Bray, who was b. Mch. 12, 1914.

Children:-

1. Laurence Sturgis, b. June 18, 1941
2. Richard Paul, b. Aug. 4, 1943
3. Jacalyn Ruth, b. Mch. 19, 1947

1422A4712 Donald Merideth Loomer

Donald Merideth Loomer, son of Archie Sturgis and Laura (Crowell) Loomer, b. Feb. 24, 1918, married Betty Beaty, b. Nov. 10, 1920

Children:-

1. Suzanne Marle, b. Aug. 27, 1941
2. Patricia Dawn, b. May 20, 1945

1422A4721 Virginia Louise (Loomer) Kolaitis

Virginia Louise, dau. of Arthur Leslie, and Irene M. (Diestelaw) Loomer, b. Aug. 30, 1915, m. May 29, 1941, Andrew G. Kolaitis. Divorced from him and m. 2nd Lives 103 Nimitz Street., Del Paso Heights, California.

Children:-

1. Meredith Virginia, b. Aug. 14, 1943
2. Garry Andrew, b. Apr. 17, 1946

1422A4723 Ruth Marie (Loomer) Ward

Ruth Marie, dau. of Arthur Leslie, and Irene M. (Diestelaw) Loomer, b. May 29, 1933, m. June 21, 1952, Orville Douglass Ward, who was b. Mch. 31, 1930. Living 615 Sierra St., Santa Barbara, California. Ruth is a bank bookkeeper, Orville is a telephone Co. employee.

Children:-

1. Kathleen Ruth, b. July 6, 1954
2. Patricia Lynn, b. Apr. 4, 1956

1422A4821 Joyce May (Le Fevre) Dunn

Joyce May LeFevre, dau. of Laura Rouena Flitcroft and Clarence LeFevre, b. Nov. 26, 1927, m. Douglas Dunn, m. Dec. 28, 1944.

Children:-

1. Robert Douglas, b. Apr. 13, 1946
2. Ronald David, b. Apr. 13, 1946
3. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 5, 1947
4. Ruth Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1950

1422A4831 Ruth Eleanor (Flitcroft) Ziegler

Ruth Eleanor Flitcroft, dau. of Gilmore and Marion (Patterson) Flitcroft, b. Aug. 4, 1927, m. Sept. 28, 1945, Kenneth Ziegler

Children:..

1. Raymond LeRoy, b. May 31, 1947
2. Kenneth Howard, b. Mch. 13, 1950

1422A4851 Dorothy Leona (Flitcroft) Utiger

Dorothy Leona Flitcroft, dau. of Leon O. Flitcroft, and Ethel (Strong) b. July 8, 1919, m. Aug. 6, 1947, Wayne Utiger.

Children:..

1. Cheryl Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1951
2. Susan Elyn, b. Dec. 4, 1952

1422A4861 Kenneth Christensen

Kenneth Christensen, son of Ada Flitcroft, and Duane E. Christensen, b. May 9, 1916, m. 1945 Elma Clark.

Children:..

1. Everett Duane Clark, b. May 29, 1946
2. Marcus LaVern, b. Aug. 15, 1948
3. Kenneth Ray, b. Mch. 28, 1951

1422A4862 Leonard Christensen

Leonard Christensen, son of Ada Flitcroft, and Duane E. Christensen, b. July 25, 1921, m. July 15, 1944, Arlene Ruth Hahn. He was instantly killed in auto accident June 1, 1956

Children:-

1. Marilyn Kay Hahn, b. Feb. 22, 1945
2. Charles Leonard, b. Aug. 19, 1946
3. Louanne Lynn, b. Nov. 17, 1952
4. Wendy Mae, b. Feb. 9, 1956

142581321 Winnifred Elizabeth (Loomer) Kuisinan

Winnifred Elizabeth, dau. of Roy Baxter & Esther Elizabeth (Ells) Loomer, b. Mch. 4, 1915, m. July 5, 1937, Robert Reginald Kuisinan, b. July 5, 1915.

Children:-

1. Reginald Roy, b. May 29, 1939
2. Marilyn Voyonne, b. June 30, 1942, (adopted)
3. Robert William, b. May 30, 1946

142581322 Annie Josephine (Loomer) Ward

Annie Josephine, dau. of Roy Baxter & Esther Elizabeth (Ells) Loomer, b. Aug. 2, 1917, m. Aug. 12, 1942, Barry Calkins Ward, b. July 26, 1915.

Children:-

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1943
2. Anna Gertrude, b. Aug. 15, 1944
3. Barry Randall, b. April 9, 1948

142581323 Joyce Kathleen (Loomer) Killam

Joyce Kathleen, dau. of Roy Baxter and Esther Elizabeth (Ells) Loomer, b. July 27, 1919, m. June 7, 1944, Laurie MacArthur Killam b. Mch. 22, 1917.

Children:-

1. Lynn Margaret, b. July 27, 1945
2. Walter Richard, b. Nov. 5, 1948
3. Kim Elinor, b. Feb. 6, 1951

142581324 Roy Edwin Loomer

Roy Edwin, son of Roy Baxter and Esther Elizabeth (Ells) Loomer, b. Aug. 6, 1923, m. June 5, 1945, Mrs. Helen Gladys Banks Foote, b. Nov. 21, 1922. She was widow of Raymond Foote, killed overseas with R. C. A. F. No ch. by Foote

Children:-

1. Stephen Michael, b. Oct. 11, 1948 (adopted)
2. David Brian, b. Nov. 23, 1949
3. Carol Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1953. (adopted)

142581331 Lillian Valentine(Bigelow) Woodburn

Lillian Valentine, dau. of Reta Louise (Loomer) and George W. Bigelow, b. Feb. 14, 1908, m. Mch. 1928, Robert Woodburn, who was b.

Children:-

1. Robert, b. Jan. 1929
2. Lecil, b. Apr. 1934

142658111 Handley Gorden Loomer

Handley Gorden Loomer, son of Ralph Marsters Loomer and Cloyda Hope Neaves, b. June 20, 1932, m. Sept. 15, 1953, Barbara Ruth Hood, who was b.

Children:-

1. Barbara Kim, b. May 11, 1956
2. Sandra Dawn, b. June 25, 1958
3. Tanya Gaile, b. June 25, 1958 (Twin to Sandra, girls)

142658113 Jacelyn Carol (Loomer) Bishop

Jacelyn Carol Loomer, dau. of Ralph Marsters Loomer and Cloyda Hope Neaves, b. Mch. 18, 1936, m. May 16, 1957, Stewart MacNillan Bishop who was b.

Children:-

1. Jennifer Catherine, b. Aug. 1958
2. Heather Lorraine, b. June 16, 1960

142658122 Kenneth Earle Loomer

Kenneth Earle Loomer, son of Earle and Verna Loomer, b. Aug. 3, 1933, m. Sept. 25, 1952, Marjorie Josephine Mac Donald, who was b. ,greenhouse operator.

Children:-

1. Jean Marie, b. Mch. 31, 1953
2. Garnet Kenneth, b. Au. 3, 1960.

142912153 Bernard MacDougal Loomer

Bernard M. Loomer, b. Mch. 5, 1912, at Belmont, Mass., son of Pleaman Franklin and Gertrude (Waddell) Loomer

Educator - A. B. Bates College, Lewiston, Maine 1934
Ph. D. Univ. of Chicago, 1942 - M. Elizabeth Janz, Sept. 3, 1937
Insurance Adjuster & Insurance Investigator 1934 - 1935
Part time Instructor Divinity School, Univ. of Chicago 1940-1
Instructor in Univ. of Chicago 1941 - 1943
Dean of Students 1943-44
Assistant Dean of Divinity School, 1944-45 - Dean since 1945
Member of Theo. Soc., Trustee Hyde Park Baptist Ch. Chicago
Home 5429 S. Greenwood Ave., Chicago 15, Illinois
Office Divinity School, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.

(The above copied from Who's Who.)

Children:-

1. Carol Janz, b.
2. Bruce, b.

142912161 Gorden Loomer

Gorden Powell Loomer, son of Frank Loomer & wife Bertha (Powell) Loomer, b. Feb. 3, 1900, m. July 4, 1925, Dora Harrietha 8 ch.

Children:-

1. Bertha, b. May 20, 1928
2. Marguerite, b. Oct. 6, 1929
3. Gorda Judith, b. Nov. 14, 1930, m. Feb. 11, 1956, Stuart Lucklin at Appleton, Wis. She was of 185 Beaver St. Framington, Mass. Studied for trained nurse at Madison, Wis.
4. Dora, b. Feb. 17, 1932
5. Maryetta, b. Jan. 15, 1935
6. Frank, b. July 27, 1941
7. Rena, b. Oct. 23, 1942
8. Veronica, b. Oct. 23, 1942

142912162 Guy Amasa Loomer

Guy Amasa Loomer, son of Frank and Bertha (Powell) Loomer, b. Aug. 2, 1903, m. June 20, 1923, Lucille J. Cobb. She died Apr. 4, 1960 of a heart attack. Died in Calif. body brought back to Mass. for burial. Funeral for Lucille, Funeral Home at Belmont, Mass. Bur. in South Truro, Mass. Obit. was dated Loomis, Cal. He was divorced and m. again.

Children:-

1. Guy Amasa, b. Mich. 20, 1924, of Cal.
2. Fred, b. 1926, (Frederick) of Randolph, Mass.
3. Jane Lucille, b. 1928, m. Ralph of Weymouth
4. George, b. of Cal.

142912163 Rena Ruth (Loomer) Kelsey - Wheelock

Rena Ruth Loomer, dau. of Frank and Bertha (Powell) Loomer, b. Oct. 24, 1908, m. 1st Nov. 14, 1929, (m. 2nd Aug. 3, 1946,) Charles Henry Kelsey. M. 2nd Charles Harold Wheelock

Children:-

1. Charles Henry Kelsey, Jr., b. July 14, 1932, m. Sept. 19, 1959, Nancy Quinn.
2. Judith Lee Kelsey, b. Feb. 24, 1935, m. Apr. 20, 1955, Wm. Joseph Kemble. 3 ch. (1959)
3. Linda Ruth Wheelock, b. Sept. 19, 1947

142913382 Glyndon Mayo

Glyndon Mayo, son of Stephen Benj. Mayo and Julia (Iverson) Mayo, b. Nov. 6, 1922, m. Dec. 10, 1944, Muriel Cross, who was b. Sept. 30, 1923. Lives at Sherburn, Minn.

Children:-

1. Curtis, b. Jan. 31, 1945
2. Anita, b. June 20, 1947
3. Janine, b. Feb. 23, 1951
4. Marcia, b. Apr. 10, 1953

142913383 Janette (Mayo) Worthley

Janette Mayo, dau. of Stephen Benj. and Julia (Iverson) Mayo, b. June 29, 1924, m. Apr. 16, 1946, John Worthley, who was b. Apr. 16, 1922.

Children:-

1. Kenneth, b. Apr. 18, 1947
2. Keith, b. Apr. 16, 1949
3. Katherine, b. June 29, 1954

142913711 Preston Francis Shoup

Preston Francis Shoup, son of Ethel (Loomer) and Frank A. Shoup, was b. Aug. 18, 1911, at Nevada, Mo., m. June 13, 1932, to Hattie Murry at Guymon, Okla. Had 1 son. M. 2nd June 18, 1938, Elizabeth Carlisle, at Woodward, Okla. 2 children. Was in Navy in World War II. A professional Welder, working on an oil refinery at Wilmington, Del.

Children:-

1. by 1st wife:- Whitney Vonceal, b. May 14, 1934. Studying to be a Pharmacist, at Little Rock, Ark. Univ. M. LeVera Wilson. Son b. June 3, 1959. David Bryan, (first child I don't have)
2. by 2nd wife:- Linda Annette, b. May 31, 1940, at North Little Rock. M. Mch. 6, 1957, to S/Sgt. W. E. Barnett, Little Rock, Ark. Air Base
3. by 2nd wife:- Michael Preston, b. Aug. 22, 1946 Little Rock, Ark
4. Ethel, b. June 22, 1952

142913712 Catherine Elizabeth Shoup

Catherine Shoup, dau. of Ethel (Loomer) Shoup, and Frank A. Shoup, was b. Dec. 27, 1914, at Ripley, Okla., m. Feb. 5, 1935, Harold A. Tully, at Drumright, Okla. Farmer Divorced

Children:-

1. Joseph Frank, b. Feb. 13, 1936, at Stillwater, Okla. Taking jet pilot training at Corpus Christi, Texas. Married Harold Daniel Tully b. Oct. 1, 1959 (is second child)
2. Michael Allen, b. June 29, 1940 at Stillwater, Okla. M. Beverly Marsden, May 1959
3. Daniel S. b. Feb. 24, 1947 at Stillwater, Okla.

142913713 Florence Shoup

Florence Shoup, dau. of Ethel (Loomer) and Frank A. Shoup, b. Nov. 3, 1916, at Ripley Okla., m. Dec. 21, 1935, at Perkins, Okla. Verlin T. Nelson. Farmer

Children:-

1. Harriet Emma, b. Mch. 16, 1939, at Ripley, Okla. died Mch. 17, 1939
2. Richard Arnold, b. Apr. 4, 1941, at Perkins, Okla.
3. Judith Anne, b. Aug. 24, 1944, at Hooker, Okla

142913714 Herbert Milton Shoup

Herbert Milton Shoup, son of Ethel (Loomer) and Frank A. Shoup b. Oct. 24, 1918, at Ripley, Okla, m. Nov. 13, 1937, at Cushing, Okla., Lela Gillespie, Farmer Four children

Children:-

1. Floyd Neil, b. Feb. 1939 at Ripley, Okla, d. Jan. 1948
2. Ann, b. Mch. 26, 1940, at Ripley, Okla. m. Simma
3. Herbert Milton, Jr., b. Apr. 1, 1941, at Ripley, Okla
4. Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1944, at Wellington, Kansas

142913715 Alice Leona Shoup

Alice Leona Shoup, dau. of Ethel (Loomer) and Frank A. Shoup, was b. Apr. 20, 1922, at Goodwell, Okla., m. June 9, 1940, John Malcomb Hess, at Ripley, Okla. 2 children. He is a M.E. minister, also works for Tulsa Siesmographic Ser. Co.

Children:-

1. Alice Joyce, b. July 24, 1944, at Bartlesville, Okla.
2. April Susan, b. June 10, 1947, at Tulsa, Okla.
3. Patricia Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1950 at Tulsa, Okla.
4. Malcomb Herbert, b. Apr. 6, 1953

142913731 Edith Evalyn (Loomer) Anderson

Edith Evalyn, dau. of Clinton Arch, and Pearl (Spencer) Loomer, b. Nov. 14, 1913, m. James Monroe Anderson. Lives at Cherokee, Kan.

Children:-

1. Evelyn Fay, b. Aug. 5, 1937, m. July 8, 1956, Clyde Colbert. Lives Elsbury, Mo.
2. Nancy Pearl, b. Dec. 16, 1944
3. Grace Ellen, b. May 18, 1946

142913733 John Kenneth Loomer.

John Kenneth, son of Clinton Arch, and Pearl (Spencer) Loomer b. July 25, 1921, m. Jan. 14, 1943, Carrie Maude Shumaker, who was b. Oct. 30, 1917.

Children:-

1. Mildred Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1943
2. Kenneth Duane, b. Feb. 19, 1945
3. John Edward, b. Nov. 7, 1947
4. Rodney Earl, b. Aug. 23, 1949
5. Leonard Roy, b. July 29, 1951

142913734 Mabel Ann (Loomer) Williams

Mabel Ann, dau. of Clinton Arch, and Pearl (Spencer) Loomer,
b. 1924, m. Carl Williams, lives at Kansas City, Mo.

Children:-

1. Deloris Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1951
2. Lilah Joyce, b. July 22, 1954

142913735 Lloyd Edward Loomer

Lloyd Edward, son of Clinton Arch, and Pearl (Spencer) Loomer,
b. Feb. 18, 1928, m. Mary Kinkaid (Divorced)

Children:-

1. Sharon Rae, b. Jan. 29, 1949

142915311 Lloyd Knowlton

Lloyd Knowlton, son of Pearl Loomer, and Asher Knowlton, was
b. Mch. 6, 1905, m. June 10, 1928, Terresa Eberhardt, who was b.
Jan. 11, 1908, Lives N. S. Advocate Harbour.

Children:-

1. Merle, b. Oct. 19, 1930
2. Dorothy, b. Jan. 11, 1931
3. Margaret, b. Aug. 15, 1932
4. Robert, b. Apr. 26, 1940

142915312 Vera (Knowlton) Allen

Vera Knowlton, dau. of Pearl (Loomer) and Asher Knowlton, was b. Jan. 21, 1907, m. Aug. 7, 1930, Curtis Allen, who was b. Oct. 18, 1893, all b. in N. S. 4 Children.

Children:-

1. Louise, b. Nob. 28, 1930
2. Audrey, b. Dec. 15, 1932
3. Lloyd, b. Mch. 12, 1937
4. Arden, b. May 17, 1939

142915313 Jessie (Knowlton) Hunsley

Jessie Knowlton, dau. of Pearl (Loomer) and Asher Knowlton, was b. Mch. 31, 1917, m. Aug. 15, 1939, Ernest Hunsley, who was b. July 14, 1910. All of N. S.

Children:-

1. Laverna, b. Feb. 11, 1940
2. Nancy, b. Feb. 4, 1943
3. Earl, b. Mch. 3, 1944
4. Terrance, b. Feb. 28, 1947

145261341 Florence (Webb) Molash

Florence, dau. of Clark and Julia (Wolfe) Webb, b. Sept. 12, 1903, m. Dec. 8, 1922, Tom Gilbank, who d. 6, 1941, m. 2nd June 23, 1943, Floyd Genung, he died Oct. 31, 1948. She m. 3rd David Molash, 3 ch. by 1st husband Address:- 607 Portland Ave., Beloit, Wisconsin.

Children:-

1. Lorraine Gilbank, b. May 30, m. June 26, 1947, Addison Long Address:- 1303 Harvey St., Beloit, Wisconsin.
2. James Gilbank, b. Oct. 25, m. Aug. 26, 1950, Nellie Cousin Address:- Clinton, Wisconsin
3. LeRoy Gilbank, b. Mch. 6, m. Apr. 8, 1951, Gloria Blair Address:- 628 Harrison Ave., Beloit, Wisconsin

145261342 Leona (Webb) Chase

Leona, dau. of Clark and Julia (Wolfe) Webb, b. Apr. 22, m. May 28, 1927, Roy Chase 4 children. Address:- 225 Rogers St. Milton, Wisconsin.

Children:-

1. Marlene Chase, b. May 17, 1928, m. Nov. 27, 1948, William Slowey Address Rt. # 1 Whitewater, Wisconsin
2. Charlotte Chase, b. Feb. 16, 1930, m. Sept. Richard Hartzell Address:- Rt. 2 Edgerton, Wisconsin
3. Kenneth Chase, b. Feb. 2, 1936, m. June 22, 1957, Eva Mae Arnold. Address:- 2110 East Court, Flint 3, Michigan
4. Jerry Chase, b. Oct. 16, 1938, Not married.

145261343 Elnora (Lebb) Bronson

Elnora, dau. of Clark and Julia (Wolfe) Lebb, b. Nov. 22, 1912 m. Apr. 25, 1943, Laurence Bronson. Address:- 1226 Garfield Ave., Beloit, Wisconsin

Children:-

1. Sandra Bronson, b. Nov. 25, 1944
2. Robert Bronson, b. Oct. 14, 1947
3. Floyd Bronson, b. June 13, 1948

145411321 Chauncey Frank Adelbert Cook

Chauncey Frank Adelbert, son of Marie Angeline (Loomer) and Frank Henry Cook, b. Feb. 26, 1902 at Mason City, Iowa, m. 1st Nov. 15, 1924, Mary Luther of Pekin, Ill. He was a carpenter & cabinet maker. Had 4 ch. by 1st wife. Married 2nd June 28, 1941 Lillian Elizabeth Gordon. They have 1 son. Both worked as welders during World War II on Liberty ships in the Jacksonville shipyard. Returned to Ocala, Fla. in 1945 bought a home at 1012 South Sanchez St. Ocala, Florida.

Children:- By 1st wife

1. Chauncey Dean, b. Sept. 21, 1925, he has been in the U.S. Navy since 1943, now (1956) holds rating of Engineer 1st Class, has been married and divorced twice. No ch.
2. Dorothy Mae, b. Dec. 23, 1926. She is a registered nurse at Paso Robles, Calif. m. and divorced once. No ch.
3. Robert Ellis, b. Jan. 12, 1928, he served a four year enlistment in the Navy during World War II, had one ch. from 1st marriage and several from 2nd marriage.
4. Frank Edward, b. Mich. 28, 1929, has been in Navy since 1947 is a Radar Instructor, is married and has several children.

By 2nd wife:-

5. Robin Kelly, b. Sept. 28, 1945

145411331 Madlon Violette (Loomer) Garlock

Madlon Violette Loomer, dau. of Edwin P. Loomer and Elma Towne Loomer, b. Dec. 28, 1905, m. July 24, 1926, David Garlock, who was b. Nov. 18, 1904, live at Mason City, Iowa, 902 N. Harrison Ave.

Children:- (adopted)

1. Darrell A., b. July 18, 1937

2. Duane M., b. Dec. 1, 1938

145411341 Carl Frederick Loomer

Carl Frederick Loomer, son of Clarence and Inez (Wiggins) Loomer, b. June 29, 1904 at Mason City, Iowa., m. Mch. 28, 1941 at Mason City, Mildred Keith, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Mary (McDol) Keith, who was b. at Storm Lake, Grad. of Mason City, High School. Member of Elks Lodge, and Harding Lodge, AF and AM. Lives 829 N. Carolina Ave., Mason City, Iowa. No children

145411342 Harold Max Loomer

Harold Max Loomer, son of Clarence and Inez (Wiggins) Loomer, b. at Mason City, July 10, 1906, m. Aug. 5, 1928 at Mason City, Zelda Fay Chapman, who was b. at Manly, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1909. Salesman Currie Co., Mason City, Ia. Member of Harding Lodge AF & AM, member of Elks Lodge, Mason City. Graduate of M. C. H. S. & C.C.C.C. Des Moines. Zelda was dau. of Wm. Herbert and Ida Marie (Tribblecock) Chapman. Live #2 Hazel Court, Mason City, Iowa

Children:-

1. Charles Guy, b. July 5, 1929, Mankato, Minn. Grad. H. S. and Junior High; (1950) now Iowa City.

2. Bradley Max, b. Nov. 21, 1931, at Mason City, Iowa. H. S. student at Mason City (1950)

3. Dennis Dean, b. Feb. 12, 1935, at Mason City, Iowa, m. July 20, 1952. Glenica Blanchard

4. JoAnn, b. Jan. 17, 1936, at Winona, Minn. Student

145411633 Dorothy Mabel (Loomer) Springer

Dorothy Loomer, dau. of Gurnie and Pearl Loomer, b. April 12, 1925, Muskogee, Okla., m. Feb. 14, 1943, Duane Springer, who was
Lives Cherokee, Ia. Has Walnut Grove Feed business.

Children:-

1. Jerry Lee, b. Nov. 13, 1943, Provo, Utah
2. Ted Eugene, b. Aug. 13, 1947, Marcus, Iowa
3. Terry Duane, b. May 6, 1949, Cherokee, Iowa
4. Linda Kay, b. Nov. 22, 1953, Cherokee, Iowa
5. Steven Craig, b. Aug. 10, 1955, Cherokee, Iowa

145411634 Carroll Eugene Loomer

Carroll Loomer, son of Gurnie and Pearl Francis (Cowin) Loomer, b. Nov. 26, 1930 at Arago, Minn., m. Dec. 3, 1951 Donna Alexander, who was b. July 8, 1934. Maiden name Overrocker. Adopted name Alexander.

Children:-

1. Norma Jean, b. Sept. 6, 1952
2. Lois, b. Jan. 14, 1954 (Pay)
3. Louise, b. Jan. 14, 1954 (Twin) (Kay)
4. Joyce, b. Feb. 22, 1955 (Ann)

Carroll served several years in army. Was in Japan & Korea, near Seoul. He was a cook up at the front lines and later served as ambulance driver to evacuate the wounded.

145412812 Elvin Loomer Jr.

Elvin Loomer, son of Elvin & Ruth (Cofer) Loomer, b. Nov. 21, 1922, m. June 16, 1949. Jane Elizabeth Perkins, who was b. He lived at Smithfield, Va., now lives 4423 Cutshaw Ave., Richmond, Va. Rec'd B.S. in June 1950 from Richmond Professional Institute of College of William & Mary.

